Notes gleaned from Natalie Flanagan Ponder's letters

(letter of 19 Sep 1983)
She thinks that the William Pafford living next door to John Pafford in 1850 might be the FIRST child of John. William being 26 yrs.(it is very possible,I think)
++++++++++++++++
(letter of 24 Oct 1983)

Her sister Maxine and sister Helen, from a trip back to Wythe Co., found a niece of Safronia Pafford Flanagan...dau/ Wyle 'P'(not E as the census said) From rubbings of tombstones, John H. Pafford's dates are....

20 Apr 1831..6 Jan 1913.

Also, she had found a grandson of Austin Flanagan...brother to my W.W. his name is Hugh...she awaits a letter from him.

++++++++++++++++

from letter of 28 Oct 1984

She sent pictures of; Wylie Patrick Pafford and Georgia Cormany Pafford parents of Anna Pafford Hurt.

One of Georgia Cormany Pafford and Bertie Pafford Cormany....

Lt. Georgia Cormany
wife of Wiley Patrick
Pafford.
(Daughter-in-law)
Lt. Birten (Bertie) M.
Pafford
Daughter

Wife: Martha Ann Hutton Pafford

Son-in-law: Allen Orlando (Lanus) Cormany
Husband of Bertie

Left: Son; Wiley Patrick Pafford

Son, daughter-in-law &
grand children
Wiley Patrick Pafford
Georgia Cormany

"The John Henry Pafford Family"

Subj: Re: Paffords
Date: 97-11-22 15:10:39 EST
From: Jeannemimi
To: VHillJ

I tried to send mail to you all through the day on Friday, but aol wasn't sending. Now I think I can get through. Yes, June Pafford Anderson has sent a lot of information to me. In fact, the 5 dau. and 5 sons information came from her. She found that in census records. I imagine we all have the same information about William and the only child named is Politha. June thinks our Randolph is the son of William that was born in 1810. I am not convinced and still following the theory that Thomas of DeKalb is his father, Nancy his mother, and Ethery and Susannah his sisters. It is family tradition that the Georgia Paffords are cousins. Proof for any of this is non-existant, as far as I'm concerned. Would love to prove June's theory about William and Randolph so we could qualify for DAR. I am keeping your e-mail address on file and will contact you should I learn anything more about Rev. War William. The Pafford name is unusual, so a little easier to research and in the early days, I believe all were closely related. If you have June's current address I would like to have it. My last letter a year ago to her was returned.

Send E-Mail -
do not have address for June -

Subj: Re: PAFFORD - NC
Date: 97-11-17 00:30:16 EST
From: jeannemimi@aol.com (Jeannemimi)
To: vhillj@aol.com (VHillJ)

I am in touch with several who are researching the early Pafford line and none of us have been able to document Rev. War. William's children. We believe he married 3 wives and had 5 sons and 5 daughters by first wife between 1784 and 1810, all found in census records. In1826 he married Betsy, age 34. In 1839 he married Haney Bulling and had daughter Politha. He died in 1848. Several of us would like some documentation for the DAR and SAR. We haven't been successful. My great-grandfather was Randolph A. Pafford, born in 1810 in N.C. who may be son of William's or he may be son of Thomas who lived in DeKalb, Tennessee. Randolph lived near Thomas in DeKalb and then migrated to Texas in the early 1850's. My main search now is to learn who his parents were. He is said to be closely related to the Georgia Paffords. Thomas, b.1784, John Franklin b. 1798,and William,b. 1800 may be sons of William, b.1765 in England. There is no proof that we know of.

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <jeannemimi@aol.com>
Received: from relay01.mail.aol.com (relay01.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.125]) by air13.mail.aol.com (v36.0) with SMTP; Mon, 17 Nov 1997 00:30:15 -0500
Received: from ngeout01.news.aol.com (ngeout01.news.aol.com [152.163.176.244])
by relay01.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with SMTP id XAA29180 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Sun, 16 Nov 1997 23:35:48 -0500 (EST)
Received: from ladder02.news.aol.com (ladder02.news-fddi.aol.com [172.16.30.241]) by ngeout01.news.aol.com (8.6.12/8.6.12) with ESMTP id XAA19414 for <vhillj@aol.com>; Sun, 16 Nov 1997 23:35:46 -0500
Message-Id: <19971117043501.XAA18630@ladder02.news.aol.com>
Date: 16 Nov 1997 23:35:46 EST
Newsgroups: aol.boards.internal.top-of-world-brd-sy.clubs-and-interests.genealogy.surnames-2nd-half.pa-pd-surnames
To: vhillj@aol.com (VHillJ)
From: jeannemimi@aol.com (Jeannemimi)
Organization: AOL http://www.aol.com
References: <19971105185200.NAA03647@ladder02.news.aol.com>
Subject: Re: PAFFORD - NC

Subj: Re: PAFFORD News
Date: 97-09-26 17:15:57 EDT
From: SPJoyner90
To: VHillJ

The address for Jackson Pafford Braddy is:
Internet: E-Mail him @ jackson@mindspring.com

US mail address: 1421 Peachtree St., N.E., #506; Atlanta, GA 30309-3001

His phone # is: (404) 881-8879

The "Pafford Connection" Newsletter as written by Jackson Pafford Braddy is to honor those who preserve the old Pafford Church at Springhead United Methodist Church. It is intended for all those who are connected to Rowan Pafford & his neighbors, whether by kinship or friendship or as descendants of those who settled this area more than a century agao.

As to the English connection, Mr. Brewer's book stated just about what I wrote you earlier about. The original James Pafford the 1st who married Mary Matthew had the following children:

1. Polly Pafford b. 1762 in Portsmouth, England
2. James Pafford (first son born with this name & believed to have later died) b. 1763
3. William Pafford, (this was originally thought to be the ancestor of the two Pafford brothers to come to Benton Co., TN. He m. Haney Mabe Bullion (sp) b. 1766 in Portsmouth, England
4. Ann Pafford b. 1767 in Portsmouth. She was christened on 18 Nov 1767.
5. **James Pafford** (second son to be named after father; since the passing on of a given name was so important, after the 1st James died, they named another son after the father). (This is the line that the NC Paffords are from)
6. Betty Pafford was b. 1770 in Portsmouth.

5: James Pafford above is now called James Pafford II. He married a woman whose name is unknown. He received a Land Grant #7687 for 46 1/4 acres of land on 1 May 1849 in Benton Co., TN. The Land Grant #7687 is shown in Book 10, p. 831. The Tennessee Library & Archives, Card Index on NC & TN Land Grants, 11 Oct 1988, all on microfilm. He died before 1850 in Benton County, TN. He was buried before 1850 in Flatwoods Church Cemetery in an inmarked grave. They had the following children:

1. ***William C. Pafford (my line) b.1800 Stokes Co., NC. He m. Mourning Melton sister to Sarah Melton who married William's brother John who also lived in Benton Co., TN.
2. John Pafford was b. 24 Jun 1798 & m. Sarah Melton, sister to Mourning Melton.
3. Randolph Pafford
4. Thomas Pafford

There is much more in his book. I checked the book out of the Tennessee Genealogical Library recently. Mr. Ben Brewer who wrote the book is reachable through e-mail: Bb4222 (I believe this is an AOL address because this is all that appears on my printout of his e-mail message). If you do not reach him there I will give you his snail mail address. Let me know what you think on the lineage theory. Talk to ya' later....and oh yes, I found a note where we had talked once before.

Sandy

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- HELP
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: John Pafford [refine search]

Results: All Sources (61 matches)

1. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 2 May 1852 Portsmouth, Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

2. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 5 Mar 1723 Portsmouth, Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

3. Jno. PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 28 Nov 1798 Alverstoke, Hampshire, England

4. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 19 Jan 1687 Rowner, Hampshire, England

5. John Guerard PIFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 14 Apr 1832 Islington, Lower Street Independent, London, England

6. John POFER - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 14 Sep 1740 East Garston, Berkshire, England

7. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 12 Mar 1676 Exeter, Saint Olave, Devon, England

8. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 21 Dec 1754 Hatherleigh, Devon, England

9. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 23 Oct 1717 Rowner, Hampshire, England

10. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 12 Jan 1674 Exeter, Saint Mary Arches, Devon, England

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

11. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M 12 Jan 1674 Exeter, Saint Mary Arches, Devon, England

12. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 30 Aug 1676 Lapford, Devon, England

13. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 14 Oct 1707 Lapford, Devon, England

14. John PAFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 14 Jan 1692 Exeter, Saint Mary Major, Devon, England

15. John PIPHARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 2 Aug 1761 London, Saint Mary Le Bow, London, England

16. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 22 Sep 1715 Rowner, Hampshire, England

17. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 28 Mar 1720 Portsea, Saint Marys, Hampshire, England

18. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 31 Mar 1720 Rowner, Hampshire, England

19. John PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 11 Sep 1737 Portsmouth, Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

20. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 6 Jan 1683 Droxford, Hampshire, England

21. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 23 Dec 1754 Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, England

22. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 15 Nov 1832 Droxford, Hampshire, England

23. Johan_ PAFFORDE - International Genealogical

Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 1 Sep 1599 Clanfield, Hampshire, England

24. John PAFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 23 Jan 1614 Cheriton, Hampshire, England

25. Johannes PIEFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 15 Jan 1731 Castleton, Derby, England

26. John Franklin PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Clinch', 'Georgia

27. John Franklin PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Lanier', 'Georgia

28. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Of Clinch Co.', 'Georgia

29. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Of Clinch Co.', 'Georgia

30. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Of Clinch Co.', 'Georgia

31. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1860 Of Clinch Co', 'Georgia

32. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1844 Lawrence', 'Indiana

33. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1854 Clinch', 'Georgia

34. John H. PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1854 Smyth', 'Virginia

35. John H. PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M 1833 Smyth', 'Virginia

36. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1829 Benton', 'Tennessee

37. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M 1855 Clinch', 'Georgia

38. Johnny Alexander PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 3 Feb 1887 Coffee', 'Georgia

39. John Alexander PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 3 Feb 1887 Douglas, Coffee, Georgia

40. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1843 De Kalb', 'Tennessee

41. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Coffee Co.', 'Georgia

42. John Rowan PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1841 Atkinson', 'Georgia

43. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Atkinson', 'Georgia

44. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Douglas, Coffee, Georgia

45. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Coffee Co.', 'Georgia

46. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Coffee Co.', 'Georgia

47. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Coffee Co.', 'Georgia

48. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 Coffee Co.', 'Georgia

49. John Randolph PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1851 ', 'Georgia

50. John PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 5 Jun 1777 Charleston, Saint Philip, Charleston, South Carolina

51. John Franklin PAFFORD - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 15 Oct 1859 , Lanier, Georgia

52. John PAFFORD - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 8 Jun 1854 , Clinch, Georgia

53. John Henry PAFFORD - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 20 Apr 1832 Marion, Smythe County, VA

54. John PAFFORD - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 1843 , De Kalb, Tennessee

55. John Randolph PAFFORD - Ancestral File

Hannah Marshal #M505491

Projects:
John AFN:D3LG-HQ
Sarah Ann Keyes
AFN:AFND3LG-155

Spouse:
Martha Ann Hatton
AFN:5CQL-7V
m. 9 Sept 1856 Marion

b. 6 Jan 1913 Ben. Marion. Smythe VA
m. 9 Sept 1856 Marion.

m. Ruth Carrie Goodwin Benbow
b. 7 Oct 1818 Niagara, N.Y.

Gender: M Birth: 1851 , Atkinson, Georgia

56. John Rowan Or Randolph PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 0000 , Coffee, Georgia

57. John PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1699 <Titchfield, Hampshire, England>

58. John PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1806 <Marion, Smythe County, VA>

59. John PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1847 <, Ware (Clinch), GA>

60. John Franklin PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1861 <GA>,

61. John Henry PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1871 ,

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 13

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- HELP
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Thomas Pafford [refine search]

Results: All Sources (42 matches)

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

1. Thomas Henry PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 15 Jan 1815 Alverstoke , Hampshire, England

2. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 29 Dec 1867 Alverstoke , Hampshire, England

3. Thomas PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 18 Aug 1731 Portsmouth , Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

4. Thomas PAFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 5 Aug 1688 Cheriton , Hampshire, England

5. Thomas Henry PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 7 Jul 1867 Gosport , Holy Trinity, Hampshire, England

6. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 18 May 1791 Gosport , Holy Trinity, Hampshire, England

7. Thomas Henry PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 1 Sep 1844 Portsea , Saint Marys, Hampshire, England

8. Thom. PAWFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M 28 Sep 1572 Bicton , Of, Hampshire, England

9. Thos. PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 29 Oct 1761 Portsmouth , Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

10. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 8 Dec 1821 Gosport , High

Street-independent, Hampshire, England

11. Thomas PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 31 Jan 1723 Rowner , Hampshire, England

12. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 16 Jan 1823 Portsea , Saint John, Hampshire, England

13. Thomas Manly PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 29 Aug 1824 Portsea , Saint Marys, Hampshire, England

14. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 24 Jun 1641 Exeter , Saint Mary Arches, Devon, England

15. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M 24 Jun 1641 Exeter , Saint Mary Arches, Devon, England

16. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 19 Oct 1708 Okehampton , Devon, England

17. THOMAS POFFER - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: [1707 Of Soham , Cambridge, England

18. Thomas PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 12 Jan 1668 Portsmouth , Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

19. Thomas PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 15 Feb 1784 Portsea , Saint Marys, Hampshire, England

20. Thomas PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 2 Jul 1810 Portsmouth , Saint Thomas, Hampshire, England

21. Thoma PAFFARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 11 Feb 1784 Portsmouth , Hampshire, England

22. Thomas PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 12 Jan 1743 Hinton Ampner , Hampshire, England

37. Thomas Marvin PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [1840 Natalia', Of, Medina, 'Texas

38. Thomas W. PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 18 Oct 1849 Benton', 'Tennessee

39. Thomas William PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 7 Sep 1846 Flatwoods, Benton, TN.

40. Thomas M. PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1836 , De Kalb, Tennessee

41. Thomas PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1771 , , England

42. Thomas Marvin PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1840 <Aberdeen, Monroe, MS>

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 13

Pg 3. Had three Thomas, which info is on computer

37. Thomas Marvin PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index(North America
Gender: M Birth: [1840 Natalia', OZ, Medina, Texas
38. Thomas W. PAFFORD - International Genealogical Index(North America
Gender: M Marriage: 18 Oct 1849 Benton, Tennessee
39. Thomas William PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 7 Sep 1846 Flatwoods, Benton, TN
40. Thomas M. PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 1836 , De Kalb, Tennessee
41. Thomas PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1771 , , England
42. Thomas Marvin PAFFORD - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1840 <Aberdeen, Monroe, MS>

Return to top of page

© 1998 by [illegible] Inc. All rights reserved. Please review Terms and Conditions of Use. Last updated 3/23/1998
Usos de esta alla condiciones por acceptance of these Condiciones de Uso. Last updated 3/23/1998
Ellison Rights. Last Updated: 3/23/1998 13

3 Aug 1998

Mr. Phil T. Pafford
2755 Brandon Ave. SW Apt 73
Roanoke, VA 24015-3329

Dear Phil:

I do hope that you are the genealogy Phil that I knew long ago!! And I hope that you are still interested in your surname, PAFFORD.

Unfortunately, I have let my Pafford's just simmer for quite some time.

Then as it usually happens, to me anyway, someone writes me about a certain surname and off I go. Cora Ann Brown sent me a file of a compilation of June Anderson's work, and hers too, I guess. June, it seems has got the Pafford's back to a James Pafford, b Eng. m Martha Mathews 1760 in Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co., Eng.

The last I heard from June Anderson of TN was in Jan '91, I think. Is she still at the old address? Now that my memory is refreshed, I remember that I never could get a straight answer on why she called the Rev. War William of Stokes Co., NC, JAMES William. Do you know??

Now that you are located where you are, hope you are still digging for this surname.

Let me hear from you.

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
E=Mail vHillj@aol.com

January 28, 1991 see page 14

Dear Everyone: Phil Pafford, Dorothy Alread, Jeanne Glasgow, Cora Ann Brown, Vivian Jordan, Elva Stevens

Last year, I received letters from each of you and I've only been able to reply to one or two. Because of family illnesses, I just now have time to work on the Pafford history. Years ago, when I first began on the Pafford history, I was only interested in the Benton County settlers - John Franklin-1798 and William-1800. The more I found on them, the more I accumulated on the other Pafford lines. I wrote down everything and made note of most of the sources. A lot of the libraries did not have copy machines at that time, so I did not make copies of everything. I had hundreds of notes and some of your letters provided additional info that I didn't have. My two children live in Jackson, Tn. - a 70 mi. round trip, but each time I've been to Jackson the past 6 months, I've tried to accumulate more information about your lines from info at the Mormon Church and Jackson library. I found several new and important pieces of information. I've been compiling and typing all this month, and I can now furnish info without spending hours searching for it.

I have made chronological lists of early P. settlers and have found another John Parford/Pafford, whom I believe may be our '1' true ancestor. I also found additional info that conclusively removed "Loyalist" John from our direct line. I found the date of his first marriage - 6-5-1777, in Charleston S.C. He was married again in New York, NY in 1781. (James Wm.-born 1765-in England could not be his son.) I really hate to eliminate him, because he was such a great character! I guess we can still claim him as an "umpteenth cousin"! He was from the Hampshire county of England and from the records I found, it appears most of the Paffords came from Devon.

I've just obtained copies of 2 letters on microfilm from the Mormon Ch. mentioning that Susan Pafford Vick said her grandfather's name was James. Another letter notes that James was born 1765 in England and come to America in time to fight in the Rev. War. These letters were written by an elderly cousin who was the Benton Co. Historian. Another record from the N.C. Gen. Soc. lists James Pafford - born 1765- England-died Nash Co., N.C. and below it is listed the marriage of his son, Wm. 1800 to Mourning Melton. Both are from the same source. My Aunt Louise Pafford (Tilford), also gathered the name James William, born 1765, England, from older relatives when she made up a partial family history about 11 years, ago. (I have copies of all of the above references.) Many of Wm.'s (1800) & John's (1798) great-grandchildren were still living at the time my aunt wrote her history and one great-granddaughter lived just across the street from her. Gussie just died last year at age 96. Another died in 1989 at age 96. I was hoping that my Aunt Louise would have the family Bible of my G. Grandfather, David Dare Pafford, but my Father checked with her and the Bible apparently no longer exists. I only know of one existing family Bible dating back to the mid-1800's. It belonged to James B. Pafford, who died in the Civil War. There exists a picture of him holding this Bible and I have a copy of the picture. The Bible is very crumbly. His descendants asked for copies of the Benton Co. Paffords so they could sort the info listed in a number of pages. That was nearly 3 years, ago, and I am still waiting for the info. I asked them about it at one time and they still had not worked on it. I'm going to have to contact them, again. They now live in Gibson Co. - my 'home' county, so I may have to try to do it myself.

The Mormon Ch. had a long list of Paffords dating back to 1613 in Devon Co., England. I found a Thomas P. who married Alice Triggs on 6-24-64, in Exeter, St. Mary Arches Parish. I wonder if this is the Thomas (Reynolds) Pafford sentenced in 1688!

I carefully went through the census info over a number of years and assigned D.O.B. and ages to as many people as possible. When I did that, I identified new children who had not been counted before. I believe I have identified some of the children by matching approximate dates-of-birth, and known dates-of-birth.

I've prepared a tentative family tree with all the available info on the earliest Paffords that I've found. James Wm. actually had 11 children - 6 girls and 5 boys. A rough map shows where the Paffords lived. I've tried to go into considerable detail on the family sheets. I've also grouped the family info by state. When Phil moves back to Marion, Va., this should help him in his research. Phil, I'm counting on you!

I am still working on Randolph and Thomas and if any of you have new info, I'd like to hear from you. Write me when you get a chance!

Sincerely, June

June Anderson, 120 Crestwood Lane, Lexington, Tenn. 38351

Pg 1-over

Jan 91

"LOYALIST" JOHN PAFFORD

This John Pafford was a bricklayer who went to America in 1774 from Hampshire, England. He went to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was a bricklayer and owned a brickyard. He accumulated considerable property. *** (see below)

In 1779, he refused to bear arms against the English. He was then accused of being a British "loyalist" by the American rebels and he was first imprisoned in Charleston from May 20, 1779 to February 20, 1780 (40 weeks and 3 days) and he was again imprisoned on May 12, 1780, for 13 weeks. His properties were confiscated and he was banished.

On December 16, 1780, John was in Kingston, Jamaica, asking the English Court for reimbursement of lost properties.

On August 22, 1781, John's wife and family and two negroes were taken on board a rebel ship and taken from Charleston to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John followed them and was thrown in prison as a spy. He was released and asked for food for his family until he could return to Charleston. He says one of his negroes is in New York. John and his family are apparently also in New York because his letter is to/ and from, the Commandant of New York.

Four days later, August 27, 1781, John Pafford, bricklayer, New York, married Ann Florentine, widow. (This makes it appear that John was not legally married and to gain help for his family, he made everything legal.) She was wife # 2.

March 12, 1784, John Pafford left his wife and two children in America, and he was in London, England, trying to get compensation for the properties he lost during the American Revolution. He was refused and was rather chastised by the English Court of Law.

NOTE: This John Pafford could not be the father of James William Pafford, born 1765, in England.

The correspondent from Devon, England, who mailed copies of John's legal papers to Phil Pafford, found 3 listings for John Pafford in the register of the _____ Parish Church. This church is in Hampshire and is just a few miles from Portsmouth. (I could not make out the name of the church and town - same name.) The names are:

1722 - John - son of Phillip and ? Pafford
1726 - John - son of John and Sarah Pafford
1740 - John - son of Phillip and ? Pafford

The Paffords in this parish had a brickmaking business. If the 1740 John was the "loyalist" John, he would have been 34 years old when he came to America in 1774.

Question - What happened to "loyalist" John? Is he listed in any South Carolina records after 1790? He was not listed in the 1790 Census of South Carolina or anywhere else that I could find.

*** South Carolina records at the Mormon Church show that John Pafford married Hannah Marshall on 6-5-1777, at Saint Philip's Church, Charleston, S.C. Either wife could have been the mother of the two children mentioned. She apparently died before August of 1781, when John remarried.

1/91 JPA

OTHER PAFFORDS IN NORTH CAROLINA - OTHER THAN JAMES WILLIAM PAFFORD

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787 Library #929.3R

John Parford - Blackburn's District, Surrey Co., North Carolina
Stokes Co. was later formed from Surrey Co.

1 Male - 21-60 years

2 W. females - all ages (This may be a wife and 1 daughter, perhaps Rachel - born 1777 - age 7)

(We know that this family was counted prior to May of 1786, because Surrey Co. Court records, show John Parford/Pafford died before then. Parford and Pafford names are used interchangeably.)

* * *

On May 9, 1786, Surrey Co. Court records show a Samuel Pafford, born March 14, 1766, age 20, orphan of John Pafford of Surrey Co. N.C., bound over to James Davis. (Was to receive some schooling and probably some work training.)

Note: James William Pafford, born 1765 - one year before Samuel - was an apprentice boy to the Father of James Davis in 1780, before joining the Continental Army in 1781. See 1800 Census on Samuel Pafford and family.

* * *

Surrey County Court records show that on August 17, 1786, Rachel, born 1777, 9 yr. old daughter of John Parford, placed in custody of Jessie McAnally. To receive training probably as household help.

According to information from Ray Pafford's book, he found where a Rachel Pafford, born 1774, in N.C. or S.C., married a Christian Smith, Jr., b 1774 in North Carolina. Christian Smith, Sr., lived in Stokes Co., N.C., at one time. Christian Smith, Jr. died in Harris Co., Texas, on May 2, 1839.

I found another cryptic query on Rachel that just said "Rachel Pafford -1774".

If 1774 is the correct date of Rachel's birth, she would have been 12 years old in 1786.

* * *

1800 CENSUS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

10010-1001-00 Samuel Pafford (Listed as Samuel Paford in census of whole state.)

1 Male - 26 to 45	Samuel - age 34 (born 1766)
1 Female - 26 to 45	Wife - (born 1774 to____)
1 Male under 10	Son - (b. 1790 to 1800)
1 Female under 10	Dau. - (b. 1790 to 1800)

* See below I believe a daughter named Temple was born in 1802.

1/91 JPA

PAFFORD

POSSIBLE FAMILY TREE

All except Mary are in Surrey Co. Records - later divided to form Stokes Co.

JOHN PARFORD

Could this John Parford - est born 1736 to 1741 be a brother to Thomas P. (born 1750 to 60) who came over in 1810?

Oldest + only Pafford / Parford in Surrey / Stokes Co., N.C. Census of Surrey Co. 1784 to 1787 He died early 1786.

was listed age 21/60 years in 1784-1786. Died early 1786. Probably no older than 45 to 50 at death. If James William Pafford was born 1765 in England, John may have been born 1736 to 1741, allowing a 20 to 25 year difference in their ages. Census in N.C., Surrey Co., in 1784-1787 listed: 1 Male - 21/60, 2 White females- all ages Court records show 20 year old son & 9 yr. old dau. in 1786.

Possible son

James Wm. Pafford
b. 1765, England
Was in America in 1780
Disch. from army in 1783, age 17 to 18.
Bought land 1784.

Married wife #1
Born:
- Son 1784 - Thomas - see sheet
- Son 1785 - Not married in 1810
- Dau 1786
- Dau 1787
- Dau 1788
- Dau 1789

1790 Census: Wm., Wife 2 son + 4 dau.

1810 Census Wm., Wife, dau 1794, sons - 1794, 1800, 1810 + prob. son b. 1785
- Dau 1794
- Son 1798 John Franklin
- Son 1800 William
- Son 1810 Randolph

1st wife dies between 1820 + 1826.
1826 Wm. married to Betsy - age 34 - wife #2
1839 - Wm. married to Hahey Bulling - wife #3
Dau 1839/40 Politha

1830 Census - Only Wm. listed

1848 - Jas. Wm. Died

Lived Stokes Co after Surrey Divided

Samuel, born 1766
(we know for certain John is father from court records)

Wife of Samuel
Son - b 1790 to 1800
Dau - b 1790 to 1800
Dau - b 1802 (Temple Martin)

Samuel in Cumberland Co. N.C. in 1810

Name is spelled Paford + Spafford in Censuses

1850 living with Temple Martin & spouse in Tazewell Co, VA

Rachel
B 1777 or 1774
(dau of John for certain)

believe married Christian Smith, Jr.

both may have died in Harris Co, Texas (He died there in May 1839.)

John ??
bought land in 1797 - 13 yrs after death of above John.

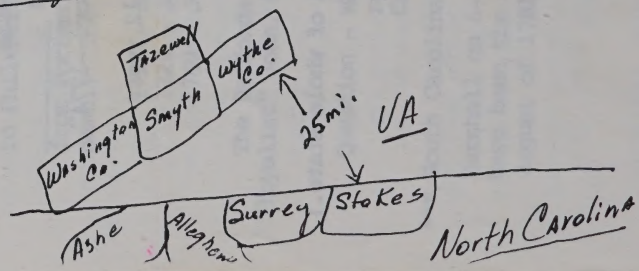
Who is he? - No other record

Mary
B 1781
(Pauper in Smyth Co. VA in 1850)

Who is she? Could she be wife of this John, or was she born a Pafford (to John - b 1736/41 and never married? Had own home in 1850.

H. 1/91 JPA

Thomas may be - father of Wm. P. who went to Wisconsin - Wm. was in Wythe Co, VA in 1830 + John Henry P. - b 1803 - was in Washington Co., VA in 1830



Note: In some other censuses, Samuel is listed as Samuel Spaford. Apparently, whoever took the census at those times was from a part of England where they often added an "S" in front of the name.

1850 CENSUS OF TAZEWELL CO., VIRGINIA AND ALSO IN INDEX

*

Samuel Pafford, 80 year old pauper, born N.C., 1766 - 1770, is shown living in the household of Andrew Martin, a 51 year old farmer, born VA, and wife, Temple Martin, 48 years old, born in VA. Temple is probably a daughter of Samuel, born 1802. (Samuel's age is listed as 80, but if he was born in 1766, as shown earlier, he would be 84.)

Important note: Samuel was living in North Carolina in 1800, but he was living in Virginia in 1802, when this Temple was born, and I am assuming that she is his daughter. If this is the case, he is not the father of John Henry Pafford, born 1803 in North Carolina.

* * *

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION FROM PAFFORD RECORDS AT MORMON CHURCH-NORTH CAROLINA INFO.

1. William Pafford married Mary Ann Hutton, 2-13-1845, in Ashe Co., N.C.
2. Mary Jane Pafford married William O'Briant on May 3, 1846, in Ashe Co., N.C.

1/91 JPA

THOMAS PAFFORD IN STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR 1794, 1795 A Thomas Pafford is listed in two property sales as owning land prior to 1794. These property sales show the land as adjoining Thomas Pafford's property.

* * *

In the 1810 Census of North Carolina, there may be three Thomas Pafford families. I only found James William Pafford listed in the State Census, but in the 1810 Index to the 1810 Census of North Carolina, in a section of the book 'names gathered from other sources', Thomas Pafford is listed with the numbers 535, 613, 615 - all of Stokes Co., North Carolina.

Samuel Paford from Cumberland Co., #579 is listed. William Pafford from Stokes Co. is listed. (All were listed in the Index, but as noted above, James William was the only one listed in the State Census Book.) This just goes to show how much is often left out of what should be the main source available to most researchers.

Dorothy Alread, who obtained information from the 1810 Census of Stokes County, N.C., also found another Thomas Pafford, Page 109. This information was not completed on the sheet I received.

One of these may have been the Thomas Pafford who eventually settled in DeKalb County, Tennessee, prior to 1820. The following Thomas Pafford family is not the Thomas Pafford family who went to DeKalb County, Tennessee. From the dates of birth, I believe this may be one of the sons born to James William Pafford in 1784 or 1785.

1810 CENSUS OF STOKES CO., NORTH CAROLINA, PAGE 151

Thomas Pafford 21010-200100-0

1 male - 26 and under 45	(Born 1765 to 1784) Est. age as 26	James William has a son born in 1784 and 1 in 1785. ***
1 female - 16 and under 26	(Prob. 25/b. 1785)	He and his wife already have a son who is at least ten. His wife has to be at least 25. I feel Thomas is close to his wife's age.
1 male - 10 and under 16	(b 1794-1800)	
1 male - under 10	(b 1800-1810)	
1 male - under 10	(b 1800-1810)	
1 female - under 10	(b 1800-1810)	
1 female - under 10	(b 1800-1810)	

*** One of these sons is unmarried and is still living with James William Pafford in 1810.

So far, this is the only Pafford I have found that had sons born in the time period of 1800-1810, who are not identified. One of these sons could possibly be John Henry Pafford, born 1803. The other one could possibly be the William Pafford of Wythe Co, VA, who is listed in the 1830 Census of Wythe Co, VA. IF, and I repeat, IF, this would be a direct link to James William Pafford, born 1765, in England, and also Revolutionary War soldier/drummer boy.

1/91 JPA

DETAILED CENSUS INFORMATION ON JAMES WILLIAM PAFFORD

Note: Some information is listed James Pafford and some is listed William Pafford, so I call him James William Pafford to separate him from his son William. I believe he was called James by a lot of his family for the very same reason.

James William was illiterate and all papers are signed 'William Pafford' and marked with his 'X'.

1790 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA

James William Pafford, born 1765, joined the Continental Army at age 16, in 1781. He was discharged in 1783 and would have been age 17 or 18. I do not believe he would have fathered any children before 1783, and age brackets of children seem to confirm this. According to ages listed on later censuses, I have listed approximate ages for the children of James William Pafford and Wife #1.

Census records indicate he had 11 known children in this order: Male, Male, Female, Female, Female, Female, Female, Male, Male, Male, Female. All children except the last female are apparently children of Wife #1. The last female is the daughter of Wife #3 - Haney Mabe Bulling Pafford. Apparently no children were born to Wife #2, or either they died at a very young age. The family is listed in the 1790 Census as follows:

William Pafford (born 1765 - age 25)
Wife # 1 (estimate age as 24)

2 Males under age 16 (1 would be born about 1784 and 1 in 1785)	1. Male - born 1784 - age 6 2. Male - born 1785 - age 5
4 Females Estimate born in 1786, 1787, 1788 & 1789	3. Female - born 1786 - age 4 4. Female - born 1787 - age 3 5. Female - born 1788 - age 2 6. Female - born 1789 - age 1

1800 CENSUS OF STOKES CO., NORTH CAROLINA

567 00210-00001-00

William Pafford - 1 free white male - 26 and under 45 (age 35 - born 1765)
Wife #1 - 1 free white female - 45 & upwards (believe wrong category - age 34)

Male #1 - 2 free white males - 16 and under 26 (age 16)
Male #2 (age 15)

The four daughters are not listed for some reason. They should be ages 12, 13, 14, and 15. There also should be listed a female who was born in 1794 and would now be 6 years old. She is shown in the 1810 Census as 16 years old. Unfortunately, there is no further trace of these daughters except for the one shown in the 1810 Census.

1/91 JPA

Before I go any further, I want to note that 15 different people may have published their version of the different local and State censuses and they vary greatly. One book may completely leave out many people, the next book may only give the barest details, and another may give all kinds of additional information. Some of the authors will make an 'a' into an 'o' resulting in the name changing from Pafford to Pofford, etc. You can never look enough, it seems. The most details are available in the individual census books of the counties, if you are able to find them published. I have found the state census books to be the poorest. In the books from several libraries, James William Pafford was the only Pafford listed. As additional information became available, I found other Paffords listed, and have been furnished additional information by Pafford descendants. Happily, as more and more people become interested in their ancestory, writers are sorting through dusty old records and publishing their findings. I've found that working on this record is just like being a housewife, there is alway something else to be done. That is certainly true when searching for information that is several hundred years old. What seems cut-and-dried, today, turns out to be all-wet tomorrow.

1810 CENSUS OF STOKES CO., NORTH CAROLINA

#123 21011-00101-00 ig needs different 1 . . 1

1 male - 45 and up (William - age 45)
1 female - 26 yr. and under 45 (Wife #1 - 44)
1 male - 26 and under 45 (This is son # 1 (age 27) or son #2 (age 26) I believe that one of these sons is named Thomas and he and his family are listed in the 1810 Census, also. This son apparently has not married and this would indicate that both the 2 older sons survived to adulthood.

1 male - 10 and under 16 (John Franklin - born 1798 - age 12)
2 males - under 10 years (William - age 9 or 10 - date of birth is uncertain - date of 1800 is on some records.)
(The other child is believed to be Randolph. Another census record showed a child under the age of 1 year.)(b 1810

1 female - age 16 and under 18 (Born in 1794 - she is 16 years old) This is the only record of this daughter.

1820 CENSUS OF STOKES CO., N. C., ROLL 84, PAGE 53

William Pafford - 1 free white male - 45 yr. and up (Age 55 - is farmer)
Wife # 1 - 1 free white female - 45 year and up (Age 54)

Where is Randolph - age 10? He may be living with older brothers or sisters. His mother dies sometime between 1820 and 1826.

1820 - 1826 Wife # 1 dies.

8 1/91 JPA

1826 William Pafford and Wife #2, Betsy, age 34, are filing for his Revolutionary War pension. He states that they have no living children and she is a "sickly and weakly woman". Betsy dies or they are divorced between 1826 and 1830, according to the census records that I have available.

1830 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA

1 female 40-50).

William Pafford, age 65, is living in Stokes County. No family is listed.

1839 William Pafford, age 74, married Haney Mabe Bulling, a widow, on March 3, 1839, in Stokes Co., North Carolina. He and Haney had one daughter, Politha. She was probably born in 1840 or 1841. Politha married Andrew J. Duggins on October 4, 1855. She would have been 14 or 15 years of age at that time.

1840 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA — V's acts different - Stokes Co. 2 sons - 2 dau + Wife Rev. Sold

A William Pafford is listed in Tyrell County, North Carolina. This is on the East coast of North Carolina. This may well be our James William because he is not listed in Stokes County, North Carolina. A detailed census from this county would probably give more information. No family is listed, but James William, Haney, and Politha are all alive.

1848 James William Pafford died September 20/23, 1848, and was supposedly buried in Nash County, North Carolina. I wondered about this, but his son, John Franklin - b 1798, and his son, William - born 1800, married daughters of Cooper Melton and Cooper Melton and family lived in Nash County at one time. The families had to have met at some time or other.

According to old records found in a box in the North Carolina State Archives, by Vivian Jordan of Houston, Texas, William was labeled a "lunatic" and was placed under the guardianship of John and James Mabe. These papers also indicated that James William died before March of 1849. Tyrell Co., N.C., is still a rather desolate area of North Carolina, and James William may have been placed in an 'insane asylum' located there. That might also account for his being buried in Nash County, rather than Stokes. Haney and Politha continued to live in Stokes County, 'seven miles E. of the courthouse." Haney died April 8, 1864. (Nash Co. is half-way between Stokes & Tyrell Co.)

I do not know much about Politha, but many of the Brewer families in Benton County are her descendants. There is a book on the Pafford and Brewer families that was written by one of her descendants, but I have not traced their lineage and how they got to Benton County. This book does mention John and William Pafford, who came to Benton County, and notes that James William Pafford and Haney were parents of Politha.

1850 CENSUS OF STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

A William Pafford is listed in Stokes County, but this is one of the many new descendants.

No Wm. Bethana 46, Politha 13 & Sally Anderson 17

1/91 JPA

THE TWO JOHN HENRY PAFFORD FAMILIES IN VIRGINIA

Since I first had information on this family in 1990, I was not satisfied with all the information, because some of it seemed to conflict and not fit in as it should. I've done more research and believe this new information solves the conflict.

The Mormon Church has information on families grouped different ways. Some of it is simply alphabetical and some of it is listed by state. I pulled a microfiche on Virginia and looked for Paffords. There was only one item listed on it and it was just what I was looking for.

"John Pafford married Sarah Ann Thompson in Washington County, Virginia, on May 17, 1823." (Washington County is now next to Smyth Co. and was probably divided into Smyth County at a later date.) Note: If this John was about 20 years old when he married, he would have been born in 1803.

The 1830 Census Index of Virginia shows John Pafford #275 of Washington Co., Va.

Now, another surprise; your family history only lists 6 children. He had 12 children before 1850, and might have had more. The family was listed on another card at the Mormon Library with information taken from the 1850 Census of Virginia, source #7009114.

In 1850, John (b 1803) would have been age 47 and his wife (D.O.B. unknown) was probably close to the same age as her husband. They lived in the 217 Dist. of Smyth Co. in 1850.

Children are:	William T. - 26	(b 1824 - figured from age at time of Census)	
	James P. - 25	(b 1825)	
	Mary J. - 22	(b 1828)	
	Susanah E. - 19	(b 1831)	
	John H. - 17	(b 1833)	This is John Henry, born 4-20-1832
	Robert H. - 15	(b 1835)	
	Sarah Ann - 13	(b 1837)	
	Thomas F. - 11	(b 1839)	
	Elisa E. - 9	(b 1841)	
	Nancy Catheryn - 7	(b 1843)	
	Cynthia E. - 4	(b 1846)	
	Minerva C. - 1	(b 1849)	

Eliza, Elisa E. (called Louisa) married Samuel D. Cross on 9-9-1860 in Smyth Co., VA.

I do not know when or where John Henry and Sarah Ann Thompson Pafford died.

Their son, John Henry Pafford Jr. (b 4-20-1832 in Washington/Smyth Co., VA), married Martha Ann Hutton on March 26, 1856. He died at age 79/80 on January 16, 1913 in Smyth Co. He is buried in the Hutton Cemetary in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. Some of the above information was on his tombstone/per Vivian Jordan. Since you are familiar with his children, I am not listing them.

Quote from S. Mulhall's letter of May 1987 to Phil Pafford, "Another 'John' from Smyth Co. was married to MARTHA Ann Hutton in 1856; his father was another 'John' who was born about 1800 in N.C., married SarahAnn ???? in VA in 1832 (this is 23 reversed)--lived in Washington Co., VA. (Next to Smyth Co.") end quote

10 1/91 JPA

I made the mistake of picking up the name Sarah Ann Keyes. The notice that was jumbled up in another listing at the Mormon Church noted that the parents of John H. Pafford, born 1803, married to Martha Ann Hutton, were John Pafford and his mother was Sarah.

The following is where the name Sarah Keyes comes from:

1. John Pafford, born about 1850, died 1933 at age 73. He married Sarah Keyes, b 1853 - died 1925 at age 72 yr.

2. A William Pafford from Smyth Co. - married a Cox??

The above two items were noted in a letter from Shirley Mulhall.

* * *

1820 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA AND INDEX OF VIRGINIA

George Pafford - Washington County.

No other information listed. Does anyone know who he is or have any other information about him? He would be at least 20 years old.

1/91 JPA

EARLY PAFFORD FAMILIES IN VIRGINIA

This information comes from Dorothy Alread.

Jessie Pafford of Virginia - born ca 1810 in North Carolina.

Sons:	Mitchell Wesley	b 8-7-1837
	Jim W.	b 1840
	Robert P.	
	Marlam	b 3-18-1847
	Wm. Fletcher	b 2-2-1840

Jessie Pafford was in Washington Co., VA, in 1860. He left in 1867 supposedly for Iowa. It is believed he remarried and had a daughter. They lost track of him and no further information is known.

* * *

1830 CENSUS OF WYTHE CO., VA #137 & 1830 CENSUS INDEX OF VA

William Pafford	1 male 20 to 30	(b 1800 to 1810)
Wife	1 female 20 to 30	(b 1800 to 1810)
Son	1 male 5 to 10	(b 1820 to 1825)
Son	1 male under 5	(b 1825 to 1830)
Dau.	1 female under 5	(b 1825 to 1830)

This William Pafford may possibly be a son of Thomas Pafford who was shown in the 1810 Census of Stokes Co., N.C., to have 2 sons born during this time period. As stated earlier, the other son may possibly John Henry Pafford, who was born in Stokes Co., N.C. in 1803. I believe Thomas is one of the two oldest sons of James William Pafford (1765). These sons were born in 1784 and 1785. One of these sons was still living with James William in 1810 and apparently had not married at that time. Therefore, he does not complicate the picture by having children born before 1810.

1836

According to Dorothy Alread, she found a William Pafford, born in N.C., from Virginia, who settled in Wisconsin before 1836.

Shirley Pafford Mulhall, formerly of Catonsville, M.D., wrote in a letter to Phil T. Pafford of Iowa, that she had corresponded with a James William Pafford of Beetown, Wisconsin. I don't know if she found out much from him, but he had a son and grandson - all named James William Pafford. (Incidentally, I wrote Shirley Mulhall and my letter was returned, marked that she no longer lived at 512 S. Rolling Road.) I would like to have her new address, if anyone has it.

File # 8684005

Children of James M. Pafford (Est. born 1829) and wife Nancy Shoop Pafford, of Smyth County, Virginia

Robert F.	B 1849
Margaret M (Mary)	B 1850
Sarah C.	B 1852
John H.	B 1854
Elizabeth C.	B 1858
H. B. Pafford	B 1862

(There is no way to know the date of birth of James M. Pafford. However, if he was about 20 years old when he first child was born, this would give him an estimated birth date of 1829.)

* * *

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION ON PAFFORDS IN VIRGINIA

1. The 1850 Census of Virginia shows a Mary Pafford, age 71 (b 1779) living in Smyth Co. Virginia. She is listed as a pauper - and she was born in Virginia. The 1850 Census Index shows her living (apparently alone) in Dist 212 of Smyth Co. Does anyone know who she is?

2. Others in 1850 Census Index of Virginia:

   John (believe this is one of the John Henry Paffords) Smyth Co. 217 Dist.
   William Pafford lives in 217 Dist. of Smyth Co.
   Mary Pafford (noted above) 212 Dist. of Smyth Co.
   Samuel Pafford (also noted) see page on Samuel

1/91 JPA

1/29/91

Dear Vivian -

I couldn't believe it when you said you had a copy of Poffard Settlers in America! I only gave a copy to my cousin Clara Nelle Morrisette, who sponsors the reunion each year. I gave a copy to her, so in case something happened to me & my copy, there would be something to start from, again. From that little beginning, I've now added many pages & a lot of revisions.

I hope these pages will answer some of your questions posed in your letter of 9/20/90.

Do you have access to the 1810 Censuses that might show what I have circled on Thomas Poffard's page? Would like detailed info on these "other" Thomas'. — Also, additional names of anyone(s) born Poffard before 1810.

Also, on a sheet from Ben Brewer listing Jas. Wm. Poffard's 'supposed' family - he foot-notes: Poffard Family Register - B.H.S. —

What does B.H.S. stand for?

If you can add anything else, I'd like to hear from you.

Am enclosing additional sheet of John & Wm's families.

Sincerely -

June

James William Pafford, born 1765 England

John Franklin Pafford - b 6/24/1798 N.C. (Benton Co, TN) Buried Old Flatwoods Cem. d 9/15/1851

wife - Mary Sarah Melton b 4/2/1804 N.C. d 11-30-1863

She is the dau. of Cooper Melton (1778-1849) and Phoebe Manning Melton (1776 - ___)

John + Sarah are buried at Flatwoods and above info is from their tombstone and family Bible and Census records

Children:

10 Children born

1. Mary (Polly) P. b 6-16-1819 - Jas. Lewis Holland
2. Elizabeth P. b 11-17-1820 - [redacted]
3. Mourning P. b 11-17-1820 - John Wesley Melton (twins)
4. William Carroll b. 6-14-22 - Emy/Anna Parker — 7 children
5. James B. b 12-5-1823 - Penelope Vester — 6 children
   (James died Civil War - "just did not come home")
6. David b 4-14-1826 - Catherine Melton — 8 children
7. Thomas Wesley 12-23-1827 - Delana Florence Hall — 6 children
8. *** John Franklin P., Jr. b 3-13-1830 - Louisa Arnold — 4 children
9. Susanah P. 4-3-1832 - Americus Vespucci Dick — 9 children
10. Martha (Mollie) P. 12-17-32/33 m Cooper Pafford (marriage of 1st cousins) — 8 children

11. Timothy 6-5-1836 - Minerva (Mary) Reddick — 4 children
12. Lewis 2-28-1837 - Paralee/Carolyn Madden — 4 children
13. Hubbard 8-20-38 - died Civil War 7/26/1862 — No wife
14. Mary Ann P. 12/7/1840 - Riley Warrick — 4/5 children known
    - Robert Collins b 9/27/1842 - Elmina J. Cuff

buried Old Flatwoods Cem. new gravestone bought in last few years was carved William Cooper

* William M. or Cooper Pafford b 1799/1800 NC (Benton Co, TN) d 1878 (all census records say born TN)

wife - Mourning Melton b 1805 d 1870/1880 — sisters

She is the dau of Cooper Melton (1778-1849) and Phoebe Manning Melton (1776 - ___). William and Mourning are buried at Flatwoods Methodist Church Cem. outside of Camden - John was Founder of Church and Methodist minister

Children:

1. Cooper M. or B. - b 1829 - 1st cousin, Martha (Mollie) P.
2. Henry P. - b 3/2/1831 - Sarah Reddick — 8 children born, 7 children
3. Isabella 5/2/1826 - Alfred Gaines Farris — 2 Known children
4. Sarah b 1831 - ① Matthews McKelvy ② O. T. Wilson — 3 children
5. Elkanah b 1836 - Lucinda Mitchell
6. Elizabeth b 1837 - James Arnold (Mollie)
7. William M. b 1838 - Martha Melton — 9 children
8. James Hilliard b 2-4-1840 - Frances Arnold — 8-23-42 - 1st wife of W.H. (Bony) Melton - 3 children
9. Martha b [redacted] — 7 children
10. ** David Dare b 5/7/44 - Herndon Delphia C.
11. Thomas William b 9/7/46 - ① Mary E. Cuff ② Elizabeth Jane Alsup — 9 children
12. Febe/Phoebe b 1847 - Joseph Dodson — Theby

*** Ben Brewer's line

** G. Grandfather of June P. Anderson

* An oldster or two insisted name was Wm. Cooper. Believe this is mix-up. Written record by grandson says Wm. M.

RESEARCH REGISTER Patford

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Library	
#8095 pt. 2	Smythe Co. Reg. of Births	1857-1885
	Mary A.J. Patford 14 Feb. 1838	
	Robert Patford, father	
	Elizabeth J.	
	(some confusion here)	
	Mary J. Patford 13 June 1838	
	John H. Patford, father	
	Martha A.	
	Elizabeth E. Patford 28 Feb. 1839	V
	James M. Patford, father	
	Nancy	
	James P. Patford, 16 Apr. 1840	
	Robert H. Patford, father	
	Elizabeth J.	
	Sophi A. Patford 5 Dec. 1840	
	John N. Patford, father	
	Martha A.	
	John H.L. Patford 16 Oct 1841	
	Robert Patford, father	
	Elizabeth J.	
	James Robert Patford 13 Mar 1865	
	John Patford - Staley's Creek	
	James Samuel Patford - Jan 1866	
	James M. Patford, Wagon maker	V
	Nancy	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Subj: Re: PAFFORD/BOON(E) - GA & NC
Date: 97-09-26 09:45:23 EDT
From: SPJoyner90
To: VHillJ

Thanks Vivian...I have been in touch with a descendent of Rowan Pafford, Jackson Pafford Brady of Atlanta. He sends me the newsletter, "The Pafford Connection" and keeps me informed on the reunion down there in Springhead. There is a Pafford church there I understand. There is also a book written by Mr. Ben Brewer on the Brewer line with other connections, one being the Pafford line. His ancestors are from Benton, Camden, Tn. and he is related through the Pafford & possibly the Brewer line. He states that the Paffords begins with the marriage of James Pafford of Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton County, England 24, April 1760. He married a Mary Matthew. They had: **John**, Thomas, **William**, & James Pafford & possibly some daughters. The bolded & underlined are the ones who came to Benton Co., TN. Have you seen this theory? If so what do you think? If not would love to correspond with you on this. Did you state how you relate to the Pafford line? Forgive my memory of late, computer has been giving us fits. Can't keep many things straight when trying to solve these kinds of problems. Talk to ya' later...Sandy

My Reconstruction of the Pafford family from NC, TN, VA

Vivian Jordan May 1987

Stokes Co.,NC

William in 1790 Census has 2 malesunder 16; 5 females (1 is wife??)

William 1800 has 2 males 16-26; 1 female 45+ (a wife??)

William 1810 has 1 m 26-45 1 f 45+ (wife??)
1 m 10-16 1 f 10-16
2 m -10 1 f -10

Theory: The 2 males, 16-26 yrs in 1800 could be the Thomas 26-45 in Germantown and the Thomas in Sauratown that were in 1810 with almost identical families. The similarity of family age grouping makes me lean strongly to the fact that it is one man, some how enumerated twice!!

The 1 m 10-16 could be my John b ca 1800

William 1820 has no children enumerated, just female, prob. a wife

Thomas 1820 is 45+ in Warren Co., TN. It is his son, James, who takes the mules to GEorgis to sell and dies there. Thomas could be a brother to William

George 1820 45+ who could also be a brother to William. George has a son the right age to be my John,1800. George disappears from the census unless he is the older male, living with my John in 1830 (VA)

UNFORTUNATELY, THE TN CENSUS FOR 1810 & 1820 IS NOT COMPLETE, SO THAT LEAVES A GAPE

William 1830 is now listed 60-70 yrs, in Stokes Co., NC his 2nd wife and no children.

John 1830 is in Washington Co.,VA 30-40 with a male 50-60. This could be the George of 1820 and perhaps John's father

Thomas 1840 in DeKalb Co.,TN is 70-80. Probably the same Thomas in 1820 Warren Co.,TN and could be a brother to William

Subj: **Fw: Pafford Family**
Date: 1/31/99 10:12:12 AM Central Standard Time
From: PAFFMAN@email.msn.com (Lorrie Pafford)
To: vhillj@aol.com

I found web sites last night for Smyth County, Va. I found two brothers Robert and John Pafford whose parents were John and Sarah Pafford. Which John Pafford are you speaking of? I think Robert Pafford may be my husband's g-g-grandfather. Where do you live? We live in Delaware. My husband's father and aunt and uncles have a family reunion in Marion,Va every year in May. There is a farm house outside of Marion, Va that Chris' g-grandfather built that has been repaired by the current owners and made into a small museum on the old farm. It is really wonderful. Have you ever been to Marion? I know of two cemetaries there where the Paffords are buried-the Rose Lawn and the Wassum. I plan go early before the reunion this year and get some pictures of the area. I am new to these family tree researches.

Lorrie
—Original Message—
From: VHillJ@aol.com <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: Paffman@msn.com <Paffman@msn.com>
Date: Thursday, January 21, 1999 3:03 PM
Subject: Pafford Family

>Interested in the Paffords of NC, probably Stokes Co. The William and Thomas
>that I find in Stokes back in the early 1700's are prime suspects to be the
>parent to my John Pafford b 1800 in NC and d in Smythe Co., VA. I'm familiar
>with the TN Paffords of Benton Co., but still much confusion. Any thoughts on
>this problem?
>vHillj@aol.com
>

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <PAFFMAN@email.msn.com>
Received: from rly-zd03.mx.aol.com (rly-zd03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.227]) by air-zd04.mail.aol.com (v56.24) with SMTP; Sun, 31 Jan 1999 11:12:12 -0500
Received: from smtp.email.msn.com ([207.46.181.19])
by rly-zd03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA26858 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 11:12:10 -0500 (EST)
Received: from oemcomputer - 153.35.146.249 by email.msn.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 08:11:51 -0800
Message-ID: <000501be4d34$3a990ea0$f9922399@oemcomputer>
From: "Lorrie Pafford" <PAFFMAN@email.msn.com>
To: <vhillj@aol.com>
Subject: Fw: Pafford Family

Subj: Fw: Pafford Family
Date: 1/31/99 11:12:12 AM Central Standard Time
From: PAFFMAN@email.msn.com (Lonnie Pafford)
To: vhill@aol.com

I found two John Pafford who
Pafford and John Pafford whose parents were John and Sarah Pafford. Which
John Pafford are you speaking of? I think Robert Pafford may be my
husband's g-g-grandfather. Where do you live? We live in Delaware. My
husband's father and aunt and uncles have a family reunion in Marion, Va
every year in May. There is a farm house outside of Marion, Va that Chris'
g-grandfather built that has been restored by the current owners and made
into a small museum on the old farm. It is really wonderful. Have you
ever been to Marion? I know of two cemeteries there where the Paffords are
buried-the Rose Lawn and the Wesson. I plan go early before the reunion
this year and get some pictures of the area. I am new to these family tree
researches.

Lonnie

-----Original Message-----
From: VHill3@aol.com <VHill3@aol.com>
To: Paffman@msn.com <Paffman@msn.com>
Date: Thursday, January 21, 1999 3:02 PM
Subject: Pafford Family

>Interested in the Paffords of NC, probably Stokes Co. The William and
Thomas
>that I find in Stokes back in the early 1700's are going supposed to be the
>parent to my John Pafford b 1800 in NC and d in Smythe Co., VA. I'm
similar
>with the TN Paffords of Benton Co., but still much confusion. Any thoughts
on
>this problem?
>Vhill3@aol.com
>

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <PAFFMAN@email.msn.com>
Received: from hy-zm00.mx.aol.com (hy-zm00.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.227]) by air-zm00.mail.aol.com (v29.34) with SMTP;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 11:12:12 -0500
Received: from smtp.email.msn.com ([207.46.181.19])
by hy-zm00.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.8/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA23808 for <vhill@aol.com>;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 11:12:10 -0500 (EST)
Received: from comcomputer - 153.35.4[4.249 by email.msn.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 08:11:51 -0800
Message-ID: <000901be4b04$82e90ea0$0d22239e@comcomputer>
From: "Lonnie Pafford" <PAFFMAN@email.msn.com>
To: <vhill@aol.com>
Subject: Fw: Pafford Family

Pafford

Subj: RE: Portchester,Eng. book
Date: 97-07-26 15:32:42 EDT
From: epistles@msn.com (Joan)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi!

There isn't much in the book on PAFFORD, only in the poem at the beginning of the book. However, this will give you a time frame of where to look in Hampshire for Pafford. The poem is anonymous, but is dated by the reference to the Rev. Longlands. Thomas Longlands was the Vicar of Portchester from 1805 to 1856.

The people of Portchester, above other places
Are all uncommonly plain in their faces.
To begin with the parson, his name is Longlands,
His face is quite ugly, and snuffy his hands,
And then there's the doctor, who if we speak truth
Is not handsome now, if he was in his youth.
If in want of a dinner, we've plenty of cheer,
There's Salmon and Whiting, and Fowles and Deer.
If some folks are poor, the rich ones should club
You'll soon find a Cooke, and plenty of Grubb.
Down Hospital Lane, lives Mrs. Periera.
On the opposite side, lives old Billy and Sarah.
There's Collet the clerk, gravedigger and sexton
And for digging the garden, John Martell's the best one.
There's Hunt the brewer, just where the roads cross.
On the opposite side, lives old Mrs. Moss.
There's Mrs. MacDonald, Misses Pafford and Mew.
We're tired of writing, so we'll bid you adieu.

Sorry I cannot be of more help. I will be in Portchester later this year and fully intend to look for my ancestors in the churchyard there. If I come across any Paffords, I will copy the inscriptions.

Best wishes,

Joan

From: VHillJ@aol.com
Sent: Saturday, July 26, 1997 12:55 PM
To: Joan
Subject: Portchester,Eng. book

I NEVER see the surname Pafford. Please send me copies of where ever that name occurs. I would be so grateful.

Subj: Pafford N. Carolina
Date: Sun, 13 Apr 1997 23:26:40 EST
To: om: NascarTLB
Message-ID: <19970414032601.XAA13533@ladder01.news.aol.com>

Need Info. Daniel Pafford B. 9/14/1814 probably Stokes Co. N.C. Only child of parents who were natives of Scotland. He was orphaned at the age of 8 and moved to Indiana as a bound boy with a Melvin Family. He married Hanna McBride B. 3/25/1810. Where would I find infor on where and when the parents came to US. How can I find where they died etc. I'm stuck. Appreciate any help.

Doug Pafford

Subj: Re: PAFFORD/PARFORD IN NC
Date: 97-03-18 21:55:36 EST
From: SPJoyner90
To: VHillJ

You must be talking about Jackson Pafford Brady when you talk about the descendent of Rowan Pafford! I keep in touch with him as much as possible. The thing I think may have happened regarding the Civil War questionaire stating James as the ancestor, is that the James in GA may be the father to (2) families. The James in GA once lived in TN and the other thing that is very odd is that there are a great number of CORBITTs in Benton Co. TN. Interesting, huh? Nothing has ever been proved along this line (just my thoughts since I have never come across another James during that time frame), but I will keep an open mind just in case this may be the case. I, too, found a lot of people who wanted me to share with them but never reciprocated. Give me a little while to gather the info together. I take care of one of my grandsons while his mother works (1 yr old) (I'm too old for this) and we have a marriage coming up soon (April 12 - our last (4th) son will be married then & I have a rehearsal dinner to plan, plus I am on a deadline to get the Tenn. Genealogical Newsletter here in Memphis ready for the printers (I am the editor). I will send the info but it may take me a few days. Please send me your family tree so that I may be on the look out for info for you. I may already have something in all the bankers boxes of copies that I have amassed while researching my lines. Stay in touch online & by E-Mail & I will do the same. There aren't many of us out there searching for this name.

From Smyth Co, VA
Circuit Court

Marriages –

John H. Pafford
Martha A. Hatton 26 Mar 1856

John H. Pafford
Sarah A. Key 1 June 1871

John H. Pafford
Frances L. Nelson 1 July 1877

N.C. L. G. I.

Wm O'bryant - Mary Jane Paffood
3 May 1846 Ashe Co. -

Batch M 516032
Serial Sheet 1745

Politha Paffood - Andrew J. Duggers
4 Oct 1855 Stokes Co.

M 506012
Serial 2759

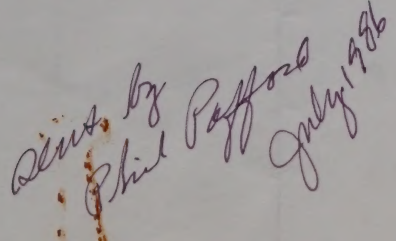
William - Haney Bailey 3 Mar 1839
Stokes

M 516032
Serial 3759

Wm & Mary Ann Hatton 13 Feb 1845 Ashe Co.
516032
3757

SOME PAFFORD MARRIAGES

PAFFORD	AGE	MARRIED TO:	DATE	GROOM'S PARENTS	BRIDES PARENTS
A. B.	34	A. C. WHISMAN	14 OCT 1896	Wiley and ?	James and Nancy
Wiley	25	? Carmony	22 DEC 1897	John & Martha	M.D. and Sarah Ellen
GEORGE D.	19	BELLE McCONNICK	19 NOV 1902	John & Sarah	?
GEORGE D.	21	AMANDA WADE	6 June 1906	"	?
DORA F.	17	? PRATER	17 OCT 1894	Lilium & Sherry	John & Sarah
ELLIS N.	21	PAULINE MURCHANT	22 June 1910	John & Sarah	John & S. K.
LAURETTA	18	CHARLES MEDLEY	?	Nathaniel & Mathilda	John & Sarah
Mary JANE	34	WILLIAM GOODPASTER	25 June 1894	Abraham & Sara	John & Martha
LUCINDA	24	JOHN T. PRATER	?	Thomas & Rebecca	A. J. Shupe
ROBERT L.	31	NANNIE MORRIS	1 MAR 1911	John & Sarah	C. A. & Virginia
MINERVA E.	22	MAtthew t. moody	28 JUNE 1903	W. J. & Adeline	John & Sarah
CYNTHIA	32	RICHARD NIGERS	27 DEC 1905	John & Adeline	W. J. & Mary
MAMIE	17	ONYX HUTTON	17 JAN 1906	Thomas & Clarice	James Robert & Ellen



PAFFORD BIRTHS
(Marion, Va. Courthouse)

Nancy E.	7 Sept 1854 — John + Sarah Ann in 1860 (I read it Nancy E.)
Sarah M.	16 Feb. 1854
James	? Feb. 1866
(James Samuel) James S.	13 Sept. 1867 (6 Jan 1866)
Barbria	15 Feb. 1877
Robert	1 May 1878
H. H.	15 July 1889
James M.	18 Dec. 1895
John H.	5 Jan. 1913
Clifton	23 Sept. 1916

Husband: Emory Greever Flanagan I

Born:	30 August 1856	in: Wythe Co., VA
Married:	26 September 1876	in: Marion, Smythe, VA
Died:	06 August 1930	in: Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
Father:	William Washington Flanagan	
Mother:	Amanda Jane Coley	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Safronia Adeline Pafford

Born:	05 December 1861	in: Marion, Smythe, VA
Died:	02 March 1934	in: Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
Father:	John Henry Pafford	
Mother:	Martha Ann Hutton	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: William Henry Flanagan
Born: 03 March 1878 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 31 March 1959 in: Pomona, Los Angeles, CA
Spouses: Clemitine Bodine, Ophelia ???

2 F *
Name: Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan
Born: 01 July 1879 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: 25 December 1895 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: 09 March 1945 in: Sioux City, IA
Spouse: Levi Lawson Howard → buried near Homer, NE

My mom always said her name was Annie Elizabeth Virginia Josephine - If you found this on record, I'd change mine.

My dad was married twice after mom died. He divorced his first one and the other one, she made him leave.

3 M
Name: George Mace Flanagan
Born: 18 July 1881 in:
Married: Jessie Van Hudson in:
Died: 24 November 1965 in: Oklahoma City, OK
Spouse: Jessie Hudson

George & Jessie married in a double wedding with his sister Emma & Geo. Jackson, on a Flat-bottom boat at Wheeler Park in Okla. City. A daughter Edith Cheatwood's address was 1830 NW 33rd. Okla. City 73118

May 31 1903

4 M
Name: James Mark Flanagan
Born: 09 July 1883 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 02 May 1969 in: San Antonio, Bexar.TX
Spouse: Nestine ??? 2) Maud — b. LA. + a NURSE

5 F
Name: Florence Emma Flanagan
Born: 20 October 1885 in: Atchison Co., MO
Married: May 31, 1903 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: George I. Jackson ~ died of Ptomaine Poisoning at El Reno, Ok

6 F *
Name: Nora Blanche Flanagan
Born: 11 March 1887 in: Atchison Co., MO
Married: 23 November 1907 in: Kansas City, MO
Died: 05 July 1947 in: Houston, Harris, TX
Spouse: William Kline Hill

7 F
Name: Becey Alice Flanagan
Born: 11 January 1889 in: Atchison Co., MO
Married: in:
Died: 23 January 1962 in: Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
Spouse: Walter Albright

8 M
Name: Clarence Owen Flanagan
Born: 27 January 1899 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9	Name: Mildred Howard		
	Born: 23 June 1920	in: Dakota Co., NE	
F	Married: Feb. 26, 1941	in: Woodbury Co., Sioux City, IA	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: Oscar Julius Brodersen - died May 4, 1983		
10	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

I

Husband: Levi Lawson Howard

Born: August 1875 in: MO
Married: 25 December 1895 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Christopher Howard
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan

Born: 01 July 1879 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: 09 March 1945 in: Woodbury Co., IA
Father: Emory Greever Flanagan
Mother: Safronia Adeline Pafford
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Lee Mace Howard	
	Born: 21 September 1896	in: Okla. City ?
M	Married: 2/14/1917	in:
	Died: 11/21/1963	in:
	Spouse: Russie Eva Owens (double wedding)	- died 10/20/1970
2	Name: Pearl Marinda Howard	
	Born: 28 August 1898	in:
F	Married: Feb. 14, 1917	in:
	Died: April 29, 1989	in: Onawa, Monona Co., Ia.
	Spouse: Willard Floyd Owens	- 4/1/1969
3	Name: Cleo Clarence Howard	
	Born: 24 June 1901	in:
M	Married: Dec. 23, 1924	in:
	Died: Feb. 25, 1961	in: Woodbury Co., Sioux City, IA
	Spouse: Helen Johanna Nelson	- 10/24/1994
4	Name: Louie Emory Howard	
	Born: 27 February 1903	in:
M	Married: Apr. 16, 1923	in: Dakota Co., NE
	Died: Apr. 17, 1980	in: Woodbury Co., Sioux City, IA
	Spouse: Naomi Alice Johns	- 7-27-1996
5	Name: Earl Raymond Howard	
	Born: 21 January 1905	in:
M	Married: April 4, 1925	in:
	Died: April 10, 1987	in: Utah (buried in Ogden, Ut)
	Spouse: Eva Mildred Tipton	
6	Name: Faye Adeline Howard	
	Born: 25 January 1907	in:
F	Married: Nov. 19, 1923	in:
	Died: June 2 1996	in: Woodbury Co., Sioux City, IA
	Spouse: Herbert Andrew Harris	- 5-29-1969
7	Name: Roy Levi Howard	Married - Mar. 10, 1931
	Born: 21 June 1910	in: Died - Oct. 17, 1951 (tractor upset)
M	Married: Nov 19, 1923	in: Spouse - Ledella Cobb - 10-12-1974
	Died: June 2, 1996	in: Woodbury Co., Sioux City, IA
	Spouse: Herbert Andrew Harris	-
8	Name: Ivan Oscar Howard	
	Born: 15 August 1912	in:
M	Married: Feb. 25, 1933	in: El Reno, OK.
	Died: Sept. 25, 1944	in: Scottsburg, Ind.
	Spouse: Frances Johnson	

Jesus Please

Monday Evening-September 14, 1998

Thank you for sending me all of the family information you did. I really appreciate it. I, in turn, took a copy of the things you sent me and filled in all I could from what I have here. I certainly am not "up" on much but maybe this will help a little.

I hope you are feeling much better by this time. When a person doesn't feel up to par, it's hard to keep up the pace, isn't it? I find that a lot lately.

Last weekend one of my grandsons was married in Minnesota so I was away from home two nights. I got home about 10:45 yesterday morning. It was a beautiful wedding. This makes my 9th grandchild to be married now. I'm waiting now for a new great-grandchild any day now. That will make 15 in all.

Well, the North Western Airpline has settled the strike so guess Rosie and I will be able to leave on the 23rd for Dallas. I hope so. Bev called me this morning and is anxiously awaiting our arrival. She said they haven't had any rain there yet except for a couple of little showers lately. I see by the T.V. that Houston has had some flooding....I hope you aren't in that district.

Must go. Thanks again and hope the little bit I gave you will help.

Love, Mildred

Recd. 1 Aug 98
E-Mail- abrown@isys.ca
Cora Ann Brown

Descendants of James Pafford

Generation No. 1

1. James1 Pafford was born in England. He married **Martha Mathews** April 24, 1760 in Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co., England.

Notes for James Pafford:
The dates listed for births are actually christening dates and sometimes the children were not christened until between 1-2 years old.

Much research on this family has been done by Norma June Pafford (Elliot) (Anderson) of Lexington, TN who wrote a book entitled "Pafford Family History" published in 1992.

Marriage Notes for James Pafford and Martha Mathews:
James PAFFORD and Mary MATHEWS were married April 24, 1760 in England in a Parish church by license. Both James and Mary signed the marriage document. Thomas Matthews and Miles Cudge (sp.?) signed as witnesses. Mary and Thomas signed their names with two t's while the document uses one t. James is shown as being from the Parish of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton and Mary the same. The marriage was performed by Ed Mintor or Wintor (spelling unclear). At this time the relation of Thomas Matthews and Mary Matthews is not known.

Children of James Pafford and Martha Mathews are:

	2	i. Mary ?2 Pafford, born December 18, 1757 in Portsmouth, Hampshire Co., England.
+	3	ii. Thomas Pafford, born Abt. 1761 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England; died Abt. 1849 in Dekalb Co, Tennessee (buried Pistole Cemetery).
	4	iii. Polly Pafford, born April 11, 1762 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England.
	5	iv. James Pafford, born Abt. July 20, 1763 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England; died Bef. 1769 in St. Thomas Parish, England.
+	6	v. William Pafford, born March 14, 1766 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England; died September 1848 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.
	7	vi. Ann Pafford, born November 18, 1767 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England.
+	8	vii. James Pafford, born April 28, 1769 in England; died Abt. 1849 in probably Benton Co, Tennessee.
	9	viii. Betty Pafford, born October 17, 1770 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England.

Generation No. 2

3. Thomas2 Pafford (James1) was born Abt. 1761 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, and died Abt. 1849 in Dekalb Co, Tennessee (buried Pistole Cemetery). He married **(1) Nanny Saunders** February 15, 1784 in Portsea, Hampshire Co., England (St. Johns Parrish). He married **(2) Nancy ?** Abt. 1800 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Pafford:
Much research on this line has been done by June Pafford Anderson who supplied the early information on the Paffords and the info from England.

The dates of births for the first set of children are actually christening dates and sometimes this didn't take place until the child was 1-2 years old.

Descendants of James Pafford

Generation No. 1

1. James Pafford was born in England. He married Martha Mathews April 24, 1700 in Portsmouth Parish, Ponsos, Southampton Co., England

Notes for James Pafford:
The dates listed for births are actually christening dates and sometimes the children were not christened until between 1-2 years old.

Much research on this family has been done by Norma Jane Pafford (Miller) (Anderson) of Lexington, TN who wrote a book entitled "Pafford Family History" published in 1992.

Marriage Notes for James Pafford and Martha Mathews:
James PAFFORD and Mary MATHEWS were married April 24, 1700 in England in a Parish church by license. Both James and Mary signed the marriage document. Thomas Mathews and Miller Cudge (sp ?) signed as witnesses. Mary and Thomas signed their names with two Fs while the document uses one. James is shown as coming from the Parish of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton and Mary the same. The marriage was performed by Ed Allistor or Wistor (spelling unclear). At this time the relation of Thomas Mathews and Mary Mathews is not known.

Children of James Pafford and Martha Mathews are:

1	i.	Mary Pafford, born December 18, 1727 in Portsmouth, Hampshire Co., England	
2	ii.	Thomas Pafford, born Abt. 1701 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, died Abt. 1840 in Duplin Co., Tennessee (buried Pineola Cemetery)	
3	iii.	Polly Pafford, born April 11, 1702 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England	
4	iv.	James Pafford, born Abt. July 30, 1703 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, died Bef. 1770 in St. Thomas Parish, England	
5	v.	William Pafford, born March 14, 1704 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, died September 1803 in Surry Co., North Carolina	
6	vi.	Ann Pafford, born November 18, 1707 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England	
7	vii.	James Pafford, born April 24, 1709 in England, died Abt. 1819 in probably Sumter Co., Tennessee	
8	viii.	Betty Pafford, born October 17, 1711 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England	

Generation No. 2

3. Thomas Pafford (James) was born Abt. 1701 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, and died Abt. 1840 in Duplin Co., Tennessee (buried Pineola Cemetery). He married (1) Nancy Saunders February 15, 1784 in Fortson, Hampshire Co., England (or Johns Parish). He married (2) Nancy ? Abt. 1800 in Surry Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Pafford:
Much research on this line has been done by Jane Pafford Anderson who supplied the early information on the Paffords and the info from England.

The dates of births for the first set of children are actually christening dates and sometimes this didn't take place until the child was 1-2 years old.

Thomas and Nanny Saunders Pafford are listed in the Register of Kingston, Jamacia as Thomas, b. 1761 and Nanny, b. 1763. They went to the West Indies in 1789 or 1790. By 1797, they had returned to England.It appears that Nanny died after the birth of Samuel in 1799/1800 and Thomas left for Stokes Co, NC, in America, where his brother, James William Pafford was already living. Property and census records show them living next door to each other.

Records show that Thomas married almost immediately after arriving in America. The book, "Marrige of Some American Residents", Guide to Documents - Vol. 1, page 61 shows the following: (listed like this)

1) Pafford, Thomas of North Carolina - Nancy, b. 1770 Virginia
Pafford, Susanna, b. 1801, North Carolinia (later census records shows that Susanna was born in Stokes Co., NC)

DeKalb Co, Tenn Settlement Book 1846-1856, page 141
2 July 1849-Thomas Lawrence appt. admin. of estate of Thomas Pafford, dec'd.

Thomas Pafford received the following land grants in Warren Co, TN

#16756	5 acres 14 March 1822	Book S	Page 803
#16756	5 acres 14 March 1822	Book 9	Page 345
#16767	5 acres "	Book S	Page 802
#16767	5 acres "	Book 9	Page 353
#16768	5 acres "	Book S	Page 804

More About Thomas Pafford:
Fact 1: 1810, Stokes Co., NC Cenus
Fact 2: 1820, Warren Co, Tenn Census
Fact 3: 1840, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census, p. 19
Fact 4: 1850, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census-Nancy with Ethery (Pafford) Hill

More About Nancy ?:
Fact 1: 1850, Dekalb Co, Tenn census, District 12-w. dtr. Ethery Pafford Hill

Children of Thomas Pafford and Nanny Saunders are:

10 i. Janes Pafford, born 1790 in British West Indies (Christened in England).

11 ii. Sarah Saunders Pafford, born March 04, 1789 in Jamacia (christened St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England).

\+ 12 iii. James Henry Pafford, born March 19, 1797 in Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England; died October 1838 in Ware Co, Georgia.

\+ 13 iv. Samuel Saunders Pafford, born March 1800 in Portsmouth, Hampshire Co., England.

Children of Thomas Pafford and Nancy ? are:

\+ 14 i. Susannah Pafford, born August 16, 1801 in Stokes Co., North Carolina; died August 14, 1880 in Pisgah, DeKalb Co., Tennessee.

15 ii. Sarah Elizabeth ? Pafford, born 1803.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth ? Pafford:
She may be the one who married Lewis Lawrence as this family was very closely realted to the Pafford family.

16 iii. Randolph A. Pafford, born August 1809 in Stokes Co., North Carolina; died October 13, 1891 in Del Rio, Val Verde Co, Texas. He married Mary Phillips May 24, 1832 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

More About Randolph A. Pafford:
Fact 1: 1839, Land Deed-DeKalb Co, Tennessee

Fact 2: 1850, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census

+ 17 iv. Ethery Pafford, born 1812 in Stokes Co., North Carolina; died 1868 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.
+ 18 v. Willie Pafford, born Abt. 1815; died Aft. 1860.
19 vi. Unknown Pafford, born 1811-1820 in probably Stokes Co, NC area.

6. William2 Pafford (James1) was born March 14, 1766 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England, and died September 1848 in Stokes Co., North Carolina. He married **(1) Betsy ?**. He married **(2) Bethany Mabe** March 03, 1839.

Notes for William Pafford:
From "The Long Brewer Line: Colonial Family Genealogy with Ancestors, Descendants and Connecting Families" by Ben R. Brewer--pp. 297-298

He fought in the revolutionary war-enlisting at Salisbury, NC and applied on 1f3 Sept l826 In Stokes Co, NC, age 6l with a wife Betsey aged 34 and at that time he had no living children, soldier married 2nd time to Bethany, or Haney Mabe (Bulling) of Stokes Co, NC on 3 March l839 and the marrige was witnessed by a John Mabe (no relationship given), soldier died between 20 and 23 Sept l848 in Stokes Co., NC, and his widow applied there 15 Sept l853 aged 50, widow died 8 April l864 in sTokes Co, NC. A daughter Politha Pafford wife of A.J. Duggins was sol's and widow's only surving child in l866.

Child of William Pafford and Bethany Mabe is:
20 i. Politha3 Pafford. She married A.J. Duggins.

8. James2 Pafford (James1) was born April 28, 1769 in England, and died Abt. 1849 in probably Benton Co, Tennessee.

Children of James Pafford are:
+ 21 i. John Franklin3 Pafford, born June 24, 1798 in Stokes Co., North Carolina; died September 15, 1851 in Benton Co, Tennessee (Flatwood Cemetery).
+ 22 ii. William Marion Pafford, born 1796-1800 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1877 in Benton Co, Tennessee (Flatwood Cemetery).

Generation No. 3

12. James Henry3 Pafford (Thomas2, James1) was born March 19, 1797 in Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England, and died October 1838 in Ware Co, Georgia. He married **Welthy Corbitt** Abt. 1823 in Tennessee, daughter of Isham Corbitt and Amelia Stokes.

Notes for James Henry Pafford:
He was christened on l9 July l797.

Some information on this family can be found in "Pioneers of Winegrass, GA".

More About James Henry Pafford:
Fact 1: 1820, Warren Co, Tenn census-with Thomas
Fact 2: 1820, Humphrey Co, Tenn census-is on both
Fact 3: 1840, Hamilton Co, Tenn Census-for widow

Children of James Pafford and Welthy Corbitt are:
23 i. Rowan4 Pafford, born April 10, 1825 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee; died January 09, 1890 in Georgia. He married (1) Elizabeth Smith 1846. He married (2) Frances Corbitt 1866 in Georgia.

More About Rowan Pafford:
Fact 1: 1840, moved to Georgia
Fact 2: 1850, Ware Co, GA census
Fact 3: 1860, Coffee Co, GA census
Fact 4: 1870, Coffee Co, GA census

24 ii. Berrien Pafford, born 1829 in Warren Co., Tennessee; died July 15, 1864. He married Harty Sirmans Abt. 1852.

25 iii. Telitha Pafford, born Abt. 1830 in Tennessee. She married Arthur Doughtry.

Notes for Arthur Doughtry:
This family went to Lake City, Florida.

26 iv. James Marion Pafford, born March 19, 1833 in Warren Co., Tennessee; died September 14, 1891. He married (1) Nancy Roberts. He married (2) Wealthy Corbitt.

13. Samuel Saunders3 Pafford (Thomas2, James1) was born March 1800 in Portsmouth, Hampshire Co., England. He married **Mary ?**.

Notes for Samuel Saunders Pafford:
Not much is known about him other than he was christened on 28 March 1800 in Portsmouth, England. He may have come to America and have returned to England at a later date.

Child of Samuel Pafford and Mary ? is:

27 i. Samuel Thomas4 Pafford, born August 30, 1835 in Portsea, Hampshire Co., England.

14. Susannah3 Pafford (Thomas2, James1) was born August 16, 1801 in Stokes Co., North Carolina, and died August 14, 1880 in Pisgah, DeKalb Co., Tennessee (Source: Cemetery Records-Tennessee, Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery at DeKalb Co,Tenn.). She married **Thomas Lawrence** Abt. 1825 in Smith Co, Tennessee, son of William Lawrence and ?.

Notes for Susannah Pafford:
According the the 1860 DeKalb Co, Tenn census, Susannah could not read or write.

Notes for Thomas Lawrence:
Some of the information on this family came from Thomas G. Webb (DeKalb Co,Tenn Historian in the late 1960's and early 1970's).

Note: The 1870 census of DeKalb Co, Tennessee shows 2 young children living with this family. Do not know how they are connected.

1) Evaline Rankhorn (age 13)
2) Benjamin Rankhorn (age 11)

More About Thomas Lawrence:
Fact 1: 1820, Smith Co, Tenn census
Fact 2: 1840, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census
Fact 3: 1850, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census,p.84,District 12, Hannah's Branch
Fact 4: 1860, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch 128/269
Fact 5: 1870, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census, p. 173

Children of Susannah Pafford and Thomas Lawrence are:

28 i. Kizane Irena4 Lawrence, born December 19, 1827 in Smith Co, Tennessee; died August 25, 1871 in Dekalb Co,Tenn. She married Andrew Page 1848 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

Notes for Andrew Page:
He named two children Madison due to his admiration for President James Madison.

29 ii. Susannah Lawrence, born December 06, 1829 in Smith Co, Tennessee; died August 10, 1895 in Dekalb Co,Tenn. She married Ezekiel W. Bass August 22, 1846 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

More About Ezekiel W. Bass:
Fact 1: 1850, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census
Fact 2: 1860, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch

30 iii. Mary Lawrence, born May 27, 1832 in Smith Co, Tennessee; died August 23, 1872 in Dekalb Co,Tenn (Source: Cemetery Records-Tennessee, Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in DeKalb Co, Tenn.). She married James M. Malone May 03, 1853 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

More About James M. Malone:
Fact 1: 1860, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch

31 iv. Lucretia Evaline Lawrence, born 1835 in Smith Co, Tennessee. She married Johnson Tramel February 22, 1855 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

Notes for Johnson Tramel:
Johnson Tramel was raised by Johnson Parrish.

He was in the civil war--Company E, lst Tenn Infantry-Union-enlisted in l864.

The l870 DeKalb Co, Tenn shows a Barney McKinlion (age 2l) residing with this family.

Minute Book l, page 179
On motion the chairman in behalf of the court presented to bind Jonson Trammel of the age eleven years the 30th Dec l839 to Johnson Parrish who entered the bond together with Shadrick Trammel & James Redmon his securities approved by the court in for the true performance of said lad which bond was duly acknowledged in open court and ordered to be filed in the office of county court.

More About Johnson Tramel:
Fact 1: 1860, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census
Fact 2: 1870, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census
Fact 3: 1890, List of Union Soldiers
Cause of Death: consumption (TB)

32 v. Thomas Willberry Lawrence, born May 09, 1837 in Smith Co, Tennessee; died July 10, 1879 in Dekalb Co,Tenn (Source: Cemetery Records-Tennessee, Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in DeKalb Co,Tenn.). He married Mary Ann Page November 13, 1856 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

More About Thomas Willberry Lawrence:
Fact 1: 1860, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch
Cause of Death: dropsy

33 vi. Melinda P. Lawrence, born 1841 in Dekalb Co,Tenn. She married William M. Nesmith June 28, 1855 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

More About William M. Nesmith:
Fact 1: 1860, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch

34 vii. James M Lawrence, born 1843 in Dekalb Co,Tenn; died December 1879 in Dekalb Co,Tenn.

More About James M Lawrence:
Cause of Death: fell out of a tree-on mortality schedule

35 viii. Delia A. Lawrence, born January 14, 1847 in Pisgah, DeKalb Co., Tennessee; died January 10, 1878 in Pisgah, DeKalb Co., Tennessee (Source: Cemetery Records-Tennessee, Pisgah Cemetery, DeKalb Co, Tennessee.). She married Thomas Jasper Davis December 28, 1861 in Dekalb Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Jasper Davis:
Thomas Jasper Davis hid out during the civil war for he had brothers fighting on both sides and he didn't want to take sides.

More About Thomas Jasper Davis:
Fact 1: 1870, Dekalb Co,Tenn Census
Fact 2: 1880, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census

17. Ethery3 Pafford (Thomas2, James1) was born 1812 in Stokes Co., North Carolina, and died 1868 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee. She married **Charles Hill** Abt. 1836 in probably Warren Co, Tennessee.

More About Charles Hill:
Fact 1: 1840, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census
Fact 2: 1850, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch
Fact 3: 1860, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census-Hannah's Branch (for Catherine)

Children of Ethery Pafford and Charles Hill are:

36 i. William C.4 Hill, born 1838 in Warren Co., Tennessee; died July 1859 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

37 ii. Tabitha Hill, born 1839 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee. She married John Davis March 24, 1854 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

38 iii. Louisa Hill, born June 06, 1841 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee; died May 23, 1890. She married James Lee October 06, 1858 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

39 iv. John Thompson Hill, born August 01, 1842 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee; died June 28, 1936 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee (Source: Cemetery Records-Tennessee, Snow Hill Cemetery in DeKalb Co, Tenn.). He married (1) Melvina Jacobs. He married (2) Annis MaLissa Tramel July 25, 1864 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

40 v. Randolph Hill, born 1847 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee. He married Mary P. Beaty January 16, 1869 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee.

More About Randolph Hill:
Fact 1: 1880, Dekalb Co, Tenn Census

41 vi. Susannah Hill, born 1852.

18. Willie3 Pafford (Thomas2, James1) was born Abt. 1815, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Lucinda Freeman**.

More About Willie Pafford:
Fact 1: 1860, Rutherford Co, Tenn Census

Children of Willie Pafford and Lucinda Freeman are:

42 i. J.L.4 Pafford, born 1848.

43 ii. W.B. Pafford, born 1849.

44 iii. M.A. Pafford, born 1854.

45 iv. M.W. Pafford, born 1856.

46 v. M.A. Pafford, born 1859 in Rutherford Co, Tenn (age 8 months-in 1860 census).

21. John Franklin3 Pafford (James2, James1) was born June 24, 1798 in Stokes Co., North Carolina, and died September 15, 1851 in Benton Co, Tennessee (Flatwood Cemetery). He married **Mary Sarah Patience Melton**, daughter of Cooper Melton and Phoebe Manning.

Notes for John Franklin Pafford:
He was a methodist preacher.

More About John Franklin Pafford:
Fact 1: 1840, Benton Co, Tenn census
Fact 2: 1850, Benton Co, Tenn Census
Fact 3: 1836, Benton Co, Tenn Tax List

Children of John Pafford and Mary Melton are:

47 i. Mary4 Pafford, born June 16, 1819; died 1872. She married James Lewis Holland November 06, 1839 in Benton Co, Tennessee.

Twin - Elizabeth 48 ii. Mourning Pafford, born November 17, 1820; died Abt. 1857. She married John Wesley Melton Abt. 1838.

49 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Pafford, born November 17, 1820; died April 17, 1891 in Benton Co, Tennessee. She married John Jefferson Farmer.

50 iv. William Carroll Pafford, born June 14, 1822; died Abt. 1876 in Benton Co, Tennessee. He married Annie Parker November 01, 1840 in Benton Co, Tennessee.

51 v. James B. Pafford, born December 05, 1823; died January 09, 1862. He married Penelope Vester May 12, 1843.

52 vi. David Pafford, born April 14, 1826; died May 16, 1867. He married Katherine Caroline Melton November 28, 1845.

53 vii. Thomas Wesley Pafford, born December 23, 1827; died July 08, 1858. He married Delana Florence Hall October 18, 1849.

54 viii. John PaffordII, born March 13, 1830; died September 14, 1878. He married Louisa Arnold December 22, 1851.

55 ix. Susanna Pafford, born April 03, 1832 in DeKalb Co, Tennessee; died December 09, 1919. She married Americus Vespuces Vick 1848.

56 x. Martha B. Pafford, born December 17, 1833; died 1909. She married Cooper Pafford 1852.

57 xi. Timothy Pafford, born June 05, 1836; died December 04, 1883. He married Minerva Reddick September 15, 1853.

58 xii. Lewis Holland Pafford, born February 28, 1837; died 1922. He married Susan Paralee Carolyn Madden.

59 xiii. Hubbard Pafford, born August 20, 1838; died July 20, 1862.

60 xiv. Mary Ann Pafford, born December 07, 1840; died May 28, 1920. She married (1) John M. Madden. She married (2) W. Riley Warrick May 21, 1868.

61 xv. Robert Collins Pafford, born September 27, 1842; died 1923. He married Elmina Jane Cuff.

22. William Marion3 Pafford (James2, James1) was born 1796-1800 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1877 in Benton Co, Tennessee (Flatwood Cemetery). He married **Mouning Melton**, daughter of Cooper Melton and Phoebe Manning.

More About William Marion Pafford:
Fact 1: 1830, Humphrey Co, Tennessee Census
Fact 2: 1836, Benton Co, Tenn Tax List
Fact 3: 1840, Benton Co, Tenn Census
Fact 4: 1860, Benton Co, Tenn Census
Fact 5: 1800, Nash Co, North Carolina Census

Children of William Pafford and Mouning Melton are:

62 i. Nancy Ann4 Pafford, born 1819. She married William L. Parker.

63 ii. Unknown Pafford, born Abt. 1820.

64 iii. Mary Jane Pafford, born 1824; died 1910. She married John B. Warrick.

iv. Henry Pafford, born 1831.

v. Isabella Pafford, born 1826-1832. She married Alfred Gaines Farrar March 14, 1847.

vi. Sarah Pafford, born 1833. She married Matthew McKelvy.

vii. Edna Pafford, born 1834. She married David D. Melton.

viii. Elcny Pafford, born 1836. He married Lucinda Mitchell.

ix. Elizabeth Pafford, born 1837. She married James J. Arnold, Jr..

x. William H. Pafford, born 1838. He married Martha Jane Melton.

xi. James Hilliard Pafford, born 1841. He married Frances Arnold.

xii. Martha Pafford, born 1842. She married William H. Melton.

xiii. David Dare Pafford, born 1844. He married Delphia C. Herndon.

xiv. Thomas William Pafford, born 1846. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Alsup. He married (2) Elizabeth Cuff.

xv. Feebe Pafford, born 1848; died 1881. She married Joseph M. Dodson.

xvi. Cooper Pafford, born 1823; died 1915. He married Martha B. Pafford 1852.

Entry Taker's Book - Hamilton Co. TN

Pg 211 — James Payford entries 300 acres of land on Walkers Ridge beginning on a post oak on the west of Chickamauga thence East near or on a line of Jacob Runnels entry of 200 ac ~~thence~~ ~~easterly - thence~~ Northwardly to or near a branch that empties into dug Creek thence Eastwardly - thence Northwardly to Dug Creek thence up dug creek as a natural Course Westwardly thence Southwardly to the beginning so as to include 300 ac in a Square or oblong as near natural boundaries & other lines will permit. 19 Jan 1835

James Payford
Locator

Burnet Co, TX Smithwick Cem. -
10 mi ENE / Marble Falls

Buffard, Lewis 28 Feb 1837 - 16 Aug 1922
" Susan P. 12 Apr 1837 - 31 Aug 1870
, Albert L. 10 Jan 1874 - 25 Dec 1942
Ida 19 Jan 1876 - 5 Aug 1955
Virgil 6 Oct 1893 - 8 Oct 1893

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Wrote w/charts & geology, 18 Jan '99

333 S. Pleasant Ave.
Dallastown, Pa 17313-
2243
Nov. 6, 1998

Dear Vivian.

I am sure we must be cousins. How many generations apart I have no idea. Maybe we can find out.

I am Beryl Pafford-Vernon I was born in Knoxville, Tn. Also lived in Marion, Va. We came to Pa. in 1935.

I am trying to put together some family history for my family- two sons and wifes, four grandchildren and four great grand children.

I have just read a letter you wrote to Janet Dec. 8, 1984.

John H. Pafford b. 1800 in Stokes Co. N.C. and Sarah Ann Thompson b. 1805 m. in 1832- Lived in Wash-

Wrote 12 June 99 ? Thompson =

ington, Co. Va. were my great-
great grand parents. Their son
William T. Pafford b. 1824 and wife
Mary Ann Hutton b. abt. 1823
were my great grand parents.
Their son John Henry b. 6-24 1849
and Wife Sarah Ann Keyes b. 2-21-1853
were my grand parents. Their son
Luther O. Pafford b. Feb. 9, 1885
Laura M. Wright b Mar. 16, 1889
were my parents.

I have three brothers, Exul M. Conn.
James B. Ohio and Buford G. Cal.
They all served in World War II.
We are the only whole family still
living. We have only 2 first
cousin still living. James Ellis
Pafford, Knoxville, Tenn. and
Harold Moody in Fla.

Do you know who John
Henry's 1800 parents were? They may
have come from England to N.C.
Sarah Ann Thompson b. 1805

was the daughter of

William P. Thompson b. 1786 d. 9-17 ?
Elizabeth Houston b. 1789 d. 1846 in
Washington, Co. Va.

Elizabeth was daughter of
Samuel Houston b. in N. Ireland and
Elizabeth McCoskey -

I had never known that I
was related to Huttons until
I started this research several
years ago. All I knew was
Dafford and Keyes.

I am looking forward to
hearing who your parents
and Grand parents were.
It will be so interesting to
know and try to figure out
what Cousins we are.

I don't know who Robert Hutton's wife Mary Ann, born 1807 was.

Anything you can tell me

1

about the Paffords will be greatly appreciated.

Ask me any questions you have, I will be happy to answer them if I can.

You are the first Paffford I have written to, who lives in Texas.

The Paffords passed the same names down from generation to generation. Makes it very confusing.

I will be waiting for an answer.

Wishing you and yours a happy Thanksgiving.

Beryl P. Vernon

4

2 June

Dear Vivian,

I sent to you the information about my great-grandfather & his father. Did that answer the question you asked about John being married to a "Thompson"? The only Thompson I know was a cute red-head I dated in college; when she & I graduated (William & Mary '51) she married a car salesman & I lost track of her.

My great-grandfather, who fought in the Civil War in Jubal Early's Corp, was married to Martha Ann Hutton & his father, also named John, was married to Mary Ellen Blackard. There are lots of both Huttons and Blackards in Virginia.

Let me know how you are doing with your research.

Best to you & yours,

Phil T. Pafford

EARLY SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Families

of

Kelly, Smyth, Buchanan, Clark

and

Related Families

of

Edmondson, Keys, Beattie, Ryburn, McDonald

Gen
975.5
A

By
Elizabeth Kelly Allison
Auburn, Alabama
1960

October 31, 1824, died March 17, 1900; married William C. Sharp October 1, 1846; born May 8, 1819, died July 20, 1869. They lived in the Bethel Community near Alvarado, Virginia. After the death of her husband, she moved to Illinois where a number of her children were living. She is buried in Illinois. Children: Samuel Jefferson, Ernest B., James Kelly, John W., Margaret Alice, Mary M., Richard W., Andrew F., Sarah L., William Vance, Benjamin, Jemima A.

Affiah Kelly - 3rd Generation: daughter of Samuel Kelly and wife Jemima Childs; married Nathaniel McClure. Children: Samuel, Noah, Andrew, John, Lilliburn, Daughter, Daughter.

Samuel, Noah, & Andrew McClure - 4th Generation: sons of Affiah Kelly and Nathaniel McClure were killed in the War Between the States.

John & Lilliburn McClure - 4th Generation: sons of Affiah Kelly and Nathaniel McClure married and had children.

Daughter - 4th Generation: daughter of Affiah Kelly and Nathaniel McClure married James Gill.

Daughter - 4th Generation: daughter of Affiah Kelly and Nathaniel McClure married James Pafford.

Elizabeth Kelly - 3rd Generation: daughter of Samuel Kelly and wife Jemima Childs; born July 9, 1820, died May 12, 1898; married W. R. Crow, born April 2, 1819, died December 26, 1886; buried at Kelly's Chapel Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia. Children: Andrew, Claiborn, Samuel, Edward, Margaret, Rachael, Emeline, Nancy, Caroline.

Margaret Kelly - 3rd Generation: daughter of Samuel Kelly and wife Miss Childs married P. F. Mountain; moved to Claiborn County, Tennessee.

* *

Andrew E. Kelly - 2nd Generation: son of John Kelly and wife Jean Kirkham; born May 23, 1783, died May 12, 1860; lived on the land granted his father near Kelly's Chapel; married Joanna Edmondson March 22, 1810, a daughter of John Edmondson and wife Mary Buchanan and the granddaughter of William Edmondson, Sr., and wife Agnes Holmes; also granddaughter of Andrew Buchanan and wife Joanna Hay. She was born April 28, 1791, died June 31, 1848. Her grave was the first at Kelly's Chapel Cemetery in Washington County, Virginia.

Colonel Williams, commander of the 37 Virginia Infantry, was in command of a division at the surrender.

Elizabeth Carrie Kelly - 4th Generation: daughter of James E. Kelly and wife Margaret Buchanan; born January 13, 1841, died August 1, 1884; married William F. Pafford February 19, 1867. They moved to Missouri where she died and is buried. Children: Kelly, Walter, Maud, Nora, Stella.

Kelly Pafford - 5th Generation: son of Elizabeth Carrie Kelly and husband W. F. Pafford; died unmarried.

Walter Pafford - 5th Generation: son of Elizabeth Carrie Kelly and husband W. F. Pafford; married in Texas and spent his life there.

Maud Pafford - 5th Generation: daughter of Elizabeth Carrie Kelly and husband W. F. Pafford; born March 5, 1874, died August 5, 1892; buried at Kelly's Chapel Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia.

Nora Pafford - 5th Generation: daughter of Elizabeth Carrie Kelly and husband W. F. Pafford; lives in Dallas, Texas; was a deaconess in the Methodist Church there.

Stella Pafford - 5th Generation: daughter of Elizabeth Carrie Kelly and husband W. F. Pafford; married Frank Edmondson and moved to New Mexico. Children: Frank Grant, Elizabeth.

Amanda Louise Kelly - 4th Generation: daughter of James E. Kelly and wife Margaret Buchanan; born February 10, 1843, died April 10, 1914; buried at Kelly's Chapel Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia.

Theopeleus Hay Kelly - 4th Generation: son of James E. Kelly and wife Margaret Buchanan; born February 5, 1846, died September 4, 1849.

John Kelly - 4th Generation: son of James E. Kelly and wife Margaret Buchanan; born April 7, 1848; married Sally Smith January 30, 1873; moved to Texas. Children: Eula, Emmett, Margaret, George, John, Grady.

Walter Kelly - 4th Generation: son of James E. Kelly and wife Margaret Buchanan; born March 17, 1850, died May 30, 1917; married Hattie Greenwood October 30, 1884; born February 22, 1861, died January 2, 1946. They lived on a farm on the Blue Spring Highway near Love's mill, and are buried at Kelly's Chapel Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia. Children: Carrie, Graham, Henry, Lottie.

Chapter IV

LIST OF NAMES FROM THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF JOHN KELLY

1834 - 1855

John Kelly, son of Andrew, ran a tan yard and manufactured leather for sale.

James Allen
Capt. John Allen
Jessie Arnett
William Arnold
John Asbury
Quinby Barbre
Smitic Barbre
Joseph Barlow
W. V. Bishop
Wills Blevins
Andrew Buchanan
Joanna Buchanan
Samuel Buchanan
William Buchanan
John Burch
Levi Burch
William Callahan
John Clark
James Clark
James Cole
Nathaniel Cole
Peleg Cole
John Cook
Edward Crow
James Crow
William Crow
Calvin Debord
Isaac Debusk
Martin Debusk
John Denison Sr.
David Eades
Andrew Edmondson
Martha Edmondson
William Edmondson
Charles Ellest
Augustus English
James English
Alfred Farmer
James Farnsworth
William Greever
Joseph Grace

Benjamin Grinsted
Edward Grinsted
John Hamilton
James Hargrove
Jacob Hickman
Samuel Hickman
Martha Horn
W. T. Horn
Alfred Jacobs
Andrew Kirk
Joseph Johnson
David Jones
A. E. Kelly
Claiborn Kelly
Jane Kelly
Jemima Kelly
Nancy Kelly
Samuel Kelly
Susan Kelly
Christopher Ketron
Andrew Keys
James O. Langley
Andrew Larrimer
Mary Lester
Levi Lester
Charles Libby
Abner Logan
Anderson Long
Thomas Long
A. K. Love
Fleming Love
David Lundy
Alexander McKee
Jas. McKee
Pleasant McCormick
Nathaniel McClure
Thompson Meek
William Meek
A. Moore Sr.
Andrew F. Moore
William Moore

James Mountain
Elias Osborn
Jas. Owens
Joseph Owens
Margaret Owens
Reuben Owens
Michael Pickle
Thomas Palmer
Granville Parks
Andrew Patterson
Thomas E. Patterson Sr.
John Quillen
Alexander Robinson
David Robinson
Elizabeth Robinson
John Robinson
Moses Robinson
Philip Rouse
Henry Sharp
Henry Sherwood
Robert Sherwood
David Smith
Gabriel Smith
George Smith
Jacob Smith
Parker Smith
William Snodgrass
Arthur Spear
Campbell St. John
John Sullivan
Alfred Surber
John Surber
David Thomas
Preston Thomas
Parker Thompson
David Tilson
Tobey Tomlinson
Andrew Trent
Greenberry Troxel
Abraham Widener
Fulton Widener
George Widener

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
15 Feb 1987

Mrs. Glenda Vize
301 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Dear Mrs. Vize:

I saw your add in the Helper. I know the Pafford line is not your main line, but thought you might want to have the enclosed information if you don't already.

The gentleman who wrote A Pafford Line in Review was well up in years when last we corresponded. His little book really isn't much af a genealogical history, just notes of his Georgia family of Paffords.

My great grandmother was a Pafford, so I would be most appreciative if you would refer to me, any Pafford researchers who contact you. It is a name not found too much. The earliest I have found is a Thomas Pafford in 1688 from England.

My Paffords are in Smythe and Wythe Cos,VA and then before that in N.C. There are many Paffords in Benton Co., TN also, with the oldest ones, on the Census' saying that they were from N.C.

I plan, some day to put into book form what I have on this line. If you wish, you could send your family group sheets, with the Pafford connection and I will place it in my files for the future.

Good hunting.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
15 Feb 1987

Mrs. Glenda Vize
301 Brenner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Dear Mrs. Vize:

I saw your add in the Helper. I know the Pafford line is not your main line, but thought you might want to have the enclosed information if you don't already.

The gentleman who wrote A Pafford Line in Review was well up in years when last we corresponded. His little book really isn't much of a genealogical history, just notes of his George family of Pafforda.

My great grandmother was a Pafford, so I would be most appreciative if you would refer to me, any Pafford researchers who contact you. It is a name not found too much. The earliest I have found is a Thomas Pafford in 1688 from England.

My Pafforda are in Smythe and Wythe Cos,VA and then before that in N.C. There are many Pafforda in Benton Co., TN also, with the oldest ones, on the Ozarus' saying that they were from N.C.

I plan, some day to put into book form what I have on this line. If you wish, you could send your family group sheets, with the Pafford connection and I will place it in my files for the future.

Good hunting.

Glenda Vize
301 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, Iowa 52001
March 11, 1987

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

I was very glad to get your letter on Pafford. Thank you for sending me the copy from the book. I have located a copy for myself also. This is my direct line that is written about in the book.

It sounds like you have researched the Pafford line for a long time. I would appreciate you referring anyone you run across who is researching my line to write to me.

I have several Pafford researchers that I have written to over several years. I think some of them are researching your lines. You may have heard from some, but hopefully they will be new to you.

Phil T. Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Road
27
Davenport, Iowa 52807

Phil says his family was located in Smyth Co., VA, but originally settled in NC, and moved to VA., and TN., or GA.

June Nelms
P.O. Box 850071
Yukon, OK. 73085

Both June and Lee & Edie are researching these areas.

Lee & Edie Ellis Pafford
14414 S.W. 293 Terr.
Homestead, Florida 33033

Mrs. Marjorie (Pafford) Lancaster
6, Southwood Court
Middle Warberry Rd.
Torquay, Devon
TQ1 1RT England

Mrs. Paul O. Bruce
4544 Crescent Lane
Douglasville, Georgia

I have just received her name & address, and have not written yet.

I was really interested in the fact that you plan to put your research into book form. I am sending you my family group sheets. As the time draws nearer to writing the book, please write me back, and I will send updated forms at that time.

I am working on this family right now, and plan to continue, so I should have more information as time goes by.

Willie Beacher BOONE was my grandfather.

Joseph James BOON(E) & Hester Sarah PAFFORD were my gr-grandparents.

We may have a Tenn. connection someplace, as Rowan was b in TN. If you run across anything new please let me know.

I will stop for now. Was glad to hear from you, and hope we can help each other.

Sincerely,

Glenda

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
29 Feb 1984

Miss Pam G. Smith
7120 Winding Path Cove
Memphis, Tenn. 38134

Dear Miss Smith:

I have received your letter and while at home with a knee injury, I thought I had better answer while I could. I work full time and sometimes it is awhile before I am able to answer my mail.

I am very interested in the Pafford family. A name that you don't run up against every day of the week!

From the very little that you gave me to go on, it doesn't not seem that I can help materially until you have got your people traced back into Virginia in the 1830's, Smythe Co.

My Paffords appear to be in North Carolina in the early 1800's and then came into Va. soon after.

I believe that as you go back in time on your family, you will find that your Paffords came from N. C. also. The times that I have run any records on Benton, Hamilton or DeKalb Cos, TN, the older people in the census all say that they were born in N. C.

There is a group of Paffords in GEorgia...all the older people say that they were born in TN.!! There is a large land grant in south Texas that back in the 1830's or 40's was granted to a Pafford from Tenn. I've never been able to make a connection.

When you haveedone some research on your family and can give me some 19th century names, dates and places, perhaps my files will produce something.

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Virginia H. Goldman
1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
25 Sep 1984

Miss Pam C. Smith
7150 Winding Path Cove
Memphis, Tenn. 38134

Dear Miss Smith:

I have received your letter and multiple at home with a
knee injury. I promptly I had perfect answer multiple I could.
I work full time and sometimes it is multiple potore I am
able to answer multiple.

I am very interested in the Patriot family. A name that
I don't run up addition very day of the week!
From the very little that you have me to do on. it doesn't
not seem that I can help masterfully nutri von have dot you
people traced back into Virginia in the 1830's Swathe Co.

My Patriots address to be in North Carolina in the early
$800's and then came into Ky. soon after.
I believe that as you do back in time on your family. you
will find that your Patriots came from N. C. also. The times
that I have run any records on Benton,Hamilton or Dekalb Co.'TN.
the older people in the census all say that they were born in
N. C.

There is a group of Patriots in GEORGIA...all the older people
say that they were born in TN.!! There is a large land grant
in south Texas that back in the 1830's or 40's was granted to
a Patriot from Tenn. I've never been able to make a connection.

When you have some research on your family and can give
me some light again shortly names, dates and places. Perhaps my files
will produce something.

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

7120 Winding Path Cove
Memphis, Tenn. 38134

February 22, 1984

Mrs. Jordan,

I recently started tracing back my family history. While at the Memphis Main library, I came across the fact that you are interested in the same family name. My father's name was John A. Pafford and was born in Carroll Co., Tenn. in 1919.

I would really appreciate any information you can share with me, and hope to hear from you soon.

Thank you,

Pamela Pafford Smith

Pamela Pafford Smith

P.S. I have enclosed a postage paid envelope for your convenience.

John A. Pafford
Born: Nov. 5, 1919 Carroll Co., Tenn.
Died: July 11, 1976 Memphis, Tenn.

Patford -

Source:
The Complete Book of Emigrants
in Bondage, 1614-1775 -
by Peter Coldham

973
CL C688

Along with the Thomas Pafford, Alias
Reynolds - etc -

William Pasford - sentenced & transportation
Apr. 1746 London

Vol. 3 N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg.

Pafford

18 Apr. 1691

MASS.

(Cert.) 6 April 1691.

Samuell Johnson sen^r. Boston
John Bull sen^r. "
Jabes Neges "
Sam^ll Marshall "
James English "
David Jenner "

Inter., Vol. III. p. 9.

18 April 1691.

John Whitmarsh Weymouth
Joseph Drake "
Increes Bates "
Thomas Randol "
John Randol "
John Blanchar "
Joseph Shawe "
Epharem Borell "

Inter., Vol. III. p. 10.

(Cert.) 26 March 1691.

Ens. John Woods Marlborough
Samuel Ward "
Joseph Newton sen^r. Marlborough
John Bouker "

Inter., Vol. III. p. 10.

18 April 1691.

Joshuah Eaton Reading
Jonathan Eaton "
Thomas Damman "
John Nickols "
James Nickols "
Nathanell Parker "
Samuell Damman "
John Burnap "
John Boutwell "
Richard Harden "
Jonas Eaton "
Josepth Hartshorne "
John Woodward "
Thomas Nickols "
Beniamin Hartshorne Reading
Nathanell Gouen "
Samuell Smith "
David Hartshorne Reading
John Parker "
Timothy Hartshorne "
Jerimiah Swaine "
John Browne "
Cornelius Browne "
William Eaton "
Thomas Burnap "
John Wesson "
William Arnall "
ffrances Huchison "
Timothy Wilely "
Josepth Burnap "
John Eaton "
William Robbins "
Samuel Lilly "
Robbart Burnap "
John Uptan sen^r. "
Gorge fflint "
David Bacheller "
John Dunton "
John Dix "
ffrances Smith (10) "
Lieu^tt. Lewis Lynn
Mr. Habersfeild "
Thomas ffarrar jun^r. "
Joseph Meriam "
Will^m. Merriam "
Ebenezer Hathorn "
John Edmunds "
Rich^d. Hood sen^r. "
John Ingols sen^r. "
Rob^t. Ingolls "
Benjam^n. ffar "
Henry Collins jun^r. "
Daniell Hithins sen^r. "
John Burrill 2^d "
Ebenezer Stocker "
Moses Hawks "
Thomas Baker "
Benjam^n Rednap "
Thomas Jovory "
Joseph Mansfeild jun^r. "
Rob^t. Potter jun^r. "
Eleazer Lynzy "
Will^m ffarrington "
John Newhall sen^r. "
Aquilla Ramsdell "
Theophilus Bayley "
Cornet Johnson Lynn
Daniell Mansfeild "
Thomas Graves, sen^r. "
Samu^ll. Graves "
Rob^t. Rand jun^r. "
Samuell Moors "
Nathaniell Ballard "
John Bread "
Daniell Needham "
Thomas Chadwell "
Joseph Bread "
Allin Bread 3^tius "
Timothy Bread "
Mathew ffarrington jun^r. Lynn
Nathaniell Newhall sen^r Lynn
Sam^ll. Hort "
Joseph Hort "
Richard Haven sen^r. "
Robert Paffer sen^r. "
Jonathan Hudson "
Moses Hudson "
John Moor "
Edward ffuller "
Samu^ll Rhodes "
Ensign John Newhall "
Andrew Townsend "
Andrew Mansfeild "
Will^m. Bassett sen^r. "
Willa^m. Bassett jun^r. "
John Lewis jun^r. "
Sam^ll. Jynks "
Nathan Newhall jun^r. "
Benjam^n. Collins "
John Richards "
John Diven "
Ens. Edw^d. Baker "
Thomas Lewis "
Samuell Ingolls "
Henry Collins jun^r. "
John Jynks (11) "
Joseph Mansfeild jun^r. "
Josiah Rhodes "
Richard Hood "
Theophilus ffarrington "
Samuel Bligh (12) "

Inter., Vol. III. pp. 10–12.

ERRATA IN THE PRECEDING LIST.

Page 188, column 1, line 44, for 7 *Oct.* 1650, read 7 *Oct.* 1640.
" 245, " 3, " 36, " *Zache* " *Zacke.*
" " " " " 47, " *Ashley* " *Ashly*
" 246, " 1, " 5, " *Ralph* " *Ralp*
" " " " " 37, " *Enos.* " *Enos*
" " " 2, " 28, " *Whilmarsh* " *Whitmarsh*
" " " " " 34, " *Nathan* " *Nathani.*
" " " " " 42, " *Abijah* " *Abjah*

SOME ACCO

IV. *Miriam Bu
1 Kezia, b
2 *Rebekah, b
3 *Lucinda, b
4 John, b
5 Benjamin F., b
6 Clarissa, b
7 Hannah, b
8 *Joanna, b
9 Sarah, b
10 Charles, b

IV. *Samuel Bu
1 Amasa, b
2 Caleb, b
3 Luther, b
4 *Clarissa, b
5 Almira, b
6 Calvin, b
7 Charlotte, b
8 Jonathan L., b
9 David C., b

IV. Caleb Butl
1 Henrietta, b.
2 *Charles V., b.
3 *George, b.
4 *Susan, b.
5 *Rebekah, b.
6 *William, b.
7 Clarissa, b.
8 Frances, b.

IV. Phinehas B
1 Benjamin, b.
2 Sarah, b.
3 Ascenath, b.
4 Justin E., b.
5 Reuben M., b.
6 John M., b.
7 Henry F., b.
8 William W., b.

IV. Lydia Butl

1826 Atascosito District Census, of TX

(Source: The Genealogical Record, Vol. 33 #1, p 41)

Vol IV, Mar 1962, No. 1 Editor, James R. Mitchell

SMITH, Christian 52, b NC from KY, farmer and stockraiser
PAFFORD, Rachel 52, b SC from KY, wife of Christian Smith
SMITH, Elizabeth 23, b NC from KY, dau / Christian and Rachel Smith
SMITH, Christian, Jr. 22, b NC from KY, son/ Christian and Rachel Smith
SMITH, Elleanor 17, b KY from KY , dau/ Christian and Rachel Smith

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

Feb 7 1987
DATE

Info from: Virginia S. Patford
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

161 Forrest Ave N
STREET ADDRESS

Camden, TN 38320
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

1 Glenn Charles Patford
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 11 Aug 1945
DIED
WHERE
Virginia Simpson
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b. 29 May 1926

2 Elmer Eulas Patford
BORN 8 AUG 1900
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 26 Nov 1921
DIED 10 Sep 1980
WHERE

3 Mary Duluth McKelvy
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Gillespie Patford
BORN 26 July 1852
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 7 Feb 1877
DIED 5 AUG 1938
WHERE

5 Hester Parker
BORN Feb 1854
WHERE Johnsonville, Humphreys Co TN
DIED
WHERE

(1987) Now covered with Ky. Lake

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 John Patford Sr.
BORN 13 MAR 1830
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 22 DEC 1851
DIED 14 Sep 1878 Bu. Flatwoods Chu. Cem.
WHERE

9 Louisa Arnold
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 John Patford
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Sarah Melton
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Ford Arnold
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Nancy
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

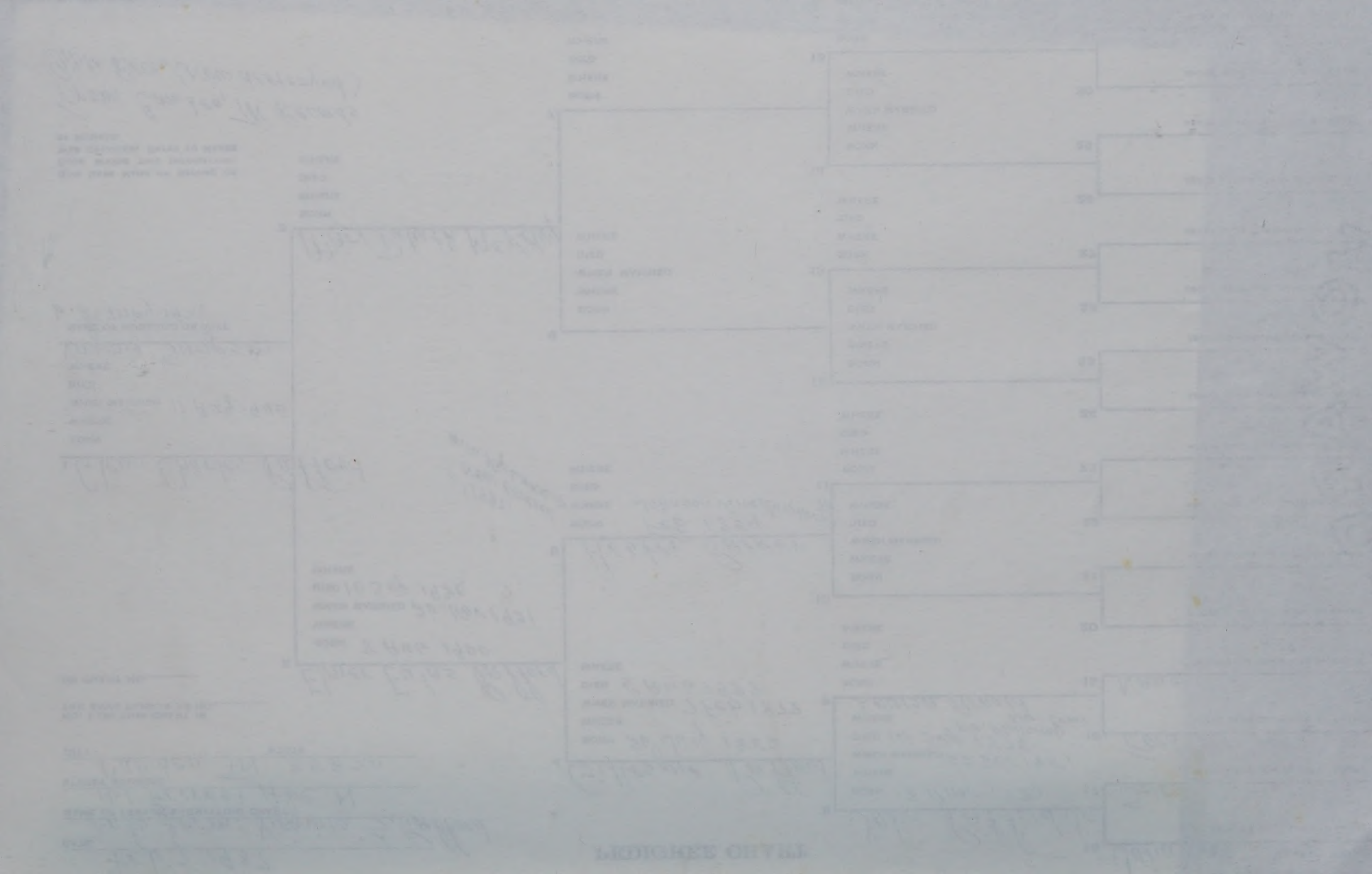
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

From Camden, TN. Records
Bible Recs. (now destroyed)

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)



HUSBAND'S NAME John Patford methodist minister ORGANIZED Flatwoods meth. Ch. 1824

When Born 24 June 1798 Where Stokes Co, NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 15 Sept 1851 Where Benton Co, TN

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Melton

When Born 2 Apr 1804 Where N. C.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 30 Nov 1863 Where Benton Co., TN

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Info from wife of Glenn Charles Patford - (See chart)

John - (family says) came into Benton Co, TN 1818-19 as eldest ch. born there. Family Bible now destroyed

(Husband's Full Name) ____

(Wife's Maiden Name) ____

Date Feb '87

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	MARY	16	Jun	1819		~~Humphries~~ (Neb) Benton	TN										
	2	Elizabeth + Mourning	17	Nov	1820													
	3	William Carroll	14	Jun	1822				Annie Parker			1840	3	June	1876			
	4	James	5	Dec	1823				Penelope Vester			1843						
	5	David	14	Aug	1826				Catherine Melton			1829						
	6	Thomas W.	23	Dec	1827				Delana Hall									
	7	John, Jr.	13	Mar	1830				Louisa Arnold	22	Dec	1851	14	Sep	1878			
	8	Susan	3	Apr	1832				Americus Vick			1848						
	9	Martha			1833				Cooper Patford			1852						
	10	Timothy	5	Jun	1836				Minerva Reddick			1853						
	11	Lewis	25	Feb	1837				Paralee Madden			1856						
	12	Hubbard			1836													
	13	Mary Ann			1840													
	14	Robert Collins	27	Sep	1842				Elmira Cuff			1849						

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

11/30/87
DATE

Judy Pafford Quinn
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

22815 Goldstone
STREET ADDRESS

Katy Tx 77450
CITY STATE

Home 392-3382
Work 432-2956
M-F (6:30A-3:30P.)

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

all correspondence

CHART NO. 1

1 Judy Lee Pafford
BORN Oct. 5, 1960
WHERE Madison Cnty, TN (Jackson)
WHEN MARRIED Jan. 9, 1982
DIED
WHERE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Charles Elvis Pafford
BORN May 17, 1925
WHERE Eva, TN.
WHEN MARRIED June 10, 1944
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 William Ross Pafford
BORN April 2, 1893
WHERE Benton Cnty, TN
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Elizabeth Melton
BORN Feb 1, 1903
WHERE Benton Cnty, TN
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Oscar N. Pafford
BORN March 31, 1868
WHERE Benton Cnty, TN
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Julia Totty
BORN Oct. 5, 1870
WHERE Benton Cnty, TN
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 David Pafford
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Delphia Herndon
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Bolan Totty
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Jennie
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CLAYTON LIBRARY
CENTER FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
5300 Caroline Street
Houston, Texas 77004

houston public libraries

1870 Benton Co., TN

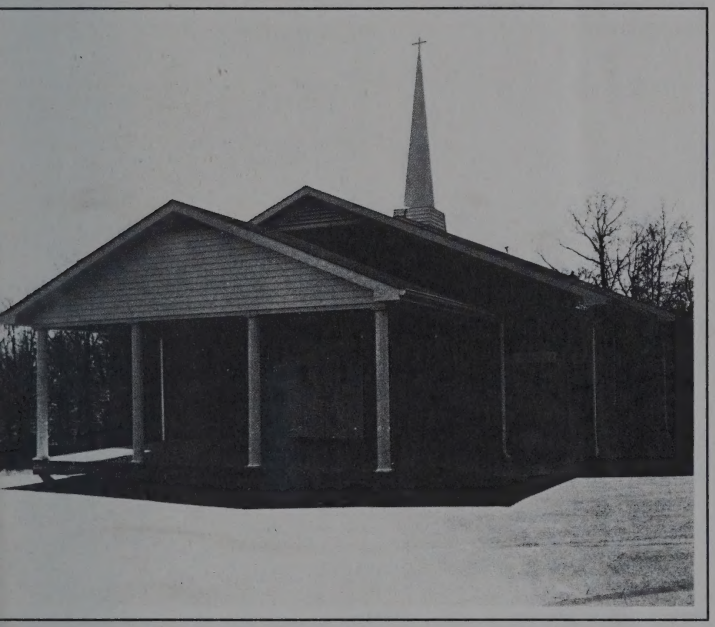
P525

P543

FAMILIES AND HISTORIES
1836
HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE
1936

FAMILIES AND HISTORIES
1836
1936
BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

FLATWOODS UNITED METHODIST



Flatwoods United Methodist Church is ated approximately eight miles theast of Camden on Flatwoods Road. s one of the oldest churches in Benton unty, TN; having been organized in 4 by Rev. John Pafford (1798-1851), one he pioneer settlers and ministers of ton County.

Rev. John Pafford was born in NC. He, h his older brother William, came to at is now Benton County in 1819 or ly 1820's. Prior to 1836, this area was art of Humphrey's and Henry unties.

The church was organized in the home William Pafford with the help of his e, Mourning Melton Pafford.

This congregation has built five church ldings since being organized. The first s an old rough pioneer building located he old Flatwods Cemetery near the ve of Rev. John Pafford.

The second building was built of hewn s, near the south end of this cemetery. as built between the years of 1840 and 5 and served for about 40 years before ng torn down and replaced.

The third building was a frame cture, built in 1883. It burned in Feb. 7, having served for 44 years.

n the same year, a concrete block rch building was erected. It was troyed by fire on Dec. 3, 1980, having n added on to in 1955 and again in

Members of the 1927 building committee were W.E. Pafford, Claud Melton, J.T. Cuff, W.B. Warrick, and C.W. Wright.

The fifth church building, a brick veneer with basement, was erected in early 1981. The building committee members were Gerald Berry, Ernie Cherry, Fred Cuff, W. G. Pafford, Jimmy Townsend, and Betty Walters. Gerald Berry designed the building plan. The building was completely debt-free when the first service was held in it on June 14, 1981.

The first deed to the trustees of Flatwoods Methodist Church, a two-acre lot was made by Rev. John Pafford. It was not recorded and was later lost. In 1867, John Wesley Melton and Joseph Melton sold the church house and two acres of land to Asbury Cuff and R.C. Pafford for $200. They were the church trustees.

The large cemetery, known as the new cemetery and consisting of two acres was deeded to the church in 1883 by William Riley Warrick and wife Mary Pafford Warrick. Later, H.K. Pafford gave more land for this cemetery.

Eight ministers of the Methodist Church have come from Flatwoods. The were Virgil Pafford, Bob Pafford, Ray Pafford, W.T. Pafford, Knox Pafford, Warner Pafford, A.G. Melton and James

Flatwoods has always been a circuit church, meaning that it has shared a minister with one or more other congregations.

In previous years it has been on the Sandy Circuit, Big Sandy Circuit, East and South Big Sandy Circuit, North Camden Circuit and the Camden Circuit. Flatwoods, for several years was an 8-point circuit, then went to a 4-point circuit for several years. In 1982, it became a 2-point circuit with Eva United Methodist Church, called the Eva-Flatwoods Circuit.

Since 1824, Flatwoods has been in the Forked Deer District of the Tennessee Conference, the Paris, Jackson, Trenton, McKenzie and Lexington Districts. Since 1917 it has been a part of the Lexington District.

In early years a pastor would usually serve only one year at a time. It was not until the early 1900's that the practice of staying 2-3 years or more became common.

In the beginning, annual conference was held in Nov. with the pastors going to their new circuit in Jan. of the following year. In 1948, conference began meeting in June with pastors moving in mid-June.

Over the years Flatwoods has had several auxiliary organizations. Among these are the Methodist Men, the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Women.

The only group that is still active at the church is the women's group which was organized in the 1930's known as the Women's Missionary Society, and has remained active to this date with a current membership of 15. In 1972 the present name of United Methodist Women was adopted. This is also the time that Flatwoods and other Methodist churches became known as "United Methodist."

Flatwoods does have a youth group which meets occasionally, but is not known as the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Flatwoods has a membership of 120 with approximately 65 active members who attend regularly.

Flatwoods holds yearly summer revivals. It is generally held beginning the second Sunday in Aug. In the earlier years revival services would be all day serviced with dinner "on the ground."

Flatwoods annual homecoming has for years been held on the second Sunday in May, Mother's Day.

Present Pastor Rev. Orville C. King Jr.

FLATWOODS UNITED METHODIST

latwoods United Methodist Church is
ted approximately eight miles
heast of Camden on Flatwoods Road.
one of the oldest churches in Benton
nty, TN; having been organized in
4 by Rev. John Pafford (1798-1851), one
he pioneer settlers and ministers of
ton County.
ev. John Pafford was born in NC. He,
h his older brother William, came to
t is now Benton County in 1819 or
y 1820's. Prior to 1836, this area was
rt of Humphrey's and Henry
nties.
he church was organized in the home
Villiam Pafford with the help of his
e, Mourning Melton Pafford.
his congregation has built five church
dings since being organized. The first
an old rough pioneer building located
he old Flatwods Cemetery near the
ve of Rev. John Pafford.
he second building was built of hewn
, near the south end of this cemetery.
as built between the years of 1840 and
5 and served for about 40 years before
g torn down and replaced.
he third building was a frame
cture, built in 1883. It burned in Feb.
7, having served for 44 years.
n the same year, a concrete block
rch building was erected. It was
troyed by fire on Dec. 3, 1980, having
n added on to in 1955 and again in

Members of the 1927 building committee were W.E. Pafford, Claud Melton, J.T. Cuff, W.B. Warrick, and C.W. Wright.

The fifth church building, a brick veneer with basement, was erected in early 1981. The building committee members were Gerald Berry, Ernie Cherry, Fred Cuff, W. G. Pafford, Jimmy Townsend, and Betty Walters. Gerald Berry designed the building plan. The building was completely debt-free when the first service was held in it on June 14, 1981.

The first deed to the trustees of Flatwoods Methodist Church, a two-acre lot was made by Rev. John Pafford. It was not recorded and was later lost. In 1867, John Wesley Melton and Joseph Melton sold the church house and two acres of land to Asbury Cuff and R.C. Pafford for $200. They were the church trustees.

The large cemetery, known as the new cemetery and consisting of two acres was deeded to the church in 1883 by William Riley Warrick and wife Mary Pafford Warrick. Later, H.K. Pafford gave more land for this cemetery.

Eight ministers of the Methodist Church have come from Flatwoods. The were Virgil Pafford, Bob Pafford, Ray Pafford, W.T. Pafford, Knox Pafford, Warner Pafford, A.G. Melton and James

Flatwoods has always been a circuit church, meaning that it has shared a minister with one or more other congregations.

In previous years it has been on the Sandy Circuit, Big Sandy Circuit, East and South Big Sandy Circuit, North Camden Circuit and the Camden Circuit. Flatwoods, for several years was an 8-point circuit, then went to a 4-point circuit for several years. In 1982, it became a 2-point circuit with Eva United Methodist Church, called the Eva-Flatwoods Circuit.

Since 1824, Flatwoods has been in the Forked Deer District of the Tennessee Conference, the Paris, Jackson, Trenton, McKenzie and Lexington Districts. Since 1917 it has been a part of the Lexington District.

In early years a pastor would usually serve only one year at a time. It was not until the early 1900's that the practice of staying 2-3 years or more became common.

In the beginning, annual conference was held in Nov. with the pastors going to their new circuit in Jan. of the following year. In 1948, conference began meeting in June with pastors moving in mid-June.

Over the years Flatwoods has had several auxiliary organizations. Among these are the Methodist Men, the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Women.

The only group that is still active at the church is the women's group which was organized in the 1930's known as the Women's Missionary Society, and has remained active to this date with a current membership of 15. In 1972 the present name of United Methodist Women was adopted. This is also the time that Flatwoods and other Methodist churches became known as "United Methodist."

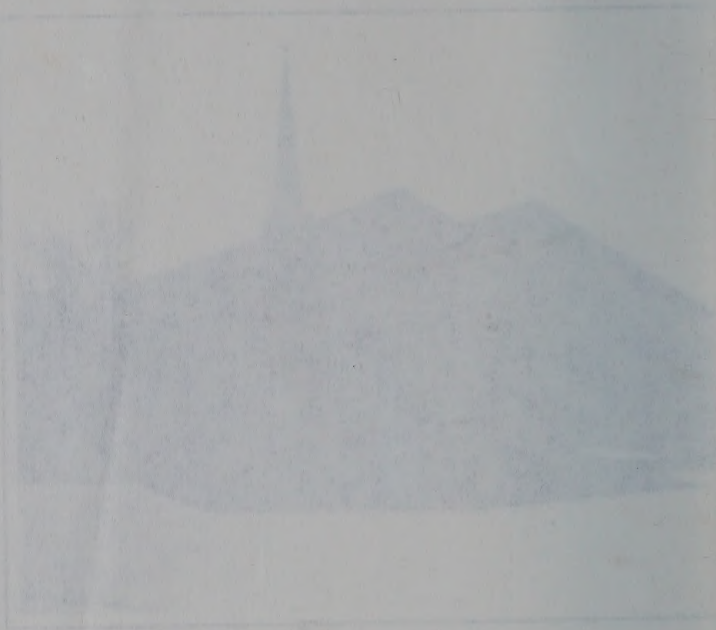
Flatwoods does have a youth group which meets occasionally, but is not known as the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Flatwoods has a membership of 120 with approximately 65 active members who attend regularly.

Flatwoods holds yearly summer revivals. It is generally held beginning the second Sunday in Aug. In the earlier years revival services would be all day serviced with dinner "on the ground."

Flatwoods annual homecoming has for years been held on the second Sunday in May, Mother's Day.

Present Pastor Rev. Orville C. King Jr.



Sid attended college at the University of Tennessee. Martin three years where he was a member of the men's tennis team. The next three years Sid attended Pharmacy school of University of Tennessee. at Memphis. He graduated in June 1896 with a Doctor of Pharmacy Degree. He is now employed by Super D. in Memphis, TN. as a pharmacist and store manager.

On Dec. 10, 1983, Sid m. Sheri Ragsdale, daughter of Bob and Charletta Ragsdale. They had one daughter, Krista Grey born Mar. 20, 1986.

Sheri graduated from U.T. Martin with a degree in education and is now teaching first grade at Raleigh-Egypt elementary school in Memphis.

PAFFORD-MELTON

John Pafford b in Stokes County, NC June 24, 1798 was an early pioneer settler of Benton County, arriving with his wife Sarah, daughter of Cooper and Phoebe Melton ca 1818. With them came his brother William and wife, Mourning, also a daughter of Cooper Melton. Both families settled in the Flatwoods area of what is now Benton County and are buried in the Flatwoods Cemetery. John died in 1850. The Flatwoods Society of Methodist was organized by John in 1824 and he served as their pastor for many years. He also farmed and added to this family's welfare by the buying and selling of land. Many of those transactions are recorded in old papers located in the County Court Clerk's office. He also served as a Magistrate of the County Court.

The children of John and Sarah are as follows: Mary b. June 16, 1819 in Benton County; Elizabeth and Mourning - twins b. Nov. 17, 1820; William Carroll b. June 14, 1822, d June 3, 1876 m. Annie Parker 1840; James b. Dec. 5, 1823 m. Penelope Vester 1843; David b. Apr. 14, 1826 m. Catherine Melton 1829; Thomas W. b. Dec. 23, 1827 m. Delana Hall; John Jr. b. March 13, 1830 d Sept. 14, 1878, m. Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851; Susan b Apr. 3, 1832, m. Americus Vick 1848; Martha b. 1833, m. Cooper Pafford 1852; Timothy b. June 5, 1836, m. Minerva Reddick 1853; Lewis b. Feb. 28; 1837 m. Paralee Madden 1856; Hubbard b 1838; Mary Ann b 1840; Robert Collins b. Sept. 27, 1842 M. Elmina Cuff 1849.

PAFFORD-ARNOLD

John Pafford, Jr. (called Bully), the son of John and Sarah Melton Pafford was born Mar. 13, 1830 in Benton Co., TN and died Sept. 14, 1878. He m. Louisa Arnold, the daughter of Ferdinand and Nancy Arnold on Dec. 22, 1951. She was 16 years of age. Like his father, John was a farmer and settled in the Flatwood area of the county.

John fought in the Civil War and at one time he was so close to his home that he left the battlefield and his company and went home each night to visit his family and returned to his company before dawn the next day. John was born about six years before Benton County was organized and at the time of his birth there was no Camden, TN. More than thirty one years. John and Louisa are both buried in the Flatwoods Cemetery.

Their children were: Gillespie, b. Jul. 26, 1852 d. Aug. 5, 1938; John Franklin b. Nov. 1856 d Apr. 2, 1928; Martha (Mollie) b. 1854; Trophenia b. Mary 26, 1861 d. Jul. 5, 1954.

PAFFORD-PARKER

Gillespie Pafford, b. 26 July, 1852 in Benton Co., TN. was the son of John and Louisa Arnold Pafford. He m. Hester Parker, b. Feb. 1854 in TN. The marriage took place at her fathers home in Benton Co. on 2-7-1877. Hester is though to have been born in Johnsonville, TN. The couple lived most of their m. life in Benton County, except for a year or two in either West TN. or AR. Upon the death of his father, John, he returned to Benton County with his family to care for his mother, Louisa. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was a active member of the Church as well as the community.

Children of Gillespie and Hester: Stella, b. 1878 m. Horace Hargis 10-13-1897; Flora b. Nov. 1881 m. Elmer Vick 7-1-1900; Lena b. Nov. 1884 m Victor McIver 7-3-1910; Clara b. Jan. 1888 m. Robert V. Mckelvy Nov. 24, 1905; Charles L. b. Apr. 1890 was drowned in Potomac River No marriage.; Ruby b. 1894 m. Serid Nunnery 11-28-1920; Elmer Eulas b. Aug 8, 1900 d. Sept 10, 1980 m. Mary Duluth McKelvy 11-29-1921.

After Hester's death Gillespie m. for a second time to Eva Melton. There were no children from this union.

PAFFORD-MCKELVY

Eulas Elmer Pafford, b 8 Aug. 1900, was the grandson of John Pafford, Jr. and Louisa Arnold Pafford and the son of Gillespie and Hester Parker Pafford. Gillespie b. Jul. 26, 1852 in TN. and Hester Parker b. Feb. 1854 in Johnsonville, TN. were m. 7 Feb. 1877. Eulas attended Liberty School and graduated from the Benton Seminary. On 29 Nov., 1921 he m. Mary Duluth McKelvy, daughter of George and Ida McKelvy. All of his years were spent in Benton County with the exception of a short period of time working with the Tennesse Power and Light Company in Portland, Tn. He returned to Benton County with his family in 1941 as the manager of Benton County Board of Public Utilities from which he retired in 1969.

Eulas was a member of the Camden First United Methodist Church, Camden Masonic Lodge #179, The Memphis Consistury of Scottish Rite Bodies and the Alchymia Shrine Temple in Memphis. He died 10 Sept., 1980 and is buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

Eulas and Mary Pafford

The children of Eulas and Mary Pafford are: 1. Glenn Charles b. 23 Jan. 1924 in Camden, is employed by the Benton County Board of Public Utilities as manager. He m. the former Virginia Anne Simpson b. 29 May 1926 in Memphis, TN. on Aug. 11, 1945. They are the parents of two children, Glenda Lou an Donald Ray. Glenda b. 14, November 1949 is living in Milan, Tn. with her husband Steve and has three children, Michael Ray, Thomas Shane, and Mary Ann.

2. Fred Gillespie b. 26 Nov. 1927 in Camden, is m. ot the former Anna Bernice Morrison b. 12 Dec. 1927. They reside in New Orleans and are the parents of two children Fred Gillespie (Gill, Jr. and Melinda. Gill and his wife, Becky are the parents of two sons, Stephen and Michael and live in Baton Rouge. Their daughter Melinda has recently m. Gary Brown and will be living in Birmingham, AL.

3. Eva Jean b. Apr. 17, 1930, is m. to Dennis E. Dawson and they reside in Orange TX. Their daughter, Lisa, and her husband Steve, reside in Temple and are parents of Stephen, Emily and Sarah.

PAFFORD-SIMPSON

Glenn b. Jan. 23, 1924 is the first child of Eulas and Mary D. Pafford. He was born in Benton County and lived in Camden all his life with the exception of two years spent in Portland, TN., graduating from High School there. He enlisted in the Army during the second World War and saw campaigns in Europe and served in the Army of Occupation in Japan. After leaving the Service, he spend some time in Memphis furthering his education in the field of Electrical Service, after which he returned to Benton County and was employed by the Benton County Board of Public Utilities, becoming manager of the System upon the retirement of his father, Eulas Pafford. Glenn is a member of the First United Methodist Church and the Camden Masonic Lodge #179, and the Scottish Rite Bodies, Memphis Consistry.

Glenn and Virginia Pafford

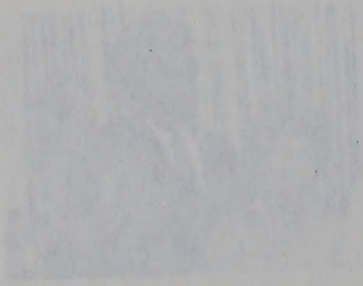
Glenn m. Virginia Anne Simpson b. May 29, 1926 on the 11th day of Aug., 1945 in NC where he was stationed between tours of duty for the armed services. She is the daughter of Dennis Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) Simpson, and attended schools in Memphis, TN, her birthplace, for most of her informative years. She graduated from High School in Camden.

Glenn and Virginia are the parents of two children: Glenda Lou and Donald Ray. Glenda b. Nov. 14, 1949 resides in Milan, TN. where she is employed. Her husband, Steve Mosely is pastor of the Double Springs Cumberland Presbyterian Church and is also on the teaching staff of Bethel College in McKenzie. She has three children, Michael, Shane, and Mary Ann. Michael is in his second year at Tenn,. Tech University in Cookeville.

Donald Ray b. May 28, 1951 is m. to the former Janice Ward of Dyer, TN. He received his degree from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, was employed for many years by the City of Memphis and is now working for Fogleman Properties of Memphis. Janice is the dietitian for the Lakeside Charter Hospital in Shelby County. They have two daughter, Amanda and Jennifer.

PAFFORD-MELTON

William Cooper Pafford was born in 1799 in NC. He m. Mourning Melton. He and his two brothers were the first Paffords to settle in Benton



branch of Beaver Dam Creek. They had church services in their home and encouraged a brother John Pafford to found the Flatwoods Methodist Church.

Their children were: Cooper; Henry; Isabella; Sarah; Elcara; Elizabeth; William; Martha; David Dare; Febe (Phoebe).

David Dare, b. 07 May 1844, d. 27 Jan. 1899. He was a preacher. He wanted his funeral to be held on top of Pilot Knob. He died in the winter and the roads were too bad so the funeral could not be held there. On 21, May 1899 the Rev. N.R. Waters delivered an appropriate sermon for David on Pilot Knob.

David m. Delphia Herndon. Their children were: Jimmy, b. 05 Aug. 1864, d. 18 May 1942; Oscar, b. 31, Mar. 1867, d. 14 Feb. 1945; Media, b. 1871, d. 1950; Charles, b. 07 Oct. 1875, d. 01 Sept. 1913, Marshall, b. 1877, d. 1950; Cecil b. 14 Apr. 1880, d. 07 May 1962; Frank, b. 09 Aug. 1884, d. 28 Apr. 1960; Charles Pafford, b. 07 Oct. 1875, d. 01 Sept. 1913. He m. Cordellia Mae Myers 16 Mar. 1898. She was b. 03 May 1876, d. 14 June 1932. Their children were: Harley, b. 05 Dec. 1898, d. 11 Feb. 1913; Marie, b. 03 Aug. 1900, d. 03 Aug. 1985; Nellie b. 04 Sept. 1903, d. 20 Jan. 1958; Sylvia b. 24 Oct. 1905, d 09 Oct. 1971; Geraldine, b. 18 Jul. 1907 living; Delphia, b. 24 Apr. 1910, d 22 Jan. 1982. After Charles died (the son was already deceased) Mae raised the five girls in the Masonic Orphans Home in Nashville.

Charles and Mae had eleven grandchildren: Ruth Dowdy, Howard, Clara Nell, Harley and Nelson Melton; Naomi Walker, Phillip William Floyd and Sylvia Jackson, Alvin and Wanda Wilson.

Jimmy Pafford, b. 05 Aug. 1864 d. 18 May 1942. m. Sarah Ellis (Sally). Their children were Arnie b. 21 Nov. 1889, d. 18 Dec. 1965; Athie b. 25 Nov. 1890, d. 12 Apr. 1970; Melvin, b. 13 Dec. 1893, d. 20 Jul. 1970; Leroy b. 08 May 1896, d. 22 Jul. 1960; Albert, b. 15 Mar. 1902, d. 06 Feb. 1974; Floyd, b. 08 Aug. 1906, still living; Tippit, b. 29 Sept. 1914, died 01 Jan. 1965. Charles Morisette is one of Jimmy's grandchildren.

Charles Morisette, b. 04 Jan. 1930, m. Clara Nell Melton, 03 June 1950. Nell was born 13 Nov. 1930. Both are fourth generation descendants of William C. Pafford.

Brenda Morisette Glosson, Janet Morisette Bullison, Richard Johnathan and Christy Melton are fifth generation descendants.

Marla and Jarrett Glosson and Ronnie Bullion are the sixth generation descendants of William Pafford.

PAFFORD-CRAIG

Nolen Pafford and Fleta Craig were united in marriage on June 24, 1922. Nolen was born May 31, 1900. He was the son of Oscar Neal Pafford and Julia (Totty) Pafford. His father Oscar Neal was the son of David and Delphia Herndon Paffordwho owned extensive acreage in the tenth civil district of Benton County. David and Delphia reared their four sons and two daughters in an area now called Happy Hollow, this included Pilot Knob or now known as Nathan Bedford Forest State Park. David's Funeral was held on top of Pilot Knob long before this land was cleared.

Oscar and Julia or Julie were blessed seven children, five sons and two daughters. Ross and Garvey, Nole, David B. and Harold. The daughters were Corinia and Jennie.

Nolen spent his childhood in the community known as Chestnut Hill; which was a portion of acreage belonging to his grandfather David. The family made a living by raising corn in the Tennessee River Bottom, and other crops of cotton, sorghum, potatoes, and vegetables around their homeplace, which was on higher ground. They traveled to the bottom land by horse drawn vehicles over what was called Dug Hill. They were a happy family living in what would now be called the poverty level but the family never realized that too many good things surrounded them.

Nolen and Fleta Pafford

Fleta Craig Pafford was the daughter of Wyly and Ida Black Craig. She was born Aug. 24, 1904. Fleta's father and mother came to Benton County from a country to the west. They settled in the Beaverdam Community in the tenth civil district of Benton County.

Mr. and Mrs. Craig's family consisted of ten children. They farmed land along Beaverdam Creek. The children attended school at Old Beaversdam, Rocky Holly, Chestnut Hill, and Pembroke.

Nolen and Fleta met during their school days at Chestnut Hill. After their marriage they remained in the Chestnut Hill Community living with Nolen's parents. To Nolen and Fleta were born three sons, Aubrey, Gordon, and Wyly Ray.

Nolen's mother Julia passed away when the children of Nolen and Fleta were very young. Nolen and Fleta continued to live with Nolen's father, Oscar. Fleta was a very young loving daughter-in-law, taking wonderful care of Julia during her illness. After her death she cared for Mr. Oscar as she called him, as if he were her own father. Fleta was very strong in her convictions of the teachings of the Bible. She was a faithful member of Beaverdam Church of Christ. They also attended Chestnut Hill Church.

Fleta and Nolen's three sons and some of their children now reside in Benton County. They contributed much to their county by public service.

Aubrey served with U.S. Marines in World War II for two years. Wyly servied with the U.S. Marines in Korea for six years.

Aubrey served 28 years as City Policeman and Chief of Police. Gordon served 22 years as County Clerk, and at the present time holds this office. Oscar, their grandfather served as magistrate (now called Commissioners). His seal remains in the Benton County Courthouse. He went by the name of "Squire Pafford". He served his district well. He was deeply concerned regarding public school and very educationally minded. At one time the tenth civil district was the only district in the county that voted for taxes to support public schools. He also enjoyed riding his mule to perform a wedding. Also this need to be remembered in the history of Benton County, He and his brother Marshall deserve the credit of establishing a High School in the tenth district which was located in Eva, TN.

Fleta died on Jan. 26, 1972. Nolen died on Jul. 5, 1972.

PAFFORD-YATES

Henry Gordon Pafford was born Jul. 28, 1929 in the Chestnut Hill Community of Eva, TN. Benton Co., to Oscar Nolen and Fleta (Craig) Pafford. He attended Cherry Grove, Eva & Camden Central High Schools.

On Sept. 23, 1950 he m. Mary Jane Yates, born Apr. 22, 1934 in Tennessee City, TN, Dickson County, to Jessie Howard and Allera (Jordan) Yates. She moved to Benton County at a very young age, she attended Bruceton Elementary, Sawyers Mill and Cemden Central High Schools.

Gorden and Jane Pafford

To this marriage three children were born: Roger Gordon Pafford, Sept. 19, 1951; Joyce Melinda Pafford, Dec. 24, 1953; and Hope Renee Pafford, Apr. 28, 1968, Still born.

On Jan. 12, 1973 Roger m. Deborah Matheny. To this marriage two sons were born: Brian Keith Pafford, Feb. 11, 1977 and Erich Gordon Pafford, Jul. 11, 1979.

Joyce m. Harrell Gene Allen, on Mar. 10, 1984.

Gordon was elected County Court Clerk of Benton County inthe year 1964. He took office Sept. 1, 1964, and is presently still in office.

Jane worked part time in this office until 1972, when she was employed full time, where she is presently employed.

PAFFORD-ROBERTSON

Tilford was born Nov. 29, 1911 and died May 24, 1974. He was born in Eva, in the community called "Happy Hollow." He spent his life in Benton County. He was a member of Eva Methodist Church where he was Sunday School teacher and song leader. He was a farmer of Tennessee River bottom and on the home place, at the foot of "Dug Hill."

Aug. 3, 1935 he and Mary Louise Roberson were united in marriage. Louise was born in Benton County, but lived until age thirteen in Davidson County. Born to this union was one son Tilford (Tim) McGill Pafford Jr. Jul. 6, 1942. Tim is an artist and teacher of art at Bethel College in McKenzie as well as in the schools of Benton County. He is married to Anita Griffin of Adairville, KY and has four children, Randy McGill, Christina Pope, John Timothy and Sara Warren Pafford.

Tilford (Tip) Pafford was a merchant for eighteen years in Eva, owning and operating a regular Old General Store. During this time, he was also a Contract Electrician. He was offered the position of Industrial Trades teacher, when this program began, in Camden High School in 1951. He had received his B.S. degree from University of Tennessee in Knoxville, TN and taught in Camden High School for 23 years, until his death.

Tilford's parents (Frank and May) were decendants of some of the earliest settlers of Benton

County. His grandfather David Dwight Pafford was the son of William Pafford and Delphia Herndon.

David was a Civil War Veteran fighting with Gen. Forrest during the Battle of Johnsville. He and his wife Delphia lived in a one room log cabin at the foot of "Dug Hill." There they reared their seven children, Almedia Pafford (Parks), Oscar Pafford, Cecile Pafford (Warrick), James M. Pafford, Marshall, Charles, and Benjimin Franklin Pafford.

David and Delphia's youngest son Frank occupied their home after his marriage to Lizzie May Carney. She was the daughter of Norfleet Carney and Elizabeth browning. Frank and May added on to the log house as the years went by and reared their family of two sons there. The oldest Arvin Lindell and the youngest Tilford McGill. Lindell lives in Trenton, TN.

The parents of Louise Roberson, Tilford's wife, were James Harold Roberson son of James L. (Jeems) Roberson and Mary Wilmoth Lashlee Roberson. Her mother, Ella H. Galbreath was the daughter of Frank Galbreath and Jemimah Arminta Rushing Galbreath. Arminta's home was at Cedar Grove. After her marriage, she lived the rest of her life at Post Oak where she and Frank reared Ella and her half sister Georgia Galbreath Mitchell). Ella died at the age of 19 leaving Louise a young child of two. Arminta's father, mother and other relatives are buried at Cedar Grove but she, her husband Frank, and daughter Ella are buried at Post Oak.

Tilford is buried at Flatwood Cemetery as are his parents, his grandparents and most of his relatives.

PAFFORD-MELTON

William Guffry Pafford was born in Hamburg, AR, Oct. 7, 1909. Parents were Orlando Gardner Pafford and Ora Jones. She was the daughter of Green Berry Jones and Martha Guy from AR. More information on ancestors and dates are in the Orlando Pafford's family history.

Guffry and his family came to Benton County in 1914. Brothers were Thomas Limon, Robert Preston and James Clifford. They were born in AR. Later in Benton County, Lottie Bell, only sister was born.

William Guffry and Mabel Melton Pafford

Orlando was a farmer in the Flatwoods Methodist Church area until his death in 1921. He died the age of forty seven while camping where he was farming. This left Ora with five children to rise. She continued to farm along with the older boys to keep the family together.

Guffry graduated from Big Sandy. He had attended Eva High School, but the year he was to graduate the attendance was too low for a class. So he stayed with his Aunt Lois Woods in Big Sandy and graduated there.

In 1933, Guffry went to the Navy. While there, he was involved with the "Navigators", a Christian group formed for sevicemen away from home. This group was organized in CA in the 1930's. Now the "Navigator's" are world wide. He stayed in the Navy for four years.

After he returned, he married Mabel Elizabeth Melton, (4-27-1915), daughter of Arlie Thomas Melton and Maud Pafford. Guffry and Mabel were married 3-20-1937 by Brother Albert Melton. Mabel graduated from Camden High School.

Guffry and Mabel moved to Memphis whre he drove a streetcar for almost eight years. While there, they joined Central Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Guffry and Mabel had one infant daughter born dead May 21, 1940. She is buried at Flatwoods Methodist Church Cemetery. Then June 6, 1944 Nola Jean Pafford was born. Nov., 1944, they moved back to Camden. Guffry ran a feed store with Arlie Melton, named Pafford's Seed Store. This store was on the square.

After Arlie Melton's death in 1952, Maud Melton lived with her daughter, Mabel and family until her death in 1971. They all belonged to Faltwoods Methodist Church. Arlie and Maud are buried at the Church cemetery.

Nov. 28, 1963, Nola married Jimmy Dale Nunnery, son of the late Wyly Laverne Nunnery and Glayds Earlene Warren. Jimmy and Nola were married at her home, 116 Cole Avenue, by Reverend E. J. Baker.

After Eldred Pafford's death, Nola and Jimmy bought the Dairy Queen from Eldred's widow, Dorothy. They still run it as Nunnery's Burger-N-Shake.

Nola and Jimmy's first son lived from (8-27-68 - 8-30-68). His name was Russel Dale Nunnery. He is buried at Flatwoods Methodist Church Cemetery. Their second son Michael Darren Nunnery. He was born Apr. 4, 1971. He is in the 10th grade at Riverlake Christian Academy in New Johnsonville.

The Nunnerys' are members of First Baptist Church in Camden.

Guffry and Mabel are residents of HIllhaven Convalescent Home. Mabel went June 29, 1983 and Guffry went Aug. 4, 1986. Guffry has been on dialysis since Jul. 1980.

PAFFORD-JONES

Orlanda Gardner Pafford, (1873 - 9-21-1921), was Thomas William Pafford and Mary Elizabeth Cuff's son. They had two girls also, Letha Farmer and Dicey Sanders.

Mary Elizabeth Pafford died 7-16-1877. Thomas William Pafford then married Elizabeth Jane Alsup. Their sons were Blake, Byron and Sam. Girls were Lois Woods, Lillian Akers and Velma Melton.

Thomas William Pafford, veteran of the Confederate Army, died in 1925. His father was William Pafford. William and his brother, John, came here in 1819 or 1820 from NC.

Orlanda married Ora Jones, (1879-1970), daughter of Green Berry Jones and Martha Guy, in AR in 1901. Her brothers were Don. Solom and Frank. Sisters were Letha Walker, Lula Harrison and Pearl Jones. While in AR, they had four sons. In 1914 they came back to Benton County and had one daughter there.

Oldest child, Thomas Limon Pafford, (12-12-02 - 12-28-84), married Jewell Pafford, (10-22-1902 - 2-24-57), daughter of Elihue Pafford and Fleta Cuff in 1923. Limon's oldest child is James Eldred Pafford, (3-4-1924 - 10-26-1964)), who married Dorothy Pafford. Eldred's sons were

Orlanda Gardner Paford

James Lynn, (4-27-48 - 2-19-67), and Donald Larry Pafford, (5-5-62). Limon's daughter, Evelyn Christine, (4-4-1926 - 11-11-1969), married Thomas Joseph Bordonaro and had one girl, Cynthia Aydrey, (10-9-50). Cindy married Lawerence Neal Hatcher and has two girls, Jennifer Kristin, (7-2-1975) and Emily Nicole, (3-7-1979). Cindy is now married to Tony Stephen Hollingsworth. Limon's youngest son, Thomas Cooper Pafford, (7-31-1932), married Alice Clayton. He has two sons, Ronnald Thomas, (6-23-1959), who married Chrstine Lee Arnold. Ronnald has three son's Jeremy Thomas, Jason Dwight and James Evan. Thomas Cooper's youngest son is Michael Ray Pafford, (5-9-63).

After Jewell's death, Limon married Hazel Winters.

Orlanda's second son, Robert Preston Pafford, (5-4-1905), married Martha Jane Pafford, (2-25-1907 - 3-15-1974), sister to Limon's wife, Jewell. Preston's oldest son, Dr. William Nelson Pafford, (5-21-29), married Mary Joe Hargis. Nelson has two sons, William Randall and Stanton Lee.

Preston's second son was Robert Maurice, (5-13-1932 - 2-19-1935).

Gordon Kendall Pafford, (3-20-1937), Preston's third son, married Josephine Gibbs (Robbie). Their children are Melanie Corbitt, Mark and Kent Pafford.

Preston's youngest son, Harvey Dale Pafford, (4-11-1940), married Doris Woods. He had one daughter, Judy Pafford. Harvey is now married to Vivian Jenkins.

After Janies' death, Preston married Hazel Gossett.

Orlanda's third son, William Guffry Pafford, (10-7-1909), married Mabel Melton, daughter of Arlie and Maud Melton in 1937. He had two girls. The first born dead, (5-21-40), second Nola Jean, (6-6-44). Nola married Jimmy Dale Nunnery. Nola's first son was Russell Dale Nunnery, (8-27-68 - 8-30-68). Second son is Michael Darren Nunnery, (4-7-71).

James Clifford Pafford, (4-16-1911), Orlanda's youngest son, married Eva Mae Berry, (1909 - 10-22-54), daughter of Anderson and Rachael Berry in 1931. Clifford had two son's James Christopher, married Pearl Dean Bentley (Tommie). Christopher has one son, Scott, who married Kim Shields. Scott has two children, Destiny and Eric. Jodye Armrour is Christophers' daughter.

Clifford's youngest son, Gwindell Gardner Pafford, (3-18-1942), married Shelby Evans.

After Era's death, Clifford married Vinnie Cooper.

Orlanda's youngest child, Lottie Bell, married George Beecham. She has one son, George Lydell Beecham, and one daughter, Darla Powell.

PAFFORD-CHILDRESS

William Lonzo Pafford, (12-4-1866 - 4-30-1936), was the son of Robert Collins Pafford, (1842-1923). Collins was John Pafford's son.

John Pafford, (1798-1851), and William Pafford, brothers, came from NC around 1819-1820. They married Cooper Meltons' daughters. John married Sarah and William married Morning Melton.

John was a Preacher. He donated the land for Flatwoods Methodist Church.

Collins fought in the Civil War and lost an eye, which caused him to wear a patch. He married Elmina Jane Cuff, (1848-1911). Their other children were Ray Pafford, a Preacher, who married Ranie Berry. Dofus never married and Dora, who married a Melton.

William Lonzo and Flora Childress Pafford

Lonzo Pafford married Flora Childress, (4-4-1873 - 7-11-1950), John Childress' daughter. Her brothers were Tot, George and Boyd Childress. Sisters were Dora Holland, Della Durdin and Mary Melton.

Lonzo and Flora bought a farm on Beaverdam Road between Eva and Flatwoods. The farm is now owned by Carnell Warrick, grandson.

Lonzo and Flora had three girls. Oldest was Verna Lillie, (8-15-1890 - 9-1-1961), who married Mack Warrick. Verna had son, Carnell. Carnell and his wife, Frances Inez have one son, Ronald Mack

Warrick. He and his wife Marcie are missionaries in Brazil. They have three children, Jenae, Ronald Mack, Jr. and Phillip Andrew.

Lonzo and Flora's second daughter was Maud Mae, (8-12-1892 - 7-1-1971), who married Arlie Thomas Melton. They had one girl, Mabel Elizabeth Melton, (4-27-1915), who married William Guffry Pafford. Guffry was a great grandson of William Pafford, John's brother, mentioned earlier in this article.

Mabel and Guffry's first girl was born dead 5-21-1940. Their other daughter was Nola Jean Pafford, (6-6-44), who married Jimmy Dale Nunnery. Nola and Jimmy's first son was Russell Dale Nunnery, (8-27-68 - 8-30-68). Second son is Michael Darren Nunnery, (4-7-71).

Lonzo and Flora's youngest girl was Lela Eunus (1895-1970), who married Steve Utley. Lela and Steve had one son, Basil Utley, (4-13-1914 - 5-20-1984), who is buried at La Center, KY. He married Dorothy Jett. Lela and Steve had one daughter, Lillie Mae, (5-3-27), who married Robert C. Watson (Bob), (5-19-23 - 6-5-86), who was a preacher. He is buried in Hardin Cemetery.

Lillie Mae and Bob had three daughters. Oldest, Lola Mae (Peggy), (8-27-44), married Douglas King. Peggy and Douglas had five girls in this order: Anna Mae married Dennis Forrest and has one son, Dennis Forrest. Second girl Debbie who is now married to Billy Joe Bibbs. Her children are Kimberly Powers and Connie Bibbs. Third daughter if Tammy Carol, who married Tim Kelly and has one son, Justin Kelly. Tonya is the fourth girl and Misty is the youngest of five.

Second daughter of Lillie Mae and Bob is Jan Troutt, (6-16-50). She is now married to Thomas Troutt. She has one daughter, Dusty Lynn Britcliff.

Kathy Taylor, (11-30-56), is Lillie Mae and Bob's youngest. Her last husband, Rusty Taylor was killed in a car accident 10-7-86. He is buried at Hardin Cemetery. Kathy's two children are Robert (Bobby) L. Johnson and Crystal Johnson.

Most everyone is this article is buried at Flatwoods Methodist Church Cemetery unless otherwise stated.

DAVID B. PAFFORD

David B. Pafford, born Aug. 31, 1903, and Elsie O. Sanders, born Aug. 8, 1905, were married Mar. 26, 1922.

David B. was the son of Oscar Neal Pafford and Julia Totty Pafford. Elise O. was the daughter of William Stanford Sanders and Dicey Pafford Sanders.

Elsie and David and their four children: David Glynn (June 28, 1923 - Sept 6, 1978); Reba Imogene (born June 16, 1925); Dorothy B. (born Jul. 16, 1927); and William Oscar (born Jan. 13, 1931); settled in Eva, in the area now known as Nathan Bedford Forrest State Historic Area. David B. was the first caretaker of the park from the early 1930's until May, 1944. That year, the family packed up and moved to Cleveland, OH and returned to Camden in 1947.

David and Elsie, along with his brother and sister-in-law, Harold and Beatrice (Elsie's sister), owned and operated Pafford's Cafe. The cafe was located in the spot now occupied by Commerce Union Bank.

The Pafford's son, David Glynn served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He returned to Cleveland, and married Henlen Woloszyn. They had one son, David Glynn, Jr.

Their daugher, Reba, is married to Lanier Vick. They have two daughters, Beverly and Julie.

Daughter Dorothy B. was married to Eldred Pafford (now deceased). The couple had two children, James Lynn (deceased), and Donald Larry. She is now married to Tom Bordonaro.

The Paffords' youngest, William O. (Billy), is married to Mary Willadean Beasley, and they have one daughter, Malinda Faye.

HENRY C. PAFFORD

My father was H. B. "Blake" Pafford, the son of Tom Pafford. My father was born on Feb. 12, 1886 in Benton County. He married Rachel Ann Phifer in the year of 1913. My mother Rachel was the daughter of Fate Phifer. My mother was born in the year of 1892 in Benton County. I was born on Dec. 7, 1917. I have lived in Benton County all of my life. I attended grade school at Chestnut Hill School, Cherry Grove School, Farrar's School and graduated from the 8th grade at Eva School. I attended High School at Camden Central High School and graduated from there in 1936. I attended college one year at Cumberland University and one year at the University of Tennessee at Martin.

After attending college, I started to work in construction work building bridges and worked in construction work for fourty-four years until I retired in 1977.

Daniel, Cecile, Henry, & Lee Ann

On Feb. 8, 1941, I married Dorothy Elizabeth Goodman, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Goodman.

I was called to the armed services in 1942 and served overseas for thirty-seven months in the South Pacific in the U.S. Army. I was honorably discharged from the Army in 1946. After returning home from the service, I built a home in Eva, TN where we lived until moving to our present home on Higland Heights Avenue in Camden in 1959.

We have three children: my daughter Cecile was born on Dec. 1, 1956, our son David Lee Pafford was born on May 16, 1959 and our youngest daughter Lee Ann was born on Dec. 23, 1961.

Our daughter Cecile married Kenny Weatherly and they live in the Camden area, our daughter Lee Ann married Steven Hite and they live in Bruceton, TN, our son David Lee lives here at my residence.

I was divorced in 1972, but despite this we still remain a very close family.

Some of my hobbies that I have enjoyed throughout the years are hunting, fishing, camping and collecting old antique glassware and stoneware.

All of our family members work in the Camden area. Our son David Lee Pafford is employed with the Camden Police Department and both of our daughters Cecile and Lee Ann are employed with the Oshkosh Manufacturing facility here in Camden.

WILLIAM O. PAFFORD

William O. Pafford, son of David B. and Elsie O. (Sanders) Pafford, was born Jan. 13, 1931.

William, better known as "Billy," or "Bill," was raised in the area of Eva that is now Nathan Beford Forrest State Historic Area. From 1950 to 1953, he served in the U. S. Air Force, stationed in Manchester, NH. After being discharged from the air force, he returned to camden, and has been employed as a printer and photographer with The Camden Chronicle, for over 30 years.

Billy enjoys photography, beekeeping, and reading about the Civil War. His great-grandfather, B. A. Totty, was a sergeant in the 5th Tennessee Infantry. He was wounded at Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, and was held as a prisoner of war in a Federal prison in Nashville.

On Jan. 8, 1955, Billy was married to Mary Willadean Beasley, daughter of Thomas Wesley and Clara Bell (Steward) Beasley.

After graduation from high school, Dean, as she is know, was employed by Kuhn's Variety Store in Camden. In 1967 she came to work in the advertising department of The Camden Chronicle. Dean's hobbies include reading and quilting.

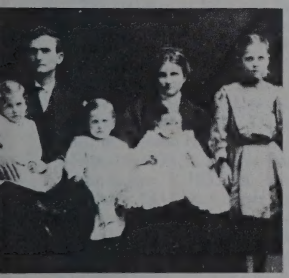
The Paffords have one daugher, Malinda, born

5. She is a 1973 graduate of Camden
gh School, and attended Jackson State
y College. Malina has also been em-
he Camden Chronicle since Oct. 1973.
v advertising manager for the paper.
so enjoys photography, tracing the
ots, and collecting antiques.

PAFFORD-MYERS

was the son of David and Delphia
afford. He was born Oct. 7, 1875, and
ith his four brothers: Jimmy, Oscar,
and Frank; two sisters: Almedia
d Cecil. They spent their childhood in
wn as Happy Hollow in the 10th Civil
David and Delphia owned extensive
cluding Pilot Knob. David's funeral
n top of Pilot Knob.
ne to Benton County with her father,
vis Myers, mother Linnie Newell
sister, Julia Myers from Dalington,

nd Mae were married Mar. 16, 1898.
in Benton County most of their lives.
ere born one son, Harley Newell, and
ers: Ivy Marie, Nellie Faye, Sylvia
Geraldine, and Linnie Delphia.



Pafford - Myers family

l the children lived mainly in the 10th
stricts.
vas called the proverbial "black sheep"
y, but to his wife and children, he was
band and a wonderful father.
hought the grass was greener on the
f the fence, and he moved his family
. Mae said at one time they moved
es in one year. The real purpose was
ht to find the best future for his family.
ne year 1910 or 1911, they moved to
'N. This was the period of street cars.
le left the county to drive street cars.
fterwards, plantation owners in AR
emphis looking for overseers for the
tation. Charlie got restless again and
the family to Blackton, AR.
Mae and children were there until the
The land had not been drained, and
stood on the land where Marabias
lived, causing people to contact Ma-
Harley was thrown from a horse and
b. 11, 1913. Six months later, Charlie
bad case of malaria fever and died on
3. Mae was left with the five girls.
vas a member of a Masonic Lodge. Its
o care for widows and orphans. He
cousin who, at that time, was the
r of the Lodge. This cousin, Mr.
rd, was also a member of the Tennes-
see Legislature. He came to help Mae during a time of dilemma.

Mr. Blake arranged for Mae and the girls to enter the Masonic Home in Nashville, TN, located on what is now called the Ben Allan Road. The Home was later bought by the State of TN, and is now the TN Department of Public Health.

Mr. Blake also secured passes for the train ride to the Masonic Home since there was no money to purchase them with. Mae and the girls could only bring a few belongings, leaving farm animals and household goods.

Fortunately, Mae and her girls could share the same room. The Home provided well, especially involving education. As the girls reached the age of 16 years, they were required to leave the Home. After three had left, Mae, with the two younger ones, came back to Benton County to live until her death on June 14, 1932. She is buried in Flatwoods Methodist Cemetery.

The girls married local boys and continued to live in Benton County. There were eleven grandchildren.

Since the family had never gone back to Blackton, AR, on Oct. 6, 1983, two of the sisters, some of the grandchildren, and one great grandchild went back, finding the grave sites of their father and brother.

Only one of the girls and ten grandchildren are still living. Four live in Benton County. Three granddaughters, Ruth Dowdy, Clara Nell Morisette, and Naomi Bridges have served Benton County by holding public positions.

Delphia was not born when this picture was taken.

PAHAL-HOLLAND

William Andrew Jackson Pahal was born Dec. 20, 1851 and died Dec. 20, 1915 in Benton County, TN. He was the son of Andrew Pahal born about 1800 in NC and Mary Ramer Pahal born about 1806 in NC.

William A. J. Pahal married Kizzie Holland on Feb. 28, 1872 in Benton County, TN. Kizzie Holland Pahal born Dec. 20, 1851 in Benton County, TN died Jul. 30, 1940 at the home of her son, James E. "Jim" Pahal in Ashley County, AR. She was the daughter of William and Louiza Brewer Holland.

William A.J. and Kizzie Holland Pahal

To the union of William A. J. and Kizzie Pahal was born five children: 1) Marion Ellis born Dec. 7, 1872 died Nov. 6, 1922. He married first Cora C. Berry, daughter of William L. and Brazora "Brazzie" Melton Berry. He married second Arvie C. Pafford. 2) Frances E. born Jan. 13, 1874 died Feb. 10, 1879, buried in Ramble Creek Cemetery, Benton County, TN. 3) Infant son born and died Feb. 7, 1875, buried in Ramble Creek Cemetery, Benton County, TN. 4) James Elmer born Feb. 4, 1876 in Benton County, TN died Nov. 6, 1947 in Ashley County, AR married Lola Victoria Holland, daughter of Pridgen H. and Margaret E. Berry Holland. 5) Etheridge born Apr. 11, 1887 in Benton County, TN, died Jul. 17, 1944 in Ashley County, AR, married Myrtle Pearl Smith Holland on Aug. 25, 1909 in Ashley County, AR. Myrtle Pearl was born Sept. 12, 1891 in Benton County, TN, the daughter of Herman D. and Icy Dora Holland Smith.

William A. J. was a farmer.

William A. J. and Kizzie are buried in Flatwoods Cemetery, Benton County, TN.

PALMER-CLEMENT

Eugene E. Palmer b. 5-9-1924 in Benton County (Bain Community) was the third child born to George A. (d. 1956) and Lula Roark Palmer (d. 1976). Gene grew up and attended schools in Benton County and Tolers Business College in Paris. In early 1943, he enlisted in the US Navy, received his boot training at Great Lakes, IL, and was assigned to the USS Cassin a destroyer ship, serving in the Phillipine Islands, Marshal Islands and others in that area. He was discharged in Dec., 1945. Gene has three sisters and two brothers: Mildred Bell, Dorothy Davis, Hazel (Polly) Goforth (deceased), Andy Palmer (deceased) and Aaron Palmer. Five half sisters and three half brothers: Jessie Love, Bessie Palmer (deceased), Marie Presson, Allene Moody, Lorene Presson, Irvin W. Palmer (deceased), Rev. Charles Palmer and Leland Palmer.

Gene, Christine, Mark Ann, Debra and Joan Palmer

Christine Clement Palmer b. 8-29-1930 in Benton County (Old Cuba Community) was the first child of John N. (d. 1985) and Berta Warmack Clement. The family moved to the Lick Creek Community in 1933. Her father helped build the home they moved into, on land that has been in the Clement family for generations. She grew up here, attended Cantrell Winters Elementary School and Big Sandy High School, graduating in 1948. Christine has 2 brothers and one sister: John N., Jr., James A., and Anita Collins.

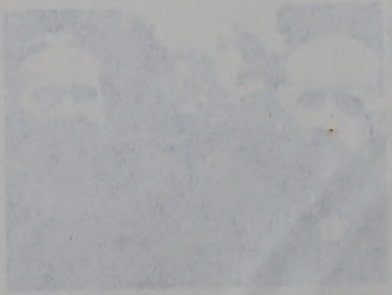
Gene and Christine married in Hazel Park, MI 11-25-1950. Both lived in Detroit at the time. They first met in late 1945. They lived in MI only a short time, then moved to Cleveland, OH in 1951. They made their home here for the next ten years. During this time three daughters were born. Gene worked in machine and tool shops and learned a trade that enabled him to start his own business years later. After their return to Benton County in 8-1961. Gene worked for Hardy Sandy Company until he started Plamer Tool Company

Mark an

in 1965. In
only son w
continued
Saucier, M
49, betwee
has recent
Contractors
in Camden
Gene an
grandchildr
Sharon A
OH, m. Rol
75 in Erin,
Leigh Forre
8-21-1972
Joyce b. 8-2
Ann and Sa
member of
Gamma Be
1970.
Debra J
County, OH
1984 in Car
have recentl
both work f
MS. Dwayn
a welder. De
degree in Ps
Austin Peay
ated from Cl

Joan Palmer.

Joan Denis
OH. Lives in
Palmer Tool
tenede UT
Murfreesboro
Ronald Ma
County, m. J
Johnsonville,
Kyle b. 12-23
Camden fro
worked for P



Sid attended college at the University of Tennessee. Martin three years where he was a member of the men's tennis team. The next three years Sid attended Pharmacy school of University of Tennessee. at Memphis. He graduated in June 1896 with a Doctor of Pharmacy Degree. He is now employed by Super D. in Memphis, TN. as a pharmacist and store manager.

On Dec. 10, 1983, Sid m. Sheri Ragsdale, daughter of Bob and Charletta Ragsdale. They had one daughter, Krista Grey born Mar. 20, 1986.

Sheri graduated from U.T. Martin with a degree in education and is now teaching first grade at Raleigh-Egypt elementary school in Memphis.

PAFFORD-MELTON

John Pafford b in Stokes County, NC June 24, 1798 was an early pioneer settler of Benton County, arriving with his wife Sarah, daughter of Cooper and Phoebe Melton ca 1818. With them came his brother William and wife, Mourning, also a daughter of Cooper Melton. Both families settled in the Flatwoods area of what is now Benton County and are buried in the Flatwoods Cemetery. John died in 1850. The Flatwoods Society of Methodist was organized by John in 1824 and he served as their pastor for many years. He also farmed and added to this family's welfare by the buying and selling of land. Many of those transactions are recorded in old papers located in the County Court Clerk's office. He also served as a Magistrate of the County Court.

The children of John and Sarah are as follows: Mary b. June 16, 1819 in Benton County; Elizabeth and Mourning - twins b. Nov. 17, 1820; William Carroll b. June 14, 1822, d June 3, 1876 m. Annie Parker 1840; James b. Dec. 5, 1823 m. Penelope Vester 1843; David b. Apr. 14, 1826 m. Catherine Melton 1829; Thomas W. b. Dec. 23, 1827 m. Delana Hall; John Jr. b. March 13, 1830 d Sept. 14, 1878, m. Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851; Susan b Apr. 3, 1832, m. Americus Vick 1848; Martha b. 1833, m. Cooper Pafford 1852; Timothy b. June 5, 1836, m. Minerva Reddick 1853; Lewis b. Feb. 28, 1837 m. Paralee Madden 1856; Hubbard b 1838; Mary Ann b 1840; Robert Collins b. Sept. 27, 1842 M. Elmina Cuff 1849.

PAFFORD-ARNOLD

John Pafford, Jr. (called Bully), the son of John and Sarah Melton Pafford was born Mar. 13, 1830 in Benton Co., TN and died Sept. 14, 1878. He m. Louisa Arnold, the daughter of Ferdinand and Nancy Arnold on Dec. 22, 1951. She was 16 years of age. Like his father, John was a farmer and settled in the Flatwood area of the county.

John fought in the Civil War and at one time he was so close to his home that he left the battlefield and his company and went home each night to visit his family and returned to his company before dawn the next day. John was born about six years before Benton County was organized and at the time of his birth there was no Camden, TN. More than thirty one years. John and Louisa are both buried in the Flatwoods Cemetery.

Their children were: Gillespie, b. Jul. 26, 1852 d. Aug. 5, 1938; John Franklin b. Nov. 1856 d Apr. 22, 1928; Martha (Mollie) b. 1854; Trophenia b. Mary 26, 1861 d. Jul. 5, 1954.

PAFFORD-PARKER

Gillespie Pafford, b. 26 July, 1852 in Benton Co., TN. was the son of John and Louisa Arnold Pafford. He m. Hester Parker, b. Feb. 1854 in TN. The marriage took place at her fathers home in Benton Co. on 2-7-1877. Hester is though to have been born in Johnsonville, TN. The couple lived most of their m. life in Benton County, except for a year or two in either West TN. or AR. Upon the death of his father, John, he returned to Benton County with his family to care for his mother, Louisa. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was a active member of the Church as well as the community.

Children of Gillespie and Hester: Stella, b. 1878 m. Horace Hargis 10-13-1897; Flora b. Nov. 1881 m. Elmer Vick 7-1-1900; Lena b. Nov. 1884 m Victor McIver 7-3-1910; Clara b. Jan. 1888 m. Robert V. Mckelvy Nov. 24, 1905; Charles L. b. Apr. 1890 was drowned in Potomac River No marriage.; Ruby b. 1894 m. Serid Nunnery 11-28-1920; Elmer Eulas b. Aug 8, 1900 d. Sept 10, 1980 m. Mary Duluth McKelvy 11-29-1921.

After Hester's death Gillespie m. for a second time to Eva Melton. There were no children from this union.

PAFFORD-MCKELVY

Eulas Elmer Pafford, b 8 Aug. 1900, was the grandson of John Pafford, Jr. and Louisa Arnold Pafford and the son of Gillespie and Hester Parker Pafford. Gillespie b. Jul. 26, 1852 in TN. and Hester Parker b. Feb. 1854 in Johnsonville, TN. were m. 7 Feb. 1877. Eulas attended Liberty School and graduated from the Benton Seminary. On 29 Nov., 1921 he m. Mary Duluth McKelvy, daughter of George and Ida McKelvy. All of his years were spent in Benton County with the exception of a short period of time working with the Tennesse Power and Light Company in Portland, Tn. He returned to Benton County with his family in 1941 as the manager of Benton County Board of Public Utilities from which he retired in 1969.

Eulas was a member of the Camden First United Methodist Church, Camden Masonic Lodge #179, The Memphis Consistury of Scottish Rite Bodies and the Alchymia Shrine Temple in Memphis. He died 10 Sept., 1980 and is buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

Eulas and Mary Pafford

The children of Eulas and Mary Pafford are: 1. Glenn Charles b. 23 Jan. 1924 in Camden, is employed by the Benton County Board of Public Utilities as manager. He m. the former Virginia Anne Simpson b. 29 May 1926 in Memphis, TN. on Aug. 11, 1945. They are the parents of two children, Glenda Lou an Donald Ray. Glenda b. 14, November 1949 is living in Milan, Tn. with her husband Steve and has three children, Michael Ray, Thomas Shane, and Mary Ann.

2. Fred Gillespie b. 26 Nov. 1927 in Camden, is m. ot the former Anna Bernice Morrison b. 12 Dec. 1927. They reside in New Orleans and are the parents of two children Fred Gillespie (Gill, Jr. and Melinda. Gill and his wife, Becky are the parents of two sons, Stephen and Michael and live in Baton Rouge. Their daughter Melinda has recently m. Gary Brown and will be living in Birmingham, AL.

3. Eva Jean b. Apr. 17, 1930, is m. to Dennis E. Dawson and they reside in Orange TX. Their daughter, Lisa, and her husband Steve, reside in Temple and are parents of Stephen, Emily and Sarah.

PAFFORD-SIMPSON

Glenn b. Jan. 23, 1924 is the first child of Eulas and Mary D. Pafford. He was born in Benton County and lived in Camden all his life with the exception of two years spent in Portland, TN., graduating from High School there. He enlisted in the Army during the second World War and saw campaigns in Europe and served in the Army of Occupation in Japan. After leaving the Service, he spend some time in Memphis furthering his education in the field of Electrical Service, after which he returned to Benton County and was employed by the Benton County Board of Public Utilities, becoming manager of the System upon the retirement of his father, Eulas Pafford. Glenn is a member of the First United Methodist Church and the Camden Masonic Lodge #179, and the Scottish Rite Bodies, Memphis Consistry.

Glenn and Virginia Pafford

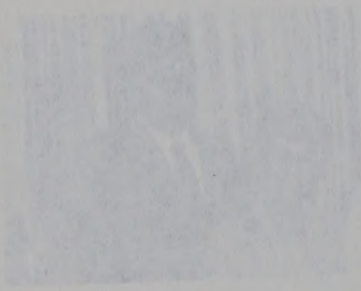
Glenn m. Virginia Anne Simpson b. May 29, 1926 on the 11th day of Aug., 1945 in NC where he was stationed between tours of duty for the armed services. She is the daughter of Dennis Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) Simpson, and attended schools in Memphis, TN, her birthplace, for most of her informative years. She graduated from High School in Camden.

Glenn and Virginia are the parents of two children: Glenda Lou and Donald Ray. Glenda b. Nov. 14, 1949 resides in Milan, TN. where she is employed. Her husband, Steve Mosely is pastor of the Double Springs Cumberland Presbyterian Church and is also on the teaching staff of Bethel College in McKenzie. She has three children, Michael, Shane, and Mary Ann. Michael is in his second year at Tenn,. Tech University in Cookeville.

Donald Ray b. May 28, 1951 is m. to the former Janice Ward of Dyer, TN. He received his degree from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, was employed for many years by the City of Memphis and is now working for Fogleman Properties of Memphis. Janice is the dietitian for the Lakeside Charter Hospital in Shelby County. They have two daughter, Amanda and Jennifer.

PAFFORD-MELTON

William Cooper Pafford was born in 1799 in NC. He m. Mourning Melton. He and his two brothers were the first Paffords to settle in Benton Co. He settled and had a gristmill on a small



William Cooper Pafford
b 1755 N.C.
m. Mourning Melton

ch: 1 Cooper

2. Henry

3. Isabella

4 Sarai

5 Elcaia

6 Elizabeth

Conf. 7 (Thomas) William – 2) m. Elizabeth Alsup
d 1925 m. Mary Elizabeth Cuff
d 16 Jul 1877

8 Martha

Civil War 9 DAVID DARK – Blackton, monroe Co, AR
b 7 MAY 1844 d 27 Jan 1889
m. Delphia Herndon

(5 girls) Grandchildren 10 Febe
raised by Masonic up
Ch/Charles + Mary Myers support.
Married Mary Nellie Sylvia Josephine Delphia

Gordon Pafford
County Clerk
Benton Co, TN

John Patford b. 24 June 1798

m. Sarah Melton

1. Mary b 16 June 1819 Benton Co., TN
2. Elizabeth "Mourning" b 17 Nov 1820
3. Wm. Carroll b 14 June 1822 d 3 June 1876
   m. Annie Parker 1840
4. James b 5 Dec 1823 m. Penelope Vester 1843
5. David b 14 Apr 1826 m. Catherine Melton 1849
6. Thomas W. b 23 Dec 1827 Delana Hall
7. John, Jr. b 13 Mar 1830 d 14 Sep 1878 — Civil War
   m. Louisa Arnold 22 Dec 1851
8. Susan b 3 Apr 1832 m. Americus Vick 1848
9. Martha b 1833 m. Cooper Patford 1852
10. Timothy b 5 June 1836 m. Minerva Reddick 1853
11. Lewis b 28 Feb 1837 m. Paralee Madden 1856
12. Hubbard b 1838
13. Mary Ann b 1840
14. Robert Collins b 2 Sep 1842 m. Elmina Cuff 1869

over →

✓ 1810 + 1820
NC Index -
Cooper Melton

Jones, Col. James Tubb, Jacob Page, Thomas Pack, John Dodd, William Botts, Thomas Whaley, Jacob Overall, John M. Leek, Adam Bratten, Abe Adams, Benjamin Pritchard, Isaac Bratten, Gilbert Williams, Nancy Burton, George Grizzle, Onessimus Evans, W. S. Scott, Joseph Evans, Solomon Davis, Edwin Shumway, John Merritt, Matthew McLane, Benjamin Blades, F. S. Anderson, and Randall Pafford.

There is a certain pathos connected with the changes that have come about in the personnel of the population during the past fourscore years. For instance, a leading family of Liberty in other days was that of Gossett; there is now not a person of the name in the village or in the county. The Dales, as shown, have also disappeared from the town.

Mrs. Rachel Payne wrote in 1914:

I well remember the Liberty of sixty-two years ago, my father, Frederick Jones, having bought Duncan Tavern in 1843. In that year the first schoolhouse was built, not far from the Methodist church. Mr. Chambers was the first teacher in it. I was one of the later pupils. Most of the houses were of logs back then. I went to school in the log church that stood by the graveyard. The seats were split logs, with holes in them for the insertion of legs. The first person buried in Salem graveyard was Major Lamberson's girl, Martha. Nearly all the old-time people are gone to their reward. Aunt Polly Youngblood is the oldest resident. She was a Miss Avant, of Dismal Creek. I was only six months old when she became the wife of William Youngblood, and I was sixty-eight years old September 23, 1913. There were about thirty houses in Liberty when I was a child, and nearly all the public travel was by stagecoach.

In a gossipy letter Dr. Foster names some of the residents of about 1850: Mr. Dean (blacksmith), Dr. J. R. Dougherty, Joshua Bratten and his son James, Dr. J. H. Fuson, Dr. J. A. Baird, Aunt Sallie Bratten, Len Moore, Bill Thompson (blacksmith), Jim Crook (wagon maker), Leonard and Clint Lamberson, William Youngblood, Dr. G. C. Flowers, Isaac Whaley, Tom Price, Elijah Strong, J. P., Bob, Hilary, and other Dales, Frederick Jones (tailor), W. G. Foster, Arthur Worley, U. D. Gossett, Ben Blades, Eli Vick, Seth Whaley, James Hollandsworth, John Woodsides, William Gothard, Bill Avant (tanner), John Evans, John Reid, and John Perryman. Dr. Foster adds:

I can see other things as I look back to Liberty: Aunt Polly Blades's ginger cakes, set on a little shelf as a sign; Aunt Hettie Bratten selling good whisky for ten cents a quart; Dr. Flowers's John with his bowlegs; Jim Crook and his legs; Alex Bayne and his snow-white steers; and Sam Wooden as he hits and raises a knot on Bill Pack's head. I go around to Reuben Evans's farm and see his sons, Ed, Will, Ike, Mose, and Jim, and his daughters, Nancy, Matilda, and Martha, and his wife, Aunt Clara, as well as a dog named Danger, that bit Jim Youngblood on the hindmost part. Likewise I see old Dr. Tilman Bethel and his black horse and his sons, Chess, Greene, Blue, Fayette, and John; Louis Vick, Jim Bratten, and Clint Lamberson (the last three died when yet young men). Then I look on Polly Stanley, the best "fisherman" with a pole and line in the county and a good fiddler; Sam Barger, fat and squat, who wore his shoes when he rode to Liberty, but came barefooted when he walked. Coming on down several years, I was in the village the night Montillius Richardson died. That was after the battle of Fishing Creek, and I was on furlough. (I belonged to the Fifteenth Mississippi Confederate Regiment.) Sixty-five years ago, when I

was a ten-year-old boy, changes were going on, of course. The physicians were George C. Flowers, E. Wright, John A. Baird, Horace Sneed, Samuel Little, J. A. Fuson, and J. R. Dougherty, with Tilman Bethel, a steam doctor, living a mile or two west. The magistrates for that district were Reuben Evans and Joe Clarke. The constables were William Blackburn and Josiah Youngblood. Church Anderson was one of the merchants. The blacksmiths were Bill Thompson and Greene Perryman, but preceding them were Goolsberry Blades and a man named Brooks. Later smiths were W. G. Evans and Bill Givan; miller, "Chunky" Joe Hays (who was not chunky), his wife being Aunt Sukey, mother of Mrs. William Blackburn; shoemaker, John Woodside; saddlers, W. G. Foster, U. D. Gossett, John A. Carroll, George Warren, G. F. Bowers, and others; saloon keeper, James G. Fuston; cabinet workmen, James Hollandsworth, Bob Burton, and Isaac Whaley; brickmason, Berry Driver; tailors, Joe Perryman and Len Moore. The Lamberson boys were also millers, running the old Dale water mill. Liberty had a horse saw mill and a rope factory—the latter about where the tanyard was afterwards. Wagon makers were Jim Crook and Perry Wells. Perry and Jim Wells put up a store on Dismal Creek after the Clay and Frelinghuysen canvass, and some one got off this doggerel:

"Hurrah! hurrah! the country's risin';
Perry and Jim are merchandisin'.
One sells liquor, and t'other sells goods;
And when they start home—get lost in the woods!"

Liberty was incorporated January 17, 1850. The boundaries were: Beginning at a sour oak near Leonard Lamberson's wellspring, thence south to Smith's Fork, thence down said creek with its meanders to the mouth of the branch west of the town spring, thence west to a chinquapin oak standing on the north side of the Liberty and Dismal Creek road,

thence south to the beginning; provided that the west boundary shall not include any of the land owned by Leonard Lamberson.

Revived after the war, the corporation was abolished soon after the passage of the four-mile law of 1877. William Blackburn and Elijah Bratten were post-bellum mayors.

The people of Liberty for some years had to go as far as Carthage to mail letters. This was changed when the stage began to run, maybe before. The earliest postmaster recalled by the old people was "Grandaddy" Dougherty, who carried the mail around in his hat, collecting the postage. Perhaps Dr. Wright preceded Dougherty, as in his daybook various persons were charged "cash for postage." Wright was a son-in-law of James Fuston, third host of Duncan Tavern. In 1844 Isaac Whaley succeeded Dougherty, holding the position until 1888, with the exception of a few months when, at the beginning of the war, Frank Foster was postmaster for the Confederacy and when, after the war, M. C. Vick held the office a short time. H. L. Hale succeeded Mr. Whaley in 1888. Mrs. Cannie Whaley was appointed some years later. C. L. Bright is the present postmaster.

It should be noted that there were no envelopes until a late day. The writer has before him now a letter addressed in 1827 to "Mr. M. S. West, Liberty, Smith Co., Ten." It is a sheet of paper folded and fastened with a small bit of sealing wax, the amount of postage, ten cents, being marked on the outside. It was mailed

976.7
H165

man in the county in his day, as far as general literature is concerned. Dr. John S. Fletcher, who died in Smithville in 1877 (graduated from three universities, among them the University of Pennsylvania) and was surgeon in Gen. John C. Brown's brigade at the close of the war of 1861-65, had a distinction in after years similar to that of Dr. Flowers.

The county has produced some men of more than local reputation, but the writer recalls but one instance in which the people contributed of their means to erect a memorial to any DeKalb Countian. It is worth thinking about. The one thus honored was neither jurist, minister, statesman, editor, captain of industry, author, scholar, nor military chieftain. He was a very plain, unassuming man, who out of sympathy for the bereaved and their dead made it convenient to help dig the graves of his neighbors for nearly or quite threescore years. The marble shaft over W. H. (Hamp) Woodside's grave at Liberty is proof that a noble heart is still regarded as more than mere worldly success.

Mention might be made of many DeKalb Countians with rare or bizarre qualities, such as the one who could never be made to answer yes or no directly and another who spoke as if always quoting, as, "I'm not feeling well to-day, as the old saying is"; but to give the story complete much more space would be required than can be offered in this history.

Hundreds of names of citizens once familiar in the county are recorded in these pages, it will be noticed. Of their owners little more can be said now than that their graves are green. It is pathetic. But, to paraphrase Burns,

> Should auld cognomens be forgot,
> And *never* brought to min'?

A striking thing about the names is the absence of foreign ones. The foreparents were of Anglo-Saxon stock. Some names were queer: Esau Pack, Giles Driver, Sim Hathaway, Bob Prydy, Pack Florida, Enoch George, Gil Etheridge, Cantrell Bethel, Cicero Duncan, Caleb Davis, Seaborn Harts, Brown Harriman, Crofford Rankhorn, John Shehane, Daniel Ratlige, Poindexter Joins, Nehemiah Garrison, Congelius Burrip, Jonas Nokes, Iradel March, Conrad Lamberson, James R. Gapway, Brice Parsley, Zene Crips, John Canler, Seth Whaley, Archamac Bass, Crag Parsons, Acenith Fite, Brackett Estes, Thomas Durham, Edwin Shumway, Randall Pafford, King Herod, William Mooneyham, Cain Adams, Lito Hullett, June Driver, Leven Gray, Friday Martin, Samuel Casey, Tucker Woodson, Festus Moses (the great walnut buyer), Goodman Mallon, Telford Steele, Park Amonett, Vincent Manor, Bart Nonnelly, Emory Cubbins, Mikel Etheridge, Irwin Page, Fuller Sanlin, and North Reynolds. Others were musically alliterative: Edmondson Elkins, Nelson New, Mat Martin, Lee Lafever, Leonard Lamberson, Benjamin Blades, Sylvanus Stokes, Kern Clark, Rich Richardson, Elam Edge, Pleasant Pistole, Dempsey Driver, Fox Frazier,

son-in-law, Josiah Duncan, was settled on the land last owned by the W. G. Bratten heirs. Erecting a house on the farm now owned by George Givan, a mile south of Liberty, he died before moving to it. His widow, with his son-in-law, William Givan, removed to the farm, and it is in the possession of the Givan family in 1914. In the family graveyard in the rear is a limestone slab with this legend: "In memory of Thomas Dale, born March 5, 1744; died January 6, 1812."

The colony set about preparing homes and the community soon took on a more encouraging aspect. The mill was erected on Smith Fork Creek north of Liberty, and the place became widely known as the Dale Mill Settlement. As the little cluster of houses grew larger, the name of Liberty was given it by its founder. It is possible that the mountain between Liberty and Smithville was named Snow's Hill by him in memory of the place where he enlisted for American independence. There is not a Dale in what was once called the Dale Mill Settlement. A grandson of Rev. William Dale, Riley, resides on his farm, several miles from Liberty, aged seventy-two.

There is a diversity of opinion as to who was the first merchant. Goodspeed says he was a Mr. Walk; James Givan thinks his name was Vaught. George Givan, on Clear Fork, it is interesting to state, now owns a well-preserved wash kettle purchased from the first merchant about a century ago.

The earliest dwellings were supposedly built by William Givan, Josey Evans, and Henry Burton, who

came with the Maryland settlers. All three were carpenters. Other pioneer merchants were Fite & Duncan, Ben Blades, Joshua Bratten, and Moore & Price.

From Dr. Wright's daybook it is seen that the following firms were in existence as early as 1832-33: Fite, Whaley & Co., Ray & Reed, woodworkmen and smiths, Davis & Wood, Derickson & Braswell, saddlers, York & Bailey, and Whaley & Son.

Some years prior to the War between the States the following were in various businesses: Eli Vick, William Vick, Hale & Hays, merchants; W. G. Foster, Frank Foster, William Whaley, and William Ford. Among the merchants after the war were Eli Vick, William Whaley, C. W. L. Hale, William Vick, J. H. Overall, Overall & Hollandsworth, M. C. Vick, D. D. Overall, Elijah Bratten, Vick Bros., George Turney, James Pritchett, Isaac Whaley, H. L. Hale, Blue Givan, W. T. Hale, and others. The business directory for 1914 shows: Maud Spurlock, Robinson & McMillan, Whaley Bros., general merchants; Bright Bros., vehicles; W. L. Vick, harness; Will Fite, hardware; Turner & Son, groceries; Bratten Bros., grain; William Organ, Jr., tinner; Tom Lamberson, blacksmith; Hugh Gothard, liveryman; H. L. Hale and Joe Conley, produce; Grover Evans and J. C. Stark, insurance; L. Woodward, photographer; W. C. Smith, painter.

As early as 1832-33 the neighborhood around the village must have been thickly populated or many patrons of the stores came from the Smithville and Woodbury communities. Some of the names on Dr.

Wright's daybook are: J. G. Roulstone, S. J. Garrison, David L. Ray, W. C. Garrison, Lemuel H. Bethel, David Fite, Reuben Evans, Eli A. Fisher, M. A. Fricks, German Gossett, Francis Turner, G. Shehane, Henry Fite, Charles Jenkins, James Stanford, George L. Givan, John Floyd, Zach Williamson, Brackett Estes, John L. Strong, Joel N. West, John Stark, Peter Hays, Joshua Bratten, B. F. Wood, T. W. Duncan, James Wilder, Moses Fite, Joseph Cameron, Louis Y. Davis, Thomas Allan, Lem D. Evans, Richard Arnold, Matthew Simpson, John Little, John Griffith, James Bayne, William Boyd, Joseph Fite, Alfred Wallace, Capt. William S. Boswell, David Thompson, Thomas Allan, David Fricks, Richard McGinnis, John Stark, John Hays, John E. Dale, W. T. Cochran, Wyatt Pistole, Shadrick Trammel, Moses Spencer, Thomas and Moses Pack, Shadrick Kelley, Tilman Bethel, Lewis Parker, Milka Strong, Rev. William Dale, James Pendleton, Capt. Joseph Evans, Aaron Davis, Moses Allen, Capt. James Spurlock, Alex Armstrong, David Dirting, John Owen, Nancy Kelly, Mrs. Mary Hart, Henry Hart, P. W. Brien, William A. Wisner, George Barnes, Joseph Snow, Henry Horn, Rev. James Evans, George Foster, Hugh Smith, Joseph Atnip, R. H. Parkison, John Martin, Nancy Givan, William Blair, Charles Hancock, Luke McDowell, Lewis Parker, John Hollandsworth, Jordan Sellars, James Baity, Benjamin Clark, Dempsy Taylor, Archibald McDougle, Benjamin Goodson, Lemuel Moore, Abner Evans, Leonard Fite, Richard Bennett, Isaac Pack, George A. Rich, Smith Brien, Peter Turney, Augustin Vick, Thomas Underwood, Nathan Wade, John Candler, James Carney, Wingate Truitt, Littleberry Vick, Leonard Lamberson, James Perryman, Lewis Ford, William Estes, Wiley Wilder, Crag Parsons, Leven Gray, William Brazwell, William Carroll, Alfred Wales, Thomas West, A. W. Ford, William Measles, Harriet C. Roulstone, John Conger, Joshua Ford, Wiley J. Melton, Samuel Hays, James Robinson, Mathias S. West, John Frazier, Alex Dillard, Friday Martin, Robert Wilson, Samuel Bryson, James Yeargin, D. H. Burton, Benjamin Avant, Edward Sullivant, James Pistole, Washington Gossett, William Gossett, S. C. Porterfield, Gideon B. York, Green Arnold, Tilman Foster, Mrs. Kesiah Alexander, Thomas Bratten, U. G. Gossett, Moses Mathews, Sophia Givan, David H. Burton, Ed Evans, Gilbert Williams, Samuel Williams, Silas Cooper, John R. Dougherty, Goulding Foster, J. M. Farrington, John Reed, Mikel V. Ethridge, Dr. Samuel Tittle, Moses Spencer, Emerson M. Hill, Edmund T. Goggin, Giles Driver, P. C. Watson, Bryant Spradley, Peter Reynolds, Josiah Spurlock, Jonathan Fuston, John Curtis, Nathan Evans, A. Overall, J. A. Wilson, Thomas Bratten, O. M. Garrison, Matthew Sellars, Joab Hale, John Burton, W. H. Burton, Thomas Taylor, Sally Evans, Welles Adamson, W. A. Nesmith, Acenith Fite, Washington Bayne, Lee Brazwell, Coleman Johnson, James Bayne, Thomas Close, W. B. Stokes, Jane Lawrence, Joseph Hendrickson, Lewis Stark, Phillips Cooper, Henry McMullin, Sally Woodside, Robin Forester, Cantrell Bethel, Jesse B.

20 MAR 85 From Angie Depenbrock
3830 Tydewater
Ho-77045

Sent to A. Depenbrock by
June Nelms — (Believe info was sent to J. Nelms by James Allen of Camden, TN.
Box 85007
Yukon, OK. 73085
~~73099~~??

2 Xerox pages - Family Gp. Sheets
plus letter.
refers to a 'Flatwoods' where the Paffords lived. (There is a Flatwoods in Perry + Lawrence Co., TN.) Thanks Mrs. Nelms for contributing to Pafford monument that had the ~~early~~ Pafford names on it:

XEROX® is a trademark of XEROX CORPORATION

XEROX

Date: _____

To Our Customers:

I have just completed service on your Xerox _____.
This letter represents the copy quality it is now producing.

Xerox "Call Management" procedures have been followed to maximize performance. I use this document to ensure your machine is delivering peak copy quality. If the machine requires attention in the future and you are unable to correct the problem, please call our Work Support Center at _____.

Our goals are to provide you with the most reliable Xerox products producing the best possible copy quality. In addition to unscheduled maintenance service, we also perform equipment update changes to improve our machines, provide operator training so you can maximize the capabilities of your Xerox machine, and provide Customer Call Assistance which will often solve your problem with a simple phone call. Remember, when calling, just give us your machine's nine digit serial number, which is _____, and we'll do the rest.

Xerox procedure authorizes copy credits based on either spoiled copies, caused by a machine malfunction and/or test copies made during service. I have indicated below those copies that meet either of these conditions. This is for your information as the credits listed will be automatically applied to any subsequent invoice.

Sincerely,

_____
Xerox Service Representative

Copy Credits Issued:

Service Credits _____

Bad Copy Credits _____

Total Copy Credits _____

Thank you for your business.

Xerox Corporation, Rochester, New York

(716) 423-9200

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Pafford

This Information Obtained From:

① 1830 Humphrey Co Tenn Census

② 1840, 1850, 1860 1870, 1880, 1890 Censuses Benton Co. Tenn.

③ Misc. info from Jennie Vick Allen Camden, Tenn

④ Research by Jean Kelton Cuff Nashville, Tenn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1778			N.C.	
Chr'ned					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence N.C. (Nash Co ?) Tenn Benton Co

Occupation [illegible] Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Benton Co, Tenn.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mourning Melton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1803-04		(Tenn?) N.C.		
Chr'ned					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jane S Nelson

Address Box 71

City, State Spiro, Okla

Date 4 May 1983 73099

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. b 1777 NC d 1842 Tenn

Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Cooper Melton Mother's Maiden Name Phoby Mannon b 1776 NC d 1845 Tenn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nancy Pafford b 1824 Full Name of Spouse* William Parker	Birth	1819			NC or Tenn	
		Mar.	10 Nov 1842				
		Death	15 May 1891				
		Burial					
	2 Mary Pafford Full Name of Spouse* John Warwick	Birth				NC or Tenn	
		Mar.	1844				
		Death	12 Dec 1874				
		Burial					
	3 Cooper Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Martha Pafford	Birth	1829			NC or Tenn	Martha dau John Ware
		Mar.	20 June 1852				
		Death	1915				
		Burial					
	4 Henry Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Reddick	Birth	2 Mar 1831			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.	23 Sept 1851				
		Death	11 Aug 1897				
		Burial					
	5 Isabelle Pafford Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1832			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Sarah Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Mathew McKelvey	Birth	1833			Benton Co, Tenn	
		Mar.	1850				
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Elcana Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda Mitchell	Birth	1836			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.	1857				
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Elizabeth Pafford Full Name of Spouse* James Arnold	Birth	1837			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.	1858				
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 William M. Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Martha J. Melton	Birth	1838			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.	31 Aug 1861				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 James Pafford Full Name of Spouse* Francis Arnold	Birth	4 Feb 1840			Benton Co Tenn	
		Mar.	1865				
		Death	1914				
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each year. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321 Printed in U.S.A. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Permission is granted to reproduce this form for personal use only.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Pafford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Give possible dates for each wife.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mourning Melton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Irene Nelson

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

No.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha Pafford	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse* William Henry Melton	Mar.	21 Oct 1858				
		Death	4 Jan 1867				
		Burial					
2	David Pafford	Birth	7 May 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse* Delpha C.	Mar.					
		Death	29 Jan 1899				
		Burial					
3	Thomas W. Pafford	Birth	abt 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Eliza Jane Cuff & Elizabeth Jane Asup	Mar.	1868				
		Death	1925				
		Burial					
4	Feke (Phebe) Pafford	Birth	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Dotson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Pafford

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS OF BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

COMPILED BY

Jonathan K. T. Smith, Esqr.

976.8
S652

Memphis, Tennessee, 1976

43. WILLIAM C. AND EULA L. BUSSELL FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This family Bible was published in Philadelphia, Pa. by the John C. Winston Co., n.d. The original Bible is owned by Mrs. Decima Bussell Blanks of Benton County, Tennessee.

BIRTHS
William Coleman Bussell was born July 22, 1875;
Eula Lee Carney was born April 23, 1882;
Their children:
Carmen Bussell was born Sept. 24, 1902;
Lyna Bussell was born Dec. 27, 1903;
Decima Bussell was born May 16, 1906;
Carney Bussell was born Sept. 14, 1916;
Doris Bussell was born Feb. 21, 1919;
Ray Bussell was born March 12, 1921;
Lawanna June Bussell was born May 25, 1923.

MARRIAGES
William C. Bussell married Eula Lee Carney, April 7, 1901;
Decima Bussell married Cortie Blanks, May 14, 1922.

DEATHS
William C. Bussell died January 3, 1951;
Eula Lee Bussell died Sept. 14, 1959;
Lyna Bussell died April 3, 1976;
Ray Bussell died Aug. 1, 1943;
Lawanna June Bussell died June 5, 1933.

44. JAMES A. AND SARAH A. CAGLE FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This family Bible was published in Philadelphia, Pa. by J. R. Jones, 1895. The original Bible is owned by Mr. James A. Cagle, Route 3, Camden, Tennessee.

BIRTHS
James A. Cagle born March 3, 1855;
Sarah A. Mitchell born June 7, 1868; married July 5, 1885. Benton County, Tenn.
Their children:
Elvira Cagle born October 30, 1887;
John R. D. Cagle born March 25, 1889;
James Oda Cagle born March 11, 1891;
Annie Ray Cagle born October 18, 1896;
Willie C. Cagle born April 18, 1898;
Eddie J. Cagle born February 21, 1901;
Bertran P. Cagle born February 6, 1903.
Also:
Robert Mitchell born November 28, 1834; died December 13, 1910;
Lucinda Pafford born August 1, 1841; died March 7, 1903;
Sarah A. Cagle's grandfather, William Carrol Pafford born January 14, 1822.

DEATHS
Annie Ray Cagle died November 10, 1896;
James A. Cagle died January 24, 1937;
Elvira Cagle Dobson died January 10, 1947;
Sarah Ann Cagle died September 1, 1951.

Edward and Albert Neisler was born July the 11th 1812;
Henry Neisler was born June 24th 1815;
David Neisler was born Feby. 17th 1818;
Barbary Strickland was born June 27th 1797.

MARRIAGES
David Neisler and Christiana Goodnight was married Sept. the 8th 1796;
David Neisler and Mary Gromer was married Oct. 3rd 1820;
Isaac Neisler and Barbery Stricker (Strickland?) was married July the 18th 1820;
Isaac Neisler and Patsy Stlith was married Oct. 10th 1823.

DEATHS
Teny Neisler died Jan. 8th 1818;
Martha Neisler died Jan. 23rd 1829;
David Neisler died Jan. 8th 1847;
Mary Neisler died Oct. 24th 1847;
Albert Neisler died Jan. 21st 1850;
Eleanor Nichols died Jan. 11th 1875;
Jenny Nichols died May 1st 1901.

David Neisler (Niceler) was an early resident of west-central Benton County. He appears in the 1840 U. S. Census, page 19, of that county, aged 60-70, with several younger ones of his family in residence with him; his son, Albert, aged 20-30; his son, David, aged 20-30. Various ones of their relatives also lived in adjoining counties. Mrs. Frances Weaver Neisler of Jackson, Tenn., has genealogical papers showing that David Neuschler (Neisler) and Christiana Goodnight obtained a marriage bond in Carbarrus Co., N. C. in 1796. He was one of the children born to John Nicholas Neisler who lived near Salisbury, N. C. and whose tombstone in the Coldwater Lutheran Churchyard at Concord, N. C. gives him as having been born June 17, 1740 and as having died February 20, 1815.

143. JOHN AND SARAH PAFFORD FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This family Bible was lost several years ago; it was reliably examined and the family data transcribed therefrom by Mr. John D. Melton, Route 2, Camden, Tennessee.

BIRTHS
John Pafford was born June 24, 1798;
Sarah Pafford was born April 2, 1804; their children:

Mary Pafford born June 16, 1819; Elizabeth and Mourning Pafford, twins, born Nov. 17, 1820; William Carol Pafford born June 14, 1822; James Pafford born Dec. 5, 1823; David Pafford born April 14, 1826; Thomas W. Pafford born Dec. 23, 1827; John Pafford born March 18, 1830; Susan Pafford born April 3, 1832; Timothy Pafford born June 5, 1836; Lewis Pafford born Feb. 28, 1837; Hubbard Pafford born August 20, 1838; Mary Ann Pafford born Dec. 7, 1840; Robert Collins Pafford born Sept. 27, 1842.

Lucian Bonaparte Vick was born Jan. 10, 1857;
Louise Victoria Vick was born Oct. 25, 1859;
Andrew Donelson Vick was born Feb. 15, 1861;
John Collins Vick was born July 17, 1864;
Sarah Caroline Vick was born Dec. 22, 1866;
Sebastian Cabot Vick was born Oct. 7, 1869.

MARRIAGE
Americus V. Vick and Susan Pafford, March 23, 1848.

DEATHS
Americus V. Vick died Jan. 19, 1869;
Susan Vick died Dec. 9, 1919;
Washington L. Vick died Jan. 21, 1869;
Edwin C. Vick died Nov. 16, 1914;
Andrew D. Vick died Jan. 6, 1913;
John C. Vick died May 10, 1901.

"Martin Lindsey Vick," ENCYCLOPEDIA OF CONNECTICUT BIOGRAPHY, American Historical Society, 1917, pages 183-84. Edwin Vick of Southampton Co., Va. was married to Margaret Gardner; one of their children was Americus Vick who came with his elders to Tennessee in the 1830s; eventually to settle in Benton County, Tenn. He was married to Susan, a daughter of John Pafford, formerly of what is now DeKalb County, Tennessee, and of his wife (Sarah), born April 2, 1804 and died Nov. 30, 1863. Edwin Craton, son of Americus and Susan Vick, was married to Melinda Wood and had children:Queenie,Ellen, Velia, Martin L., Della, Effie, Thurman, Thomas McClellan and Lydia Vick.

189. LUCIAN AND ADA VICK FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This family Bible was published in New York City by J. A. Wilmore & Co., 1886. The original Bible is owned by Mrs. Janice Vick Allen of Camden.

BIRTHS, ETC.
Belinda Bullock was born Feb. 23, 1841; departed this life Sept. 1, 1873;
Elijah Alsup was born May 1, 1810; departed this life Oct. 4, 1868;
Americus Vick was born June 26, 1826; departed this life Jan. 19, 1870;
Susan Vick was born April 14, 1832; departed this life Dec. 9, 1919;
Lucian Bonopart Vick born Jan. 16, 1857; departed life Jan. 4, 1926;
Ada Elizabeth (Alsup) Vick was born July 11, 1866;
(The last two were married Jan. 7, 1886);
Augustus Americus Vick was born Feb. 20, 1887;
Edward Lucian Vick was born Feb. 18, 1889;
Walter Mctyiere Vick was born Sept. 26, 1891;
William Felton Vick was born June 27, 1895; died Sept. 9, 1925.

Dr. Elijah Alsup married as his second wife, Belinda Bullock, January 17, 1863, as shown in the Benton County marriage records.

1870. Benton Co. TN.

ϕ 481 John Paffod 40 - b. TN
w/family

ϕ 504 R. Paffod (son) b TN 27
w + 2 ch.

ϕ 507 D.H. Paffod 38 TN
w + 2 ch.

ϕ 508 C. Paffod 41 TN. (f)
w ch.

(next door) R.C. Paffod 27 (m. TN.
w + ch.

ϕ 518 T. Paffod (m) 34 TN
w + ch

ϕ 525 C. Paffod 50 (m.) TN
w + servant

(next doo) John 25 + wife TN

" D. (m) 27 TN
w + ch.

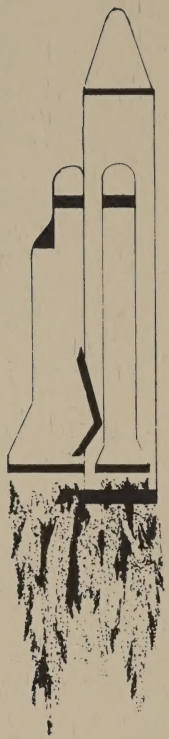
ϕ 538 C... (m) 41 TN
w + ch.

" E. (m) 36 TN w + ch

" Henry 34 TN w + ch

" T.W. (m) 23 TN - w + child

" Wm. 70 N.C.
morning 65 - TN



SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY IN HOUSTON

A HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SESQUICENTENNIAL PROGRAM

FEATURING

LOYD S. SWENSON, JR.

A history professor at the University of Houston, and author of several books on the history of science and technology, Swenson co-edited his most recent book with Leo J. Klosterman and Sylvia Rose, entitled 100 Years of Science and Technology in Texas: A Sigma XI Centennial Volume, just published by Rice University Press.

Find out just how important technology is to our future.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 7:30 P.M.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
500 McKinney

Concourse Meeting Room

houston Public libraries

TEXAS INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY
HOUSTON/HARRIS COUNTY

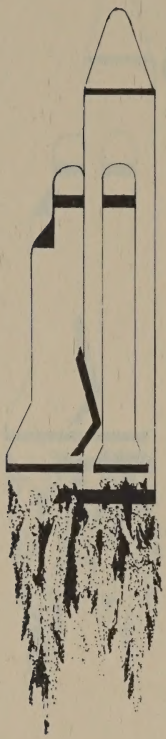
1870 Benton, TN.

p 543 Lewis Pafford 3B TN
W + Ch

" D. D. (m) 26 TN
W + ch

p 546 Lamy 40 (f.) TN
W ch.

15th Civil Dist. Camden, P.O.



SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY IN HOUSTON

A HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SESQUICENTENNIAL PROGRAM

FEATURING

LOYD S. SWENSON, JR.

A history professor at the University of Houston, and author of several books on the history of science and technology, Swenson co-edited his most recent book with Leo J. Klosterman and Sylvia Rose, entitled 100 Years of Science and Technology in Texas: A Sigma XI Centennial Volume, just published by Rice University Press.

Find out just how important technology is to our future.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 7:30 P.M.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
500 McKinney

Concourse Meeting Room

houston Public libraries

TEXAS INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY
HOUSTON HARRIS COUNTY

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Benton STATE Tenn. Written Page No. 165

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. (b. 1799)	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White / Black / Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1166		William Pafford	61	M	W	FARMER	1000.	1060	N.C.				
		Mourning	55	F	W				Tenn.				
		James	19	M	W				"				
		David	16	M	W				"				
		Thomas	15	M	W				"				
		Feeby	12	F	W				"				

Family Bible Recs. - Comp.
J. K. T. Smith
976.8 CL
S652

Edward and Albert Neisler was born July the 11th 1812;
Henry Neisler was born June 24th 1815;
David Neisler was born Feby. 17th 1818;
Barbary Strickland was born June 27th 1797.

MARRIAGES
David Neisler and Christiana Goodnight was married Sept. the 8th 1796;
David Neisler and Mary Gromer was married Oct. 3rd 1820;
Isaac Neisler and Barbery Stricker (Strickland?) was married July the 18th 1820;
Isaac Neisler and Patsy Stlith was married Oct. 10th 1823.

DEATHS
Teny Neisler died Jan. 8th 1818;
Martha Neisler died Jan. 23rd 1829;
David Neisler died Jan. 8th 1847;
Mary Neisler died Oct. 24th 1847;
Albert Neisler died Jan. 21st 1850;
Eleanor Nichols died Jan. 11th 1875;
Jenny Nichols died May 1st 1901.

David Neisler (Niceler) was an early resident of west-central Benton County. He appears in the 1840 U. S. Census, page 19, of that county, aged 60-70, with several younger ones of his family in residence with him; his son, Albert, aged 20-30; his son, David, aged 20-30. Various ones of their relatives also lived in adjoining counties. Mrs. Frances Weaver Neisler of Jackson, Tenn., has genealogical papers showing that David Neuschler (Neisler) and Christiana Goodnight obtained a marriage bond in Carbarrus Co., N. C. in 1796. He was one of the children born to John Nicholas Neisler who lived near Salisbury, N. C. and whose tombstone in the Coldwater Lutheran Churchyard at Concord, N. C. gives him as having been born June 17, 1740 and as having died February 20, 1815.

143. JOHN AND SARAH PAFFORD FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This family Bible was lost several years ago; it was reliably examined and the family data transcribed therefrom by Mr. John D. Melton, Route 2, Camden, Tennessee.

BIRTHS
John Pafford was born June 24, 1798;
Sarah Pafford was born April 2, 1804; their children:

Mary Pafford born June 16, 1819; Elizabeth and Mourning Pafford, twins, born Nov. 17, 1820; William Carol Pafford born June 14, 1822; James Pafford born Dec. 5, 1823; David Pafford born April 14, 1826; Thomas W. Pafford born Dec. 23, 1827; John Pafford born March 18, 1830; Susan Pafford born April 3, 1832; Timothy Pafford born June 5, 1836; Lewis Pafford born Feb. 28, 1837; Hubbard Pafford born August 20, 1838; Mary Ann Pafford born Dec. 7, 1840; Robert Collins Pafford born Sept. 27, 1842.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib. 27 July '03	1860+70 Boston Co. TN.	
	NO PAFfords in 1860 ???	
	10th Civil Dist. —	1870 —
	1 — William Palford	70 - 300 - 300 b. NC
	Morning	65 - b. TN
	(closeby)	
	T.W. 23 - b.	Tenn.
	Henry 39	"
	E. 36	"
	C. 41	Tenn
Hollands not close by both groups' families	Further away - but still in 10th Dist	
	Lewis 33 b.	TN
	D.D. 26	"
	Lany 40	"

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Patford

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 27 July '83

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: rcf

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: DAR 2.6 Wash. D.C.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Cowell's Chapel - Camden, Tn.
Benton Co., Tn.

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Thomas Patford - NO MARKER
Sarah Patford " "
Lonie " - w/ Thomas - NO MARKER
Jessie " - son/ Tom - " "

Pafford

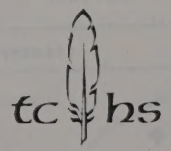
TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORY SERIES

Benton County

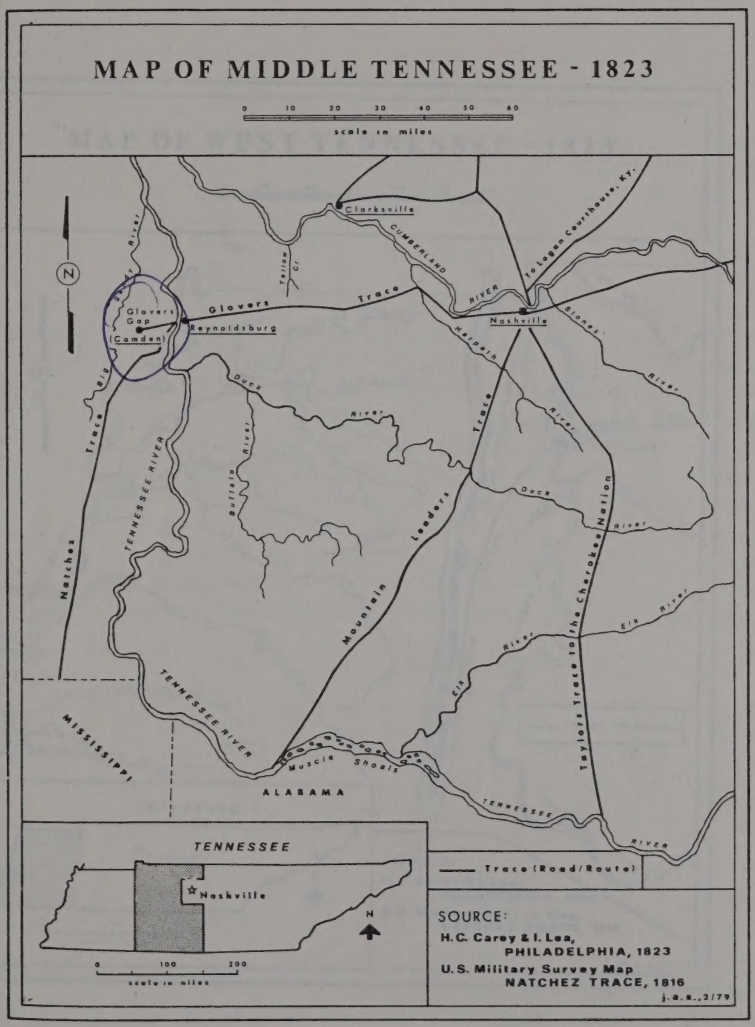
by Jonathan K. T. Smith, Esq.

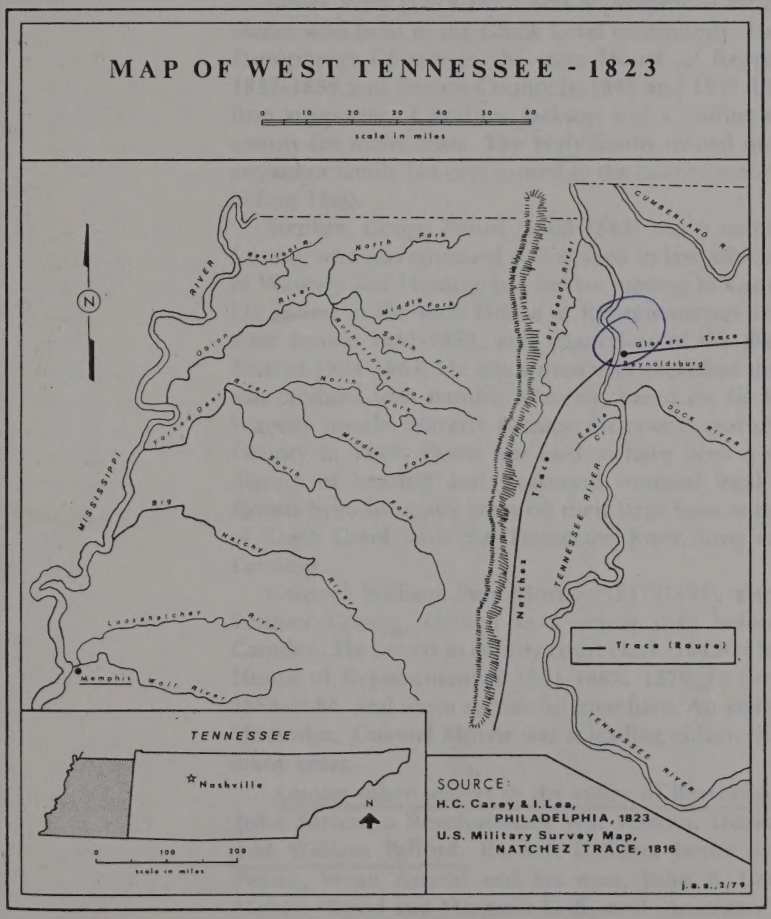
Joy Bailey Dunn
Editor

Charles W. Crawford
Associate Editor



MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Memphis, Tennessee


MAP OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE - 1823
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
scale in miles
N
Clarksville
Cumberland River
To Logan Courthouse, Ky.
Nashville
Glovers Gap (Camden)
Reynoldsburg
Glovers Trace
Harpeth River
Duck River
Buffalo River
Elk River
Natchez Trace
Tennessee River
Mississippi
Alabama
Muscle Shoals
Mountain Leaders
Taylors Trace to the Cherokee Nation
TENNESSEE
Nashville
0 100 200
scale in miles
N
Trace (Road/Route)
SOURCE:
H.C. Carey & I. Lea, PHILADELPHIA, 1823
U.S. Military Survey Map NATCHEZ TRACE, 1816
j.a.s.,2/79


MAP OF WEST TENNESSEE - 1823
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
scale in miles
N
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Obion River
North Fork
Middle Fork
South Fork
Forked Deer River
North Fork
Middle Fork
South Fork
Big Hatchy River
Loosahatchee River
Memphis
Wolf River
Big Sandy River
Natchez Trace
CUMBERLAND R.
Gleaves Trace
Reynoldsburg
Eagle Cr.
DUCK RIVER
TENNESSEE RIVER
Trace (Route)
TENNESSEE RIVER
TENNESSEE
Nashville
N
0 100 200
scale in miles
SOURCE:
H.C. Carey & I. Lea,
PHILADELPHIA, 1823
U.S. Military Survey Map,
NATCHEZ TRACE, 1816
j.a.s.-2/79

James Wyly (1799-1857) was a prosperous farmer and ferry owner who lived in the Chalk Level community. He represented Humphreys County in the state House of Representatives in 1837-1839 and Benton County in 1843 and 1847-1849. He was a firm supporter of Andrew Jackson and a leading citizen of the county for many years. The Wyly family owned more land than any other family has ever owned in the county, some 30,000 acres before 1860.

Stephen Congo Pavatt (1808-1863) was a native of Sumner County who was educated and trained in law, which he practiced in Waverly and Huntingdon before moving to Camden in 1846. He served in the state House of Representatives 1833-1837, the state Senate 1851-1853, and chancellor of the Sixth Chancery District 1854-1861. He was a man who cherished the classics and was credited with naming Waverly, based on Sir Walter Scott's Waverly novels. Waverly became the county seat of Humphreys County in 1838. Pavatt was said to have been a man of great dignity of bearing and possessed unusual legal talents. The Pavatts lived for many years on their large farm at the confluence of Eagle Creek with the Tennessee River, long called Pavatt's Landing.

Colonel William Pitts Morris (1817-1893), also a native of Sumner County, clerked as a young man before moving to Camden. He served as county court clerk, 1843-1852; in the state House of Representatives 1861-1862, 1879; in the state Senate 1883-1884, and was a successful merchant. An active Mason and Methodist, Colonel Morris was a leading citizen of Camden for many years.

Among other settlers in the valley of Beaverdam Creek were John Sarrett, a Revolutionary War veteran, Daniel Settle, John and William Pafford, Burwell Lashlee, James S. Sayles, John Penick, Wyatt Arnold and his sons, John B. Carson, Cooper Melton, David and Margaret Cuff, and Americus Vespuci Vick. Settlers in the valley of Cypress Creek were Benjamin Holland, William Thompson, James Lee, Rhubin Bridges, Joseph Cowell, Moses Jordan, Joshua House, Captain Lilly Crocker, Charles Williams, Lewis and Zachariah Barker, Colonel Thomas Jones, Jacob Hicks, and Alexander Bivens.

foundations. It was laboriously built with hand adzed logs, square and joined at the corners in the dove-tail design.

Other Baptist congregations in Benton County include Pleasant Hill, organized in 1845; Chalk Level, which had been a Primitive congregation for some time before it became a missionary church about 1852; Shiloh, organized in 1844, now defunct; Harmon Creek, organized in 1840, now defunct; Unity at Holladay, organized in 1868; Camden Baptist dating to 1896 in its present location; Chalk Hill, near Eva, organized before 1850; Union, organized in 1857 and later merged with Unity; Big Sandy, organized in 1914; Missionary Grove, organized in 1926; Eagle Creek, organized in 1887, now defunct; Eva, organized in 1917; Green Hill, organized in Birdsong Valley in 1892, now defunct; Prospect Baptist, organized in 1903; and Pleasant Ridge, organized in Sawyer's Mill in 1890, but previously existing nearby as the Terrapin Hill congregation.

The Methodists first sent their missionaries into West Tennessee in 1821. The first Methodist congregation organized in the county was called Chapel Hill, but about 1860 it was renamed Cowell's Chapel. It has maintained the same location since it was first organized in 1824. The congregation currently meets in a pretty brick church in Camden. About the same time that Cowell's Chapel was organized, the Methodists on Beaverdam Creek also organized their church, always known as the Flatwoods Church. John Pafford, a lay minister, led the organization of this congregation. Just about two miles to the south of it was the oldest campground in the county, first cleared for brush arbors in the early 1830s. It was located partially on the two-acre site formerly occupied by the mixed-blood Indians who had been driven away from there a few years before.

Among other Methodist congregations have been Post Oak, organized before 1835, several miles northwest of Camden; Mt. Carmel, near Sawyer's Mill, organized several years before 1857; Bethlehem, organized near its present location in 1867; Morris Chapel, organized near Camden in 1883; Eva, organized in 1912; Manley Chapel, first organized as Hays Chapel on Morgan's Creek, now defunct; Harmon Creek, organized before 1869; Mt.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Patford

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 27 July '83

Document Obtained: ~~Copy~~ Search Result:

Researcher: vf

Jurisdiction and Locality: Tenn.

Place of Research: DAR Lib - Depository; Street; Wash. D.C. City; State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Gen. Gleanings in Benton Co. Tn.

~~1840 Census of Benton Co. Tn.~~

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Pattords in central Part of Co.

Polly Patford m. Lewis Holland 11 June 1839

W.C. Patford m Amy Parker 1 Nov. 1840

James Patford m. Penelope Vester 12 June 1843

Mary Patford m John Werrick 28 Nov 1844

Isabel Patford m. Alfred G. Farrow 14 Mar 1847

David Patford m Katherine Melton 26 Nov 1846

Susannah Patford m Americus Vick 23 May 1848

Over →

Coley (3) A150!

in Fam. Bible Recs. of
Benton Co, TN. by Jonathan
K. T. Smith —
"Americus Vick married Susan, dau/
John Pafford - formerly of what is
now DEKALB Co. TN. - - - - -

Benton Co, Tenn. 976.8 5652
by Jonathan K.T. Smith

IV.

COWELL'S CHAPEL

A.

One and eight tenths miles southwest from the court square in Camden (via Natchez Trace Road and Dogwood Street), in Benton County, Tennessee, is located the venerable religious seat known as Cowell's Chapel, the oldest continuous congregation in the Lexington District of the Memphis Conference of the United Methodist Church. For many years and for several generations this hallowed place served as the hub of the community thereabout; indeed people of several denominational affiliations attended "meeting" there, especially during the protracted meetings and revivals. The local school was located on these grounds as well. Saints and sinners - indeed all the varieties imaginable of human character have been given burial in the Chapel yard since pioneer times.

In October 1818, the Chickasaw Indians ceded West Tennessee, which had been for centuries their vast game preserve, to United States commissioners sent to work out this treaty of cession./1 During the next two years a veritable flood of humanity crossed the Tennessee River (which separated Middle Tennessee from the Western District) to settle on occupant claims or by squatters' rights, on land in this public domain.

Several families settled in the vicinity of what is now Cowell's Chapel, in and around Cypress Creek farmlands, with its tributaries, the Cane and Indian Creeks. This area was organized by the Tennessee legislature as the western section of Humphreys County on November 15, 1819./2 It so remained till Benton County was created by the state legislature and assumed its birth on January 1, 1836./3 This county, named subsequently in honor of one of its most enterprising farmer-settlers and a veteran of the War of 1812, David Benton,/4 is located partially in the western valley of the Tennessee River and partially in the plateau of West Tennessee. The valley extends about two miles inland. The land surface is variable throughout with the formations on the surface of the western part of the county consisting of unconsolidated clays and sands; the eastern section is hill and valley topographically, with its many steep bluffs overlooking the Tennessee River./5 Benton is a hill county, then, with numerous creek valleys which early attracted settlement.

The early census records available on the people of the Benton County area reveal that its pioneer element had come out from the Carolinas, Virginia and several came by way of Georgia and Alabama. They were a rather homogeneous group, with all their regional differences notwithstanding. They were indeed, almost without exception, of that American folk called the southern hill yeomanry which consisted principally of small landholding farmers and herdsmen, with those among them talented and trained in the necessary crafts and skills of the era.

They and their descendants for several generations were more aptly characterized by Professor Clement Eaton as "the South's rural middle class". Independent they were, tolerant of ways different from their own if not flaunted before them, rustic in manners, plain and utilitarian in speech; although a minority of them were despicable, most were well up to the point of average in disposition, while among them there were men and women of sterling character. Fond of frolic, group singing, bran dances, the political hustings, they ranged as well from the deeply religious to the spiritually bereft. Horace Kephart knew this stock very well and reported that as a class they were "pround, sensitive, hospitable,

PICTURE REPLICA OF CHAPEL HILL (COWELL'S CHAPEL) MEETINGHOUSE
1824

Turner, Tonya;
Webb, Linden;
Williams, Willey;
Williams, Glade;
Wright, Mrs. Grover;
Webb, Crystelle;
Weatherly, Mrs. Billy;
Weatherly, Billy;
Usry, Ray;
Usry, Mrs. Ray;
Usry, Mrs. Eddie;
Usry, Judy;
Yates, Alderia (d. 1978);
Yates, Mrs. Jessie Howard;
Usry, David;
Wright, Richard Grover;
Wright, Earnest Wayne;
Weatherly, Amy;
Wright, Carol;
Weatherly, Pamly;
Wheatley, Patti;
Wheatley, Mary Evelyn;
Wheatherford, John Thomas;
Wheatherford, Filicita

VII.

COWELL'S CHAPEL BURIAL YARD

On the pillar at the north entrance into this cemetery, is a commemorative plaque which reads, "In memory of Grandfather, Berry Cowell, Jan. 8,1825 and Grandmother, Martha E. Cowell, April 12, 1824, married Dec. 5, 1844. Erected by grandsons Rice Cain, Carlie Malin, 1966."

In order that the burial yard would be maintained in perpetuity, it was placed under the superintendance of the Cowell's Chapel Trust Fund, established October 21, 1974, with its present trustees being Queen Latimer-Cowell, Nell Williams-McCollum, Arville A. Thompson, Thetus H. Latimer, Woodrow W. Cowell and Beulah Fisher-Latimer.

The Known Burials

"Safely Anchored in the Harbor of Eternal Rest...."

The oldest tombstone remaining in the burial yard at Cowell's Chapel is that of Lucinda, consort of Joseph J. Wiseman.

The Wisemans lived on Cane Creek, on the northern periphery of the Cowell's Chapel community, close by the municipal cemetery and thriving business section of west Camden, the county seat of Benton.

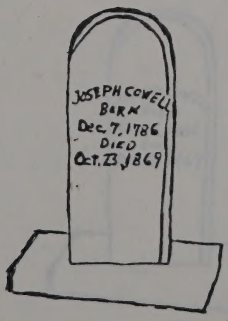
Joseph J. Wiseman (November 8, 1807-April 1, 1893), a native of North Carolina, was married to Lucinda Wiseman, July 29, 1828, in Maury County, Tennessee (according to that county's marriage records), where they had moved; several years later they moved to their Cane Creek farm in Range 7, Section 4, 12th Surveyor District, in what became Benton County. (Benton County: Land Entry Book 1827-1849, page 149; Deeds A, page 59; Deeds B, page 91)

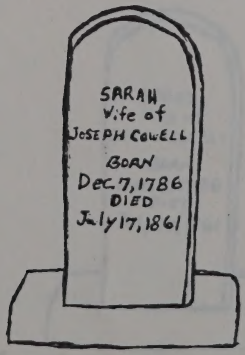
Lucinda Wiseman died and her remains were buried in the nearest churchyard, that of Chapel Hill (Cowell's Chapel); her husband had a simple monument erected at her gravesite, a gesture worthy of remark at the time; the tombstone has outlasted most of the stones there of that era. Her dates given on the tombstone, January 30, 1811-December 22, 1840.

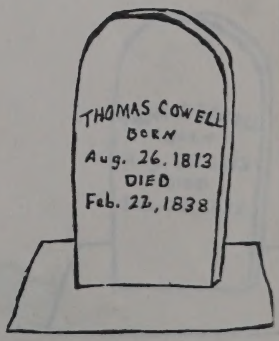
Barker, Clifford L., 1907-1973;
Barker, Estelle King, wife of C. L., died 1977;
Chance, Duel C., died 1928, no marker;
Jordan, Thomas, June 20-1900-June 27, 1910, no marker;
Moore, Michael Ray, son of Charlie, Feb. 4, 1949;
Kee, Eugena Hicks, wife of Birch, 1888-1967;
Hatley, Edward Harrison, 1889-1973;
Hatley, Myrtie Ann, 1896- ;
Cowell, Pearl, 1881-1931, no marker;
McClure, Thomas, 1868-193_, no marker;
McClure, Jessie Spencer, wife of Thomas, no marker;
McClure, Martha Johnson, wife of Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Sarah, no marker;
Pafford, Lonie, wife of Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Jessie, son of Tom, no marker;
Depriest, Jim, no marker;
Depriest, Leroy, no marker;
McDaniel, Thelma, dau. of Homer & Nannie, d. Sept. 1912, aged 19 months;
Holland, Infant Daughter of Charles, died 1885, no marker;
Cowell, Infant of J. H. , died Dec. 23, 1891, no marker;
Cowell, Charley, son of JoAb, died Sept. 1893, no marker;
Cowell, Son of Ed, died Sept. 1894, aged 5 years;
Cowell, Infant of John, died Nov. 1895, aged 2 years, no marker;
Cowell, Fayette Cowell, 1867-1938;
Cole, Rilda , died Oct. 4, 1898;
Barker, Martha A., wife of Briggs, Jan. 20, 1836-May 12, 1900, no marker;
Presson, Infant son of R. L., died July 28, 1902, 6 months, no marker.

(These listings were made from the southern part of the cemetery - the oldest section - to the middle and northern sections at random.)

DRAWINGS OF OLDER MONUMENTS, SOME OF WHICH ARE NOW RUINED



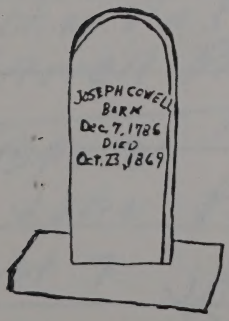


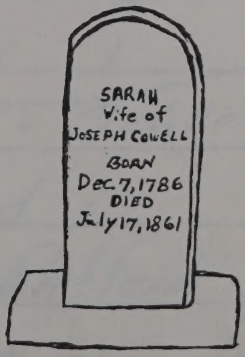


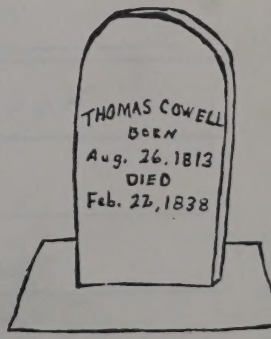
Barker, Clifford L., 1907-1973;
Barker, Estelle King, wife of C. L., died 1977;
Chance, Duel C., died 1928, no marker;
Jordan, Thomas, June 20-1900-June 27, 1910, no marker;
Moore, Michael Ray, son of Charlie, Feb. 4, 1949;
Kee, Eugena Hicks, wife of Birch, 1888-1967;
Hatley, Edward Harrison, 1889-1973;
Hatley, Myrtie Ann, 1896- ;
Cowell, Pearl, 1881-1931, no marker;
McClure, Thomas, 1868-193_, no marker;
McClure, Jessie Spencer, wife of Thomas, no marker;
McClure, Martha Johnson, wife of Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Sarah, no marker;
Pafford, Lonie, wife of Thomas, no marker;
Pafford, Jessie, son of Tom, no marker;
Depriest, Jim, no marker;
Depriest, Leroy, no marker;
McDaniel, Thelma, dau. of Homer & Nannie, d. Sept. 1912, aged 19 months;
Holland, Infant Daughter of Charles, died 1885, no marker;
Cowell, Infant of J. H. , died Dec. 23, 1891, no marker;
Cowell, Charley, son of JoAb, died Sept. 1893, no marker;
Cowell, Son of Ed, died Sept. 1894, aged 5 years;
Cowell, Infant of John, died Nov. 1895, aged 2 years, no marker;
Cowell, Fayette Cowell, 1867-1938;
Cole, Rilda , died Oct. 4, 1898;
Barker, Martha A., wife of Briggs, Jan. 20, 1836-May 12, 1900, no marker;
Presson, Infant son of R. L., died July 28, 1902, 6 months, no marker.

(These listings were made from the southern part of the cemetery - the oldest section - to the middle and northern sections at random.)

DRAWINGS OF OLDER MONUMENTS, SOME OF WHICH ARE NOW RUINED







SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Patford Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 27 July '83 Document Obtained: Search Result:

Researcher: V G Jurisdiction and Locality: Benton Co. TN.

Place of Research: DAR Lib. (Depository) Wash. D.C. (Street/City/State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # Vol. Page

Benton Co. TN.

by Smith

1843 Scholastic Population Rec. (Document(s) Dated / Recorded)

Head of Family & how many Ch. 6-21 yrs.

~~Dist. 7~~

William Patford 7
John Patford 4
Carroll Patford 1

1855 - School List

~~Dist - 3~~

John Patford 1

Dist 7 James Patford 3
David " 1
William C. " 4

Dist. 9 Timothy Patford 2

Dist. 10 -
(William Pafford - 7
Sarah Pafford. 4
Thomas Pafford. 1

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Pafford

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 27 July

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: VG

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: DAR Lib (Depository) Wash. (Street) D.C. (City, State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1840 Census - Benton Co. TN.

Tax Rolls -

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

William Pafford 22-1--1 // 122-11

John Pafford 3-32--1 // 12--11

Dist. 5 - Tax

	Acres.	Value	Wh. Polls
William Pafford	0	0	1

Benton Co. TN Pafford Marriages

Robert C - Elmina D. Cuff 9-24-1865
D.D. Cooley MG

James - Frances Arnold 11-16-1865 B.S. Brownig MG.

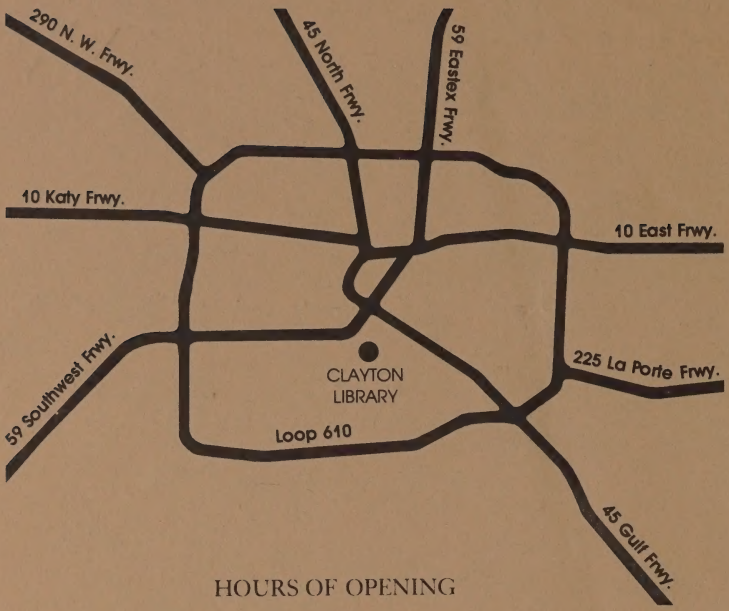
David - Nancy Ann McGill 3-8-1866
M.S. Corbett MG.

John - Sarah Patience Mellon 11-30-1866
J. Davidson, J.P.

Ellis M. - Frances E. Camp 12-6-1867
J. Denton J.P.

Thomas - Mary E. Cuff 5-13-1868 W. P. Gardner MG.

Randle - Martha Jane Frazier 3-24-1877
M. S. Corbett MG.



HOURS OF OPENING

Mon., Tues., Thu., Fri., Sat.,
9 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Wednesday Noon - 9 p.m.

Maxine Alcorn, Librarian
Clayton Library
5300 Caroline
Houston, Texas 77004
524-0101
David M. Henington
Director
Houston Public Library

Houston Public Libraries

1870 TN Benton
J. H. - 38 - p 507
John 25 - 5 25
" 40 481

481 64 John 40 Farmer TN 1200 800
Louisa J 37
Gillespie 17
Mary E 15
John F 13
Theophany J F
66 E. W. Pafford 22
E F 2
Loretta 9/12

p 507
G. W. Pafford 38 800-400 TN.
F. A. 22
V B 3
A B 7/12

p 525 TN 340-300
160 C Pafford 50
Emily 48
Benj. F. 8 - works on farm
200 200
161 John 25
Sarah 21
162 D Pafford 27
20
L N 5 (m)
Margy 2 6/12 (m)
G. W. 2 6/12 (m)

592. Rhodes, J. Francis b. 11-27-1855 d. 1-20-1901

593. Rhodes, M. Cordelia (wife of J. Francis) b. 4-23-1860 d. 4-6-1944

594. Rhodes, M. Lucy b. 12-11-1883 d. 9-10-1907

595. Rhodes, T. Rosalia b. 12-28-1889 d. 3-23-1909
(The above two, children of J. Francis & M. Cordelia)

596. Rhodes, Infant (son of J. Francis & Cordelia) b. 11-2-1878 d. 12-6-1878

597. Rhodes, Lee b. 1863 d. 1944

598. Rhodes, Alice Elizabeth (wife of Lee) b. 11-28-1868 d. 9-21-1921

599. Rhodes, Annie L. b. 7-26-1900 d. 3-6-1901

600. Rhodes, Mark b. 10-24-1891 d. 6-20-1892

601. Rhodes, Wattie b. 10-24-1891 d. 7-12-1892
(The above three, children of Lee & Annie L. Rhodes)

602. Rhodes, Martha M. (wife of Sam) b. 10-8-1889 d. 1-11-1917

603. Rhodes, Mary b. 1870 d. 1963

604. Rhodes, W. Fred b. 1897 d. 1950

605. Rhodes, Paul L. b. 1918 d. 1966

606. Rhodes, Virginia E. (wife of Paul L.) b. 1914 d. 1965

607. Rhodes, Sam A. b. 1903 d. 1967 (hus. of Virginia A.)

608. Rhodes, Thomas Leo died 5-23-1972 aged 80 yrs. 25 das.

609. Rhodes, Victor Lee b. 2-19-1917 d. 12-19-1918 (son of J. E. & M. A.)

610. Riddle, Zula Mae Norton b. 5-28-1906 d. 5-27-1947 (wife of R. O.)

611. Riggle, James A. b. 7-27-1851 d. 1-22-1919

612. Riggle, Eliza A. (wife of James A.) b. 9-1-1852 d. 12-15-1884

613. Riggle, Joseph W. b. 9-24-1882 d. 9-25-1882

614. Riggle, Mary H. b. 12-4-1873 d. 3-9-1875

615. Riggle, William E. b. 2-3-1880 d. 8-1-1898
(The above three, children of James A. & Eliza A. Riggle)

616. Riggle, Mary E. b. 9-1-1860 d. 7-11-1949

TN Pension (Conf.) Rec.

J. H. Pafford #47762 Benton Co. 5th Inf

R. C. " #280 Benton 55th Inf.

Wilson - Frances #5294 Benton

James Hilliard Pafford

Submit a separate form for each veteran.

There is a $1.00 minimum charge for mail requests. An additional 10¢ per page will be charged for any copies over the initial $1.00.

Do not send money with this order form.

Print your name & address within the dots below.

.

.

Archives, Texas State Library
Box 12927, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

ORDER FOR TEXAS VETERAN RECORDS

☆

(See reverse for explanation)

1. Name of Veteran *(Last, first, middle)*	2. Date of Birth	3. Date of Death	4. Place of Death
5. Name of Widow *(Last, first, middle)*	6. Date of Birth	7. Date of Death	8. Place of Death
9. Dates Between Which Veteran Served	10. Unit in Which Veteran Served		
11. County Where Person Lived	12. Pension No.	13. Indicate here how many additional copies of this order form are desired	

14. Check Record Desired: *(See reverse for explanation of records)*

- ☐ CONFEDERATE MUSTER ROLL ABSTRACT
- ☐ CONFEDERATE AUDITED MILITARY CLAIM
- ☐ CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION
- ☐ WIDOW'S CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION
- ☐ RANGER RECORDS *(Service record abstracted from muster roll; Certificate of Service; Special Forces Certificates of Service; Ranger Applications for U.S. Pensions; Minute Men service record abstracted from muster roll)*
- ☐ REPUBLIC OF TEXAS RECORDS *(Payment for service; Civil Service Claims; Public Debt Papers; Audited Military Claims)*

REPLY *(DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA)*

RECORDS FOUND:

- ☐ MUSTER ROLL ABSTRACT
- ☐ CONFEDERATE AUDITED MILITARY CLAIM
- ☐ CONFEDERATE PENSION
- ☐ RANGER RECORDS
- ☐ WIDOW'S PENSION
- ☐ REPUBLIC OF TEXAS RECORDS

☐ Please remit _____ for the enclosed copies of the records found.

☐ We did not locate any of the records you requested. When we are unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from another state archive or from: Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.

Camden, Benton Co., Tenn
Flatwood & Cem.

Patford Graves -

A List in GIF File at CC -

A. C. Patford b. ? - d. 1875 June 1

Martha P. 1832-1909

W. C. Patford b - d Sept 27 1848

John Patford 13 MAR 1830 - d 11 Sept 1878

John Patford (A meth. Preacher)
b. 24 June 1798 -
d. 15 Sept 1851

Sarah M. Patford
b. 2 Apr. 1804
d. 30 Nov. 1863

Taken from DAR Chapt. Book.

Sister did you ever read this? Please return.

Dau of Andrew L. Neville OBITUARY.
Mother Mary McDaid

DIED--Near Scooba, Miss., April 21st, 1882, Mr. A. L. Neville, Sr.

The painful intelligence of the death of this beloved brother has just reached us. Some twelve years ago while pastor of the 2nd Presbyterian church in Mobile I knew him well and intimately. He was an Elder in that church, and one of its most efficient officers. His pastor always knew just where to find him, and always received from him aid and sympathy. He was a man of firm and decided convictions, and always ready to give expression to his convictions. He was open, frank and manly. He was also genial, generous hearted and sympathetic, always ready to speak a word of encouragement to his pastor. He loved the doctrines of his church, and was an able and earnest defender of them. He was an intelligent, liberal-hearted christian, always ready to contribute of his substance to the support of the gospel at home and abroad. He was the confidential friend of the pastor during his whole pastorate of ??????????????. The memory of this beloved brother Elder brings up to the pastor's mind many pleasant reminiscences of by-gone days--reminiscences fondly cherished. Our last interview was in the city of St. Louis, during the session of the Assembly. He was then living in that city. I found him the same warm hearted, earnest christian I had known in former years. But our beloved brother has now finished his work, and entered upon his rest. He now sleeps his last sleep, and has fought his last battle. He has gone where the wicked cease from troubling, and where the weary are at rest. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." Though our brother's physical sufferings were great and protracted, yet his faith was strong--his hope was bright. He died as he had lived, resting on the promise of God's word. When he knew that his end was approaching, he called his children around him, and exhorted them to believe in the Divine promises, assuring them that it was a comfort to him in this trying moment, to pillow his head on these precious promises. I tender my heart-felt sympathies to his bereaved family.

J. ??????????????

His daughter Annie Neville Hill (Mrs. J. F. Hill) resides with her daughter -101 Lick Mill Rd. Bristol Tenn. She could no doubt give you information of the family. A. L. Neville Sr. letter known as (Mrs. Boas)

Do you have this obituary? You didn't ask, and I must have returned it. I have another copy.

M. T. H.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Patford — Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Coley

Date of Search: 27 July '83 — Document Obtained — Search Result: (see)

Researcher: VQF — Jurisdiction and Locality: Tenn (Benton)

Place of Research: DAR Lib (Depository) — Wash. (Street) — D.C. (City) — (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH — Call/Film # ____ Vol. ____ Page ____

Gen. Gleanings in Benton Co. Tn.

Jonathan K.T. Smith, M.A. — Historian Benton Co. — 1974 Document(s) Dated — Recorded

1412 Vinton Ave.
Memphis, Tn. 38104

Will – pg. 413 John Patford 14 Sept 1851
Mentions – wife – ch. John, Martha, Timothy, Lewis, Hubbard, Mary Ann, & Robert.

pg. 226 – Thom. W. Patford, intest. Aug. 1858
pg. 253 – Sale – " " " 11 Sept. 1858
pg. 528 – Will Thomas N. Patford 8 Jan 1905

pg 279-284

Randle Cafford sued for divorce from Martha C. Benton - who he m. 22 Oct. 1862 - Grt. dis. Feb. 1867

Questions sent out to TN. vets. 1314-15; 192

PADGETT (cont'd.)

detail. we were gone several day. During that time the Nashville Battle was fought. Soon after that were on the fall back untill we cross the Tennessee River, after that we had several engagement The Battle of Selman Ala was lost

38. At Gainesville Ala we surrender (The 10 day of May) 1865. Started home the 12 the 22 got home on the way 10 days.
39. A raugf trip. Hard rain, water high & roads bad.
40. Farm work, good land lying idle. There were 3 of us soldier boys. We planted a crop of corn & made a very good crop. The balance of 1865 I worked for G.W. Padgett (a cusn) running cotton gin I also
41. Worked for said Padgett in 1866 all the year. In 1867 I wen to school all the year in 1868 was maried to Miss Fannie Malone
42. W.R. Padgett, Bathsda; Williamson, Tenn; Bethesda untill several years after mariage; He baught the place near Mt Carmel. Lived the bal of life
43. Eliza Jane Dunlap; I never knew him & I never knew her; They lived near Port Royal Maury Co Tennessee
44. It seem that in the early settlement of the County was made by my Great Gran Parents My Gran Mother (Mary Padgett) owd a farm near Bethesda Williamson County on Rutherford Creek and her Brother Robert, Billy & Packer Crutchen own farm joining my _____(?) Mothers for about 7 miles up & down Rutherford Creek on my Mothers side. Beging near Port Royal Maury Co. There was a body of kin people, all own farm & slaves They established the first camp meeting ground in our
45. ----
46. ----

PAFFORD, R. C.

FORM NO. 1

1. Robert Collins Pafford, (R.C. Pafford); Camden Tenn #4
2. 79 years Sept 1921
3. Tennessee Bruton County Benton
4. Tennessee Bruton Co.
5. Farming
6. Minister and farmer
7. None with the exception of one mare which was taken by the Federal soldiers
8. No (slaves)
9. 600 or 700 acres
10. 1000 or 1200 dollars
11. Three room log house — parents lived in
12. General farm work. Made a full hand with plow and hoe for 10 or 12 years before the war
13. My father did farm work in the work days and preached Sat and Sun. Mother looked after the cooking, spun and wove all the clothes and nit all the socks and stockings for the family.
14. No servants
15. It was considered honest
16. Yes
17. No idleness among the white men in our county
18. The slave owners and men who did not own slaves mingled freely. No spirit of disrespect existed
19. They did
20. The best of feeling existed between the slaveholders and the non-slaveholders
21. No advantage by owning or not owning slaves
22. Very good
23. encouraged by all alike
24. public free schools
25. six or eight months schooling
26. Two miles
27. Beaver Dam Camp Ground
28. public
29. About 2 months
30. No

TN

v.4 — The ~~TN~~ Civil War Questionnaires

PAFFORD (cont'd.)
31. Sometimes a man and sometimes a woman
32. Sept 24, 1861 at Trenton Tenn *Where enlisted*
33. 55th Tenn. Regment. P.M. Melton was Captain; G.B. Greer, Lieutenant 1st; B.F. Hall, Lieutenant 2nd; E.A. Pierce Third; J.N. Pressan 4th; P. Holland; John Balyew; Brewer Wilson; Isac Bery; Henry Bery; Sam Bery; Mase Berry; Willian Williams; John Melton; Ryly Melton; D.S. Coff; J.M. Cuff; B.R. Cuff; F.A. Cuff; Robt Sykes; H.C. Wheatley; Nick Holland; Titus Brewer all privates.
34. Columbus Ky
35. First engagement March 16, 1862, at Tiptonville
36. Tiptonville 1862 Mar 16 and was taken prisoner.
37. From Tiptonville we were carried to Chicago Ill and was kept in prison 2 months for there we were taken to Camp Reynolds Wis. Kept there for 2 month then returned to Chicago and was exchanged in Sept and sent to Vicksburg Miss. The next battle was at Jackson Miss in Nov. the next was at Atlanta Ga. 28 July 64, from there I went to Macon to the hospital. The next battle was at Franklin Tenn where I received a severe wound costing my left eye and a broken collarbone.
38. Meridian, Miss. May 1865 *discharged*
39. I walked home via Jackson Tenn Huntington Tenn & Camden. Had one comrade James Combs.
40. I went to work in general farm work
41. I was marrid in 1865 and settled on a farm 4½ miles from Camden and have lived in that neighborhood ever since.
42. John Pafford, June 22, 1792; Ducab(?) Tennessee
43. Sarah Melton (Pafford); Cooper Melton & Phoeba Melton; 4½ miles NE of Camden Tenn.
44. My Grand Father Jas Pafford came from England and settled in NC from there he moved to Tenn. My Grand Father Cooper Melton was in the Revolutionary War.
45. ----
46. ----

(PAFFORD, R.C. Pension No. 280)

PAINE, S. F.

FORM NO. 2

1. Smith Ferguson Paine; Sevierville, Tenn.
2. 85 years of age. Born April 22nd, 1837.
3. Burke County (now Alexander Co) North Carolina 3 miles west of Taylorville, N.C.
4. I was a Confederate
5. Company "C" 64th Reg. N.C. Volunteers. John Peek was Captain, Co. "C". S.F. Paine, Orderly Sergeant. L.M. Allen was Colonel of Regiment. As kind an officer as we ever served under.
6. Blacksmith by trade. Always run a farm.
7. John Paine, near Culpeper; Culpeper County Virginia, Born Feb 11th, 1789; Upper Little River, Burke County North Carolina. Owned a farm. There John Paine inlisted in war of 1812. Was at Horse Shoe, helped build forth there.
8. Mary Blackburn; Thomus Balckburn (he made corrections--should be Bradburn. lm) & Elizabeth Blackburn(should be Bradburn); Blackburn's X Roads, Burke County NC.
9. He was a merchant and farmer and owned 16 negroes and owned considerable land. Was of English decent. Grand Mother Blackburns name was Elizabeth Elege, was of Swiss decent. Born Aug. 6th, 1796. Robert Paine, my great grand father was born and reared in Virginia. Moved to North Carolina in 1780. He served three enlistments in the Revolutionary War, was in the trenches when Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown. He was a farmer but owned no negroes, but owned considerable land and other property.
10. I owned some cattle, sheep and hogs, when I went into the Confederate Army. My father lost his eyesight eight years before the war, and his family of 12 living children all let home except me, and the property was so distributed that little was left

CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRES

(FORM NO. 1)

The chief purpose of the following questions is to bring out facts that will be of service in writing a true history of the Old South. Such a history has not yet been written. By answering these questions you will make a valuable contribution to the history of your State.

1. State your full name and present Post Office address:
2. State your age now:
3. In what State and county were you born?:
4. In what State and county were you living when you enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, or of the Federal Government?:
5. What was your occupation before the war?:
6. What was the occupation of your father?:
7. If you owned land or other property at the opening of the war, state what kind of property you owned, and state the value of your property as near as you can:
8. Did you or your parents own slaves? If so, how many?:
9. If your parents owned land, state about how many acres:
10. State as near as you can the value of all the property owned by your parents, including land, when the war opened:
11. What kind of house did your parents occupy? State whether it was a log house or frame house or built of other materials, and state the number of rooms it had:
12. As a boy and young man, state what kind of work you did. If you worked on a farm, state to what extent you plowed, worked with a hoe, and did other kinds of similar work:
13. State clearly what kind of work your father did, and what the duties of your mother were. State all the kinds of work done in the house as well as you can remember—that is, cooking, spinning, weaving, etc.
14. Did your parents keep any servants? If so, how many?:

CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRES

(FORM NO. 1)

The chief purpose of the following questions is to bring out facts that will be of service in writing a true history of the Civil South. Such a history has not yet been written. By answering these questions you will make a valuable contribution to the history of your State.

1. Give your full name and present Post Office address.

2. State your age now.

3. In what State and county were you born?

4. In what State and county were you living when you enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, or of the Federal Government?

5. What was your occupation before the war?

6. What was the occupation of your father?

7. If you owned land or other property at the opening of the war, state what kind of property you owned, and state the value of your property as near as you can.

8. Did you or your parents own slaves? If so, how many?

9. If your parents owned land, state about how many acres.

10. State as near as you can the value of all the property owned by your parents, including land, when the war opened.

11. What kind of house did your parents occupy? State whether it was a log house or frame house or built of other materials, and state the number of rooms it had.

12. As a boy and young man, state what kind of work you did. If you worked on a farm, state as to what extent you plowed, worked with a hoe, and did other kinds of similar work.

13. State clearly what kind of work your father did, and what the duties of your mother were. State all the kinds of work done in the home as well as you can remember—that is, cooking, spinning, weaving, etc.

14. Did your parents keep any servants? If so, how many?

15. How was honest toil—as plowing, hauling and other sorts of honest work of this class—regarded in your community? Was such work considered respectable and honorable?:

16. Did the white men in your community generally engage in such work?:

17. To what extent were there white men in your community leading lives of idleness and having others do their work for them?:

18. Did the men who owned slaves mingle freely with those who did not own slaves, or did slaveholders in any way show by their actions that they felt themselves better than respectable, honorable men who did not own slaves?:

19. At the churches, at the schools, at public gatherings in general, did slaveholders and non-slaveholders mingle on a footing of equality?:

20. Was there a friendly feeling between slaveholders and non-slaveholders in your community, or were they antagonistic to each other?:

21. In a political contest in which one candidate owned slaves and the other did not, did the fact that one candidate owned slaves help him in winning the contest?

22. Were the opportunities good in your community for a poor young man—honest and industrious—to save up enough to buy a small farm or go in business for himself?:

23. Were poor, honest, industrious young men, who were ambitious to make something of themselves, encouraged or discouraged by slaveholders?:

24. What kind of school or schools did you attend?:

25. About how long did you go to school altogether?:

26. How far was it to the nearest school?:

27. What school or schools were in operation in your neighborhood?:

28. Was the school in your community private or public?:

29. About how many months in the year did it run?:

30. Did the boys and girls in your community attend school pretty regularly?:

31. Was the teacher of the school you attended a man or a woman?:

12. How was labor [illegible] and other sorts of
   [illegible] work of this class—regarded in your community? Was such
   work considered respectable and honorable?

13. Did the white men in your community generally engage in such
   work?

14. To what extent were there while men in your community looking
   [illegible] of idleness and having others do their work for them?

15. Did the men who owned slaves mingle freely with those who did
   not own slaves, or did slaveholders in any way show by their ac-
   tions that they felt themselves better than respectable, honorable
   men who did not own slaves?

16. At the churches, at the schools, at public gatherings in general, did
   slaveholders and non-slaveholders mingle on a footing of equality?

17. Was there a friendly feeling between slaveholders and non-
   slaveholders in your community, or were they antagonistic to each
   other?

18. In a political contest in which one candidate owned slaves and the
   other did not, did the fact that one candidate owned slaves help
   him in winning the contest?

19. Were the opportunities good in your community for a poor young
   man—honest and industrious—to save up enough to buy a small
   farm or go in business for himself?

20. Were poor, honest, industrious young men, who were ambitious to
   make something of themselves, encouraged or discouraged by
   slaveholders?

21. What kind of school or schools did you attend?

22. About how long did you go to school altogether?

23. How far was it to the nearest school?

24. What school or schools were in operation in your neighborhood?

25. Was the school in your community private or public?

26. About how many months in the year did it run?

27. Did the boys and girls in your community attend school pretty
   regularly?

28. Was the teacher in the school you attended a man or a woman?

32. In what year and month and at what place did you enlist in the Confederate or of the Federal Government?:

33. State the name of your regiment, and state the names of as many members of your company as you remember:

34. After enlistment, where was your company sent first?:

35. How long after your enlistment before your company engaged in battle?:

36. What was the first battle you engaged in?:

37. State in your own way your experience in the war from this time on until the close. State where you went after the first battle—what you did, what other battles you engaged in, how long they lasted, what the results were; state how you lived in camp, how you were clothed, how you slept, what you had to eat, how you were exposed to cold, hunger and disease. If you were in the hospital or in prison, state your experience here:

38. When and where were you discharged?:

39. Tell something of your trip home:

40. What kind of work did you take up when you came back home?:

41. Give a sketch of your life since the close of the Civil War, stating what kind of business you have engaged in, where you have lived, your church relations, etc. If you have held an office or offices, state what it was. You may state here any other facts connected with your life and experience which has not been brought out by the questions:

42. Give the full name of your father: _____; born _____ at _____; in the county of: _____ state of: _____. He lived at _____. Give also any particulars concerning him, as official position, war services, etc.; books written by, etc.

43. Maiden name in full of your mother: _____; She was the daughter of _____(full name)_____ and his wife _____(full name)_____, who lived at _____.

44. Remarks on ancestry. Give here any and all facts possible in reference to your parents, grandparents, great-grandparents, etc., not included in the foregoing, as where they lived, office held, Revolutionary or other war services; what country the family came from to America; where first settled, county and state; always giving full names (if possible) and never referring to an ancestor simply as such without giving the name. It is desirable to include every fact possible and to that end the full and exact record from old Bibles should be appended on separate sheets of this size, thus preserving the facts from loss:

45. Give the names of all the members of your Company you can remember: (If you know where the Roster is to be had, please make special note of this.)

46. Give here the NAME and POST OFFICE ADDRESS of living Veterans of the Civil War, whether members of your company or not.

NAME	POST OFFICE	STATE

Abst. of 1840 U.S. Census, for Benton, Tenn.

976.8
S652

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females											
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100
10	Hill, John W.	1		1			1								1	1	1			1							
10	Hill, James					1												1									
10	Farmer, James	1				1												1									
10	Hill, Ledrick	1	1	1				1							1		2	1		1							
10	Carlile, William	1		1			1												1								
10	Benton, Andrew J.	1				1									1				1								
10	Farmer, Ichabod					1													(none given)								
10	Melton, Sion	1			1		1								1		1				1						
10	Holland, Elizabeth			1																	1						
10	Holland, Lewis	1	1	1			1								1		1										
10	Arnold, Vincent					1									1				1								
11	Pafford, William	2	2		1			1							1	2	2		1	1							
11	Melton, Cooper								1						1	1						1					
11	Arnold, Wyatt			1						1													1				
11	Arnold, John		1				1									1	1			1							
11	Holland, James		1	1			1								3	1			1								
11	H. Burton (Halliburton), W. H.					1									1			1	1								
11	Bunn, Alfred	1		1			1									2	1			1							
11	Williams, Berry	2		2			1								1	1		1	1		1						
11	Bridges, Reuben	2	1	1					1								1				1						
11	Sarrett, W (ilson) M.				1			1								1	1				1						
11	Wheatley, Charles J.	1	3	1			1								1		1		1	1							
11	Davis, John						1								2	2			1								
11	Cole, Willis H.					1									1				1								
11	Nunry (Nunnery), Nathaniel		2				1								1				1								

Pafford
23

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females											
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100
13	Parker, Calvin	1	1	1	1			1							2		2	1			1						
13	Warters (Waters), William	1	1	1	2			1							1	1	1				1						
13	Melton, John			1				1								1		2				1					
13	Melton, Westly (Wesley)					1												1									
14	Pafford, John	3		3	2			1							1	2				1	1						
14	Benton, William C.					1									1			1									
14	Benton, David, Jr.					1									1			1									
14	Phifer, John		1		1	1				1							1			1				1			
14	Cherry, Henry						1											2		1							
14	Wheatley, Sarah					(none given)																	1				
14	Pully, Mary			1	1			1							1					1							
14	Hall, W. C.	1				1									1				2				1				
14	Nobles, John	1	1	1		1		1							1		1	1		1			1				
14	Williams, Mathew		1	1			1									1		1		1							
14	Cottingham, William							1									1	2	2			1					
14	Sanders, Thomas							1													1			1			
14	Herndon, William	1					1									1			1								
14	Taylor, James	1		3					1							1		2			1						
14	Brewer, Lewis			1	1				1							2	1				1						
14	Brewer, Sterling	1				1									1			1									
14	Warmack, William	1	1			1													1								
14	Wyatt, Isaac					1												1									
14	Shelling, Matilda					(none given)											1	1			1						
14	Davis, Henry							1															1				
14	Wilson, Archilas			1		1													1								

APPENDIX I., THE 1840 TAX LIST OF BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Under the provisions of the Ratified Constitution of Tennessee, 1835, all real estate was valued for tax purposes on its actual market value; one was actually taxed on a small percentage of this listed land value. Taxation on slaves was based on the same principle.

Many free white males were required by law to pay a poll tax, as established by the Constitution (Article 2, Section 28) and by legislative act, February 5, 1836. (PUBLIC ACTS OF TENNESSEE, 1835-36. Nashville: S. Nye & Co., 1836, page 59. "Be it enacted, That each and every white male person, between the ages of twenty one and fifty years, shall pay annually a poll tax of twelve and a half cents.")

Free blacks were exempted from military duty (in peace time) and from paying a poll tax, also, according to the Constitution (Article 4, Section 1). They were, however, taxed on real and personal property when they had any to declare.

The County Court appointed a Justice of the Peace (a magistrate of the County Court) annually to compile a list of taxpayers in his civil district, with taxable property listings, which he submitted to the County Court Clerk who would compile one tax list from all reports given to him. A magistrate so acting was designated by law as a revenue commissioner.

The State Comptroller (finance officer) supplied the County Court Clerk each year with "a durable and well bound blank book" in which to enumerate by civil district the names of taxpayers, alphabetically, along with all pertinent tax information; which document was then sent to him; transcriptions of the official list were kept locally. The Sheriff then announced a location in each district where he would be on a certain date, available to collect the tax monies from the citizenry. After making the county-wide collection, the Sheriff sent the tax money due the state to the Comptroller, who with the State Treasurer oversaw the state's financial structure.

County tax was collected at the same time as the state tax by the Sheriff who turned it over to the county's financial officer, the Trustee (who in 1840, for Benton County, was John Howard Williams). The county tax rate was set by the County Court.

George R. Kelsey, County Court Clerk for Benton County, 1838-43, compiled the tax list for this county, a rendering in his own handwriting, for the year ending September 1, 1840. This record is preserved in the Courthouse in Camden and is on microfilm (Roll 180), public records of this county, at the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

This tax record is abstracted here to show the individual taxpayer, land claimed, its value and the number of males, aged 21-50, in each household who were subject to pay the poll tax. The acreage listed numerically is NOT necessarily an actual accounting of the real estate claimed by the taxpayer-citizen. A majority of the local landowners had not, by 1840, officially gained title (by land grant from the state) to the land they had by occupant-claim (squatters' rights). They delayed processing their land entries to land grants for several reasons, not the least of which was that they thereby avoided heavier taxation (claimed fewer taxable acres). Some persons held large farm tracts but reported absurdly small acreage for tax purposes. The same thing holds true for slaves who were taxed on the age basis, male and female, 12 to 50

	Acres	Value	Males 21-50
Jones, Thomas	640	$ 2000	0
Lashlee, Lewis	25	50	0
Lashlee, Mary	80	400	0
Lee, Robert G.	0	0	1
Lawrence, H. B.	0	0	1
Lashlee, Anderson	230	300	1
Melton, James	0	0	1
McGill, Thomas, Sr.	75	1000	0
McGill, Thomas, Jr.	0	0	1
Melton, Prigeon	60	300	1
Madden, Samuel	107¼	400	0
Morris, David	268	268	0
McCarroll, Abner	33¼	500	1
Morris, William	double		0
Morrison, William	double		0
Osier, Joel	0	0	1
Pafford, William	0	0	1
Petty, R. C.	0	0	1
Petty, Thomas	0	0	0
Perkins, Ephraim	71½	400	0
Petty, John	0	0	1
Poe, C. C.	0	0	0
Russell, R. A.	0	0	1
Robertson, James (note,below)	20	500	0
Russell, James	0	0	1
Rushing, Stephen	0	0	1
Rushing, Willis	241	2100	1
Ross, Samuel	double		0
Simons, John	double		0
Serratt, Mary	0	0	0
Serratt, C. M.	4	200	1
Sykes, James	0	0	1
Sykes, William	274	550	1

Note: It is interesting that both Thomas Halliburton (H. Burton) and James Robertson both were taxed on the same property. Halliburton's land, 20 acres just west of Camden, on the stageroad-west, was the seat of Benton County's first courthouse. Benton County Deed Book A, page 73, shows that Halliburton mortgaged this tract to James Roberson of Nashville, April 10, 1838. He sold it outright to Robertson October 19 of the same year. (IBID., page 103) Robertson later sold, about 1841-42, this tract to James L. Duvall (deed apparently not recorded) who lived on the place when he sold it to Royal M. Hawley of Shelby County, Tennessee, for $150, December 14, 1849. (IBID.: Deed Book C, page 155)

In Thomas Halliburton's simple log dwelling, Benton County was organized early in February 1836. That same year, the County Court had a small log house built next to the Halliburton dwelling; this was Benton County's first courthouse. At the time the county was organized the log house belonged to Thomas Halliburton's brother, Samuel, from whom he purchased the tract in March 1838. (IBID.: Deed Book A, page 72)

tame the wildernesses of this country.

Elder Arnold knew from personal experience what wild youth is capable of doing. He alluded subtly to this circumstance in his autobiographical sketch, quoted above. On October 24, 1837, when he was probably in his cups, he got angry and fired his rifle into the home of Angus McLeod in Benton County. The ball hit a dog and killed it. He was bound to the circuit court; threw himself upon the mercy of the court. He was fined at the September 1838 session of this court. (Benton County: Circuit Court Minutes A, pages 63, 67) After his own religious conversion, he became an exemplary character.

Elder Arnold's father, Jimmy, was administrator of his own father, Wyatt Arnold's estate. The old man's modest acreages were sold through him to Joe Arnold in February 1850. (Benton County: Deed Book C, page 135) Although of meagre circumstances, Jimmy Arnold deeded some of his land to his young son in March 1832. (IBID: Deed Book E, page 213) Elder Arnold married as a youngster and he and his wife had a large family. They lived many years in the old Arnold settlement, back off Beaverdam Creek. When General N. B. Forrest made his surprise raid on Johnsonville in early November 1864, with a part of his forces he passed Elder Arnold's homestead; talked with him briefly at his gate.

In 1872, when the People's Store, an agricultural cooperative was established in Camden, Elder Arnold managed its operation for some time. This store was located on the south side in this town, the farthest lot west.

After Mary (Polly) Arnold died and Elder Arnold was in advanced age, he went to live in Holladay, a small village in southern Benton County, where he lived with his daughter, Charlotte Allen, and her family. There he died May 9, 1893. His remains were taken back to the old Arnold graveyard on Beaverdam, beside the old cabin home of his parents'. This old house was destroyed by the cyclone of March 13, 1913.

It was written of Elder Arnold in the CAMDEN CHRONICLE, May 12, 1893, "He had proclaimed the gospel in nearly every community in Benton County, where he has done much valuable service as a minister for the past 35 years, which is said to be longer than that of any other minister in the Southwestern Baptist Association."

(The Borum account gave Elder Arnold's birth date as February 27, 1817, but this CHRONICLE article suggested it had occurred March 31, 1817.)

Elder J. P. and Mary Arnold had children: (See 1850 U. S. Census, Benton Co., Household 644; IBID., 1870, page 13)

1. James (Jimmy) Arnold, born 1836; married Elizabeth (Betty) Pafford, March 17, 1858. Among their children were Virginia, Cordelia, M. E., A. C., Nathaniel and Martha Arnold. They lived in Benton County. Several of Elder Arnold's children moved to Texas.
2. Charlotte Arnold, born 1839; married J. A. Allen, October 1869; lived in Holladay, Tennessee.
3. Phebe Arnold, born 1842; married Hansel Holland, who died in 1883. She died in June 1913.

I. - 3. Wyatt Arnold, Jr., born in Georgia, 1798. He was a private in Capt. Joseph Williams' company, 1 Tennessee Regiment, Gunmen, during the War of 1812; served September 28, 1814 to April 27, 1815. He married Charlotte Brown and moved to Bibb County, Alabama where they had a large family. (See, 1850 U. S. Census, Bibb Co., Ala., Household 557; his war service, BLWT 35022-80-55, National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

I. - 4. William Arnold, born in Georgia, 1800. He moved to Bibb Co., Ala., as a young man; married there in August 1824 to Elizabeth Majors. He died in Oktibinna Co., Miss., Oct. 1, 1886. She died in 1870. Their children, as from a family Bible owned some years ago by Mrs. C. E. Castle of Wagoner, Oklahoma: Sarah Jane, born July 8, 1825; Elizabeth Ellen, born Dec. 22, 1826; John M., born Oct. 1, 1828 and died July 4, 1863; James W. Arnold, born April 27, 1850; Mary Ann, born Jan. 22, 1832; William Wyatt, born Jan. 12, 1834; William Meredith, born Sept. 13, 1835; Fernandes Nathaniel, born Jan. 22, 1838; Felix Marion, born Jan. 18, 1341 (and died in Benton County, August 2, 1872).

I. - 5. Ephraim Arnold, born in Tennessee, 1802; died in Benton County, in 1867. Large descendancy. Benton County Will Book 1855-1916, page 393, carries his will, probated in 1867.

I. - 6. John Arnold, born in Tennessee, 1804.

I. - 7. Elizabeth Arnold, born in Georgia, about 1805; married a Farrar and had a large family.

I. - 8. Winny Arnold, born in Tennessee, about 1810; married John P. Benton and had a large family.

I. - 9. Sarah Arnold, married Berry Vester, as his second wife.

I. - 10. Fernandes (Nan) Arnold, born about 1811, in Tennessee; died in Benton County, Tennessee, 1896. Lived on Beaverdam Valley farm. He was thrice married: (1) Nancy (Sykes?), who died August 10, 1876; (2) Jane Cuff, November 9, 1876, no issue; (3) Evaline Boswell, June 11, 1885, one child. His children, as shown by his will in Benton County Will Book 1855-1916, page 493 and enlarged upon by Miss Theressa B. Herndon of Camden, his descendant, in her article, "Beside the Still Waters" in the CAMDEN CHRONICLE, March 28, 1973: Louisa Arnold, who married John Pafford, Dec. 22, 1851; Margaret Arnold, who married John Jackson Durdin, July 29, 1855; Salathel Wyatt Arnold, 1843-1862, killed at Shiloh battlefield; Martha Arnold; Harriet Arnold, married first to Joshua Arnold and then to B. R. Cuff; Missouri Ellen Arnold, married Prince Albert Holland, March 11, 1880; Tennessee Isabelle Arnold, married George Hollingsworth; Frances Arnold, married A. J. Pafford, 1893. With the last marriage, Ferdie Fernandes Arnold, who married Vena Browning.

OLD ARNOLD GRAVEYARDS
Benton County

NAN ARNOLD YARD

A community cemetery, it was on the farm of Fernandes (Nan) Arnold, whose family buried their dead there. It is located on a small peninsula in Beaverdam Creek area, as noted on the T. V. A. "Camden Quadrangle" topographical map.

1850 TN Census

Benton Co 320-605

John Pafford 53 N.C.
Sarah 47 N.C.
John 21
Martha 17
Timothy 15
Lewis 14
Hubbard 13
Mary 11
Robert 8

Dekalb 540-74

Randolph 40 NC
Mary 34 T
W. 17
Thomas M. 14
Polly A. 12
7
Cintha 2
James W. 4/12

1860 Benton Co 119

1870 D. 27 $525
D.D. 26 543
E.M. 22 481

Benton Co. 323-605 - son/John

William 28 TN 1860 119
+ fem

331-607 James 27 son/John 1860 120
+ fem.

322-605 David 24 son/John 1860 120
+ fem

son/John

324-605 Thos. W. 22 T. 1860 Nil
+ wife

1860 -

1870 504 - Robert 119

534 Elcana 166
538 Henry 119
540 Lany (F) 173 (widow of Thos. W.?)
541 Louis 183
Timothy 143 - son/John

1870 534

165
William 61
+ fam

own as Appomattox Manor House, has of course been augmented; t it remains in the possession of the Eppes family. There is in records of Charles City County, dated May 29, 1638, a patent eed Book No. 1) for 1700 acres to Col. Francis Eppes, which may may not refer to the same land as that mentioned above. On nuary 23, 1653 Francis Eppes was granted 280 acres more in arles City (*Deed Book No.* 2, *P.* 219), on the south side of both Appomattox and the James.

Col. Francis Eppes was one of four Virginians recommended the English authorities in June, 1637, as persons fit to be appointto the king's Council for the colony (*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.* 9, *P.* 181); but he did not receive the appointment at this time. In 1639 he was elected to the House of Burgesses from Charles City County and took his seat at the opening of Assembly on January 6th (*Colonial Virginia Register, Stanard,* 60). He was again a Burgess for the county in the Assembly of 45 (*Hening, Vol.* 1, *P.* 299). On April 30, 1652 he was appointed Councillor (*Ibid., Vol.* 1, *P.* 372), and this office he held until his ath. He died in Virginia probably before 1655, leaving three ns named in the patent above-mentioned: (1) John Eppes; (2) ancis Eppes (the second Lieut. Col. Francis Eppes); and (3) omas Eppes.

The second Lieut. Col. Francis Eppes, of Henrico County, was rn in England about 1628, and came to Virginia in 1635 as reed. It seems probable that his mother died in England about 30-1635, and that his father then brought the three sons and thirty rvants to Virginia. Unfortunately the records of Henrico prior to 77 are no longer in existence; hence there is comparatively little cord evidence about this second Francis Eppes. It seems clear at he was a lieutenant-colonel in the Virginia militia; in a petition the Crown dated about May 1680, one Robert Jones of Charles ty County stated that he "served under Colonel Eppes in the late bellion"—that is, in the forces operating against Bacon (*Virginia agazine of History and Biography, Vol.* 25, *P.* 140); and the circmstances surrounding his death seem to indicate that he was fatly wounded while actively campaigning against the Indians. This rancis Eppes was the owner of a large store, believed to have been Bermuda Hundred. He was a Justice of Henrico County from 77 (the earliest extant record) to the time of his death (*Ibid., ol.* 3, *Pp.* 393-5), and he is also known to have occupied this ofe prior to February 1, 1669, when he is called Captain Francis ppes in the minutes of Henrico County Court (*Ambler Papers, ibrary of Congress*). There are records of a grant to him of 1980 res, dated October 4, 1668, on the south side of both the Appoattox and the James (*Charles City County Deed Book No.* 6, *P.* 03), in Charles City County; also of a grant of 927 acres in Henrico ounty in 1673 (*Henrico Deed Book No.* 6, *P.* 480).

This second Col. Francis Eppes was twice married. By his first wife, whose name is unknown, he had only one child: Col. Francis Eppes (3rd), born 1659. His second wife was Elizabeth (Littlebury) Worsham, widow of William Worsham (*See Worsham Family*); and by this second wife he had four more children: (1) William Eppes; (2) Littlebury Eppes (Col. Littlebury Eppes of Charles City); (3) Mary, and (4) Anne Eppes. The second Francis Eppes was wounded by Indians and died in 1678, leaving a large estate. His will, recorded in 1679, shows an inventory of some three hundred pounds sterling, besides a large amount of property, store goods, etc., not appraised. His wife, twice a widow, did not long outlive him, for she also died late in 1678; she left two wills dated July 28, 1678 and September 23, 1678, which were proved in Henrico. In the first will she names as her executor Richard Kennon, husband of her daughter Elizabeth Worsham (*See Kennon Family*); in the second will she describes herself as the widow of Col. Francis Eppes and designates as executors Richard Kennon and her nineteen-year-old stepson, the third Francis Eppes. It is not known what became of her oldest sons John and Charles Worsham, but it would seem that the responsibility for all her younger children devolved onto Richard Kennon and his wife. This closer relationship between the Kennon and Eppes families culminated in the marriage of William Kennon and Anne Eppes, the children of Richard Kennon and the third Francis Eppes.

The third Col. Francis Eppes was born in 1659, as related above. He was undoubtedly an active officer in the Virginia militia for some years; for he is referred to as Captain in several records between 1692 and 1705, including the Journals of the House of Burgesses, Henrico land grants, and Governor Nicholson's Rent Roll; later records than 1705 refer to him as Colonel. He married Anne Isham, the younger of the two daughters of Capt. Henry and Katherine (Banks) Isham of Henrico (*See Isham Family*). This third Francis Eppes was a frequent holder of political offices. He became a Justice of Henrico, sworn into that office June 1, 1683; and he was sheriff of Henrico in 1685, 1686, 1691, 1692, 1698, 1710 and 1711, as shown by the records of the county (*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol.* 3, *Pp.* 393-5). He was one of the two Burgesses from Henrico in the Assembly of 1691-2 and the Assembly of 1693 (*Journals of the House of Burgesses* 1659/60-1693, *Pp. xiv, xvi,* 334, 356, 379, 393), and in the Assemblies of 1702/3-1705 and 1705-1706 (*Journals of the House of Burgesses* 1702-12, *Pp. vi, viii,* 6, 8, 9, 88, 109). He did not at first sit in the Assembly of 1710-12, but he (or his son and namesake) succeeded to the seat of his brother-in-law William Randolph of Henrico, who died after the first session of this Assembly (*Ibid., Pp. ix,* 332); his half-brother Littlebury Eppes was also a Burgess in this Assembly. At a Court held for Henrico on

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE

Dekalb formed 1837 = Cannon, Warren + Others
Benton formed 1835 = Henry, Humphreys
Warren formed 1807 = White
Wilson formed 1799 = Sumner

1839 - 1844 Thomas + Randol Deeds

Pafford:

Deeds DeKalb Co. TN.

Book A.

p 275 6 May 1839
Thomas Paffford + Zachariah Moore
all 50 acres on Cole Creek
(Thomas signs with 'x')

---

p 310 1839
Randol Paffford sells 87 acres
to Thomas Paffford on Haney Branch
(where Thomas now lives)
Randol Paffford signs.

Book B: DeKalb Co. TN.

p 493 1844. 5 Dec
David Upshaw sells to Randolph
Paffford 200 acres on Falls creek $400.

Deeds DeKalb Co. TN.

Bk. C

P 3 1840

Benjamin Taylor sells to Randolph Puffod.
50 acres

P 7 1844

Randolph Puffod sells 50 ac
to John Rose
signed Randolph Puffod.

P 495 8 Dec 1848

Thomas Puffod sells to
Randal Puffod land on
Hannah Branch - $200.
(where Thomas now lives)
Thomas signs with 'X'

1830 Census p. 320
Humphreys Co, TN

Wm Pafford - head old

1850 Sndy TN
Albert L. b: 1873

son of Gothen + Sarah — 1850 TN - Louis ca 12
James + Penelope " " Thomas Marion ca 1 yr.
" " " (twin) S. T. ca 4-5
Son/Randolph Mary " " Wm P ca 17

PAfford
P163

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib 26 July '83	Tombstone Inscription East End Cem. + St. Mary Cath. Cem. Wytheville, VA. In 'A' section of cem. - close to Pepper's Ferry Road - Nannie Mae Patford 1885-1943 Robert Leonard Patford 1879-1935	
Wythe Co. VA. St. Johns Evangel. Lutheran Chu.	1800-1924 - by Kegley Pastors + Records	Nil
Stokes Co. N.C. Will Abst. V. 1 + 2 1790-1816	Patfords -	Nil

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Patford — in Tenn. by 1810

When Born ca 1772 Where Eng.??

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

In 1820 Census, TN
1 male under 10; 1 male 16-26
1 male +45
James???

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from from "A Patford Line in Review"

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 James (Same with Father from I)	19 Mar 1797		Eng.	1838	Date To Welthy Corbitt
	2					Date To
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

[In 1840 There is A Head of Household, Welthy Patford 30-40 yrs. w/ 1 male 5-10 in Hamilton Co. Tenn.]

Family Group Sheet, Form ... F3
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME James Pafford — d. while on a trip from TN to sell mules in S.GA.

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1838 Where Lanier Co GA.

When Buried _____ Where Fender Cemetery, GA.

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Welthy Corbitt

When Born ca 1800 Where TENN.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1880 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Isham Corbitt ~~born Coffee Co, GA.~~ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rep. GA. Legislature
Conf. Soldier

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 ROWAN	10 Apr 1825	Hamilton?		TENN	9 JAN 1890	Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Isaac (Ike) Curry -1841 'went west'

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Dec. 26, 1856 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca. 1840 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Welthy Corbitt Bafford

When Born ca 1800 Where TENN.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____ Date _____

When Buried 1880 Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1) James Bafford Address _____

Her Father Isham Corbitt Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Millie	ca 1841	TENN.	ca 1921	Date To Never-
	2 Elizabeth	1846	GA.	Fenders Cem. LANIER Co. 1927	Date To James Clinton Bradford
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

318
321
322
324
331
323

1850 Canton.

#318 Wm Pafford 32 farmer N.C.
Mercury 46 Tenn.
12 ch.

#321 John Pafford 53 - Cleggmore Mills N.C.
Sarah ~~47~~ - N.C.
7 ch.

#322 David Paffords 24 - Tenn
Catherine 21 Tenn.
2 ch.

#323 Wm C. Paffords 28 Tenn
Ann 27 - Tenn
4 children

#324 Thomas W. Paffords 22 Tenn.
Eliza 21 - Tenn.
No. ch.

#331 James Paffords 27 - Tenn
Penelope 23 Tenn
3 ch.

HUSBAND John Patford Meth. Minister

Birth date 24 June 1798 Place Stokes Co, NC

Christening date Place

Death date 15 Sep 1851 Place Benton Co, TN

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Husb. Mother (Maiden Name)

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

From Virginia Patford of Camden, TN

WIFE Sarah Melton

Birth date 2 Apr 1804 Place NC

Christening date Place

Death date 30 Nov 1863 Place ~~Benton~~ Benton Co, TN

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or W.) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
	1	Mary	16	Jun	1819	(now) Benton		TN				Date To
	2	Elizabeth (Twins) + Mourning	17	Nov	1820							Date To
	3	William Carroll	14	Jun	1822				3	Jun	1876	Date 1840 To Annie Parker
	4	James	5	Dec	1823							Date 1843 To Penelope Vester
	5	Dario	14	Apr	1826							Date 1829 To Catherine Melton
	6	Thomas W	23	Dec	1827							Date To Delana Hall
	7	John, Jr.	13	Mar	1830				14	Sep	1878	Date 22 Dec 1851 To Louisa Arnold
	8	Susan	3	Apr	1832							Date 1848 To Americus Vick
	9	Martha			1833							Date 1852 To Cooper Patford
	10	Timothy	5	Jun	1836							Date 1853 To Minerva Reddick
	11	Lewis	28	Feb	1837	?						Date 1856 To Rosalee Patford
	12	Hubbard			1836							Date To
	13	Mary Ann			1840							Date To
	14	Robert Collins	27	Sep	1842							Date 1849 - To Elmina Cuff
	15											Date To

1826 Tx.
Atascosita Census

Rachel Pafford, b. S. C.
52 yrs. old
m. to Christian Sumbl
Farmer + Stockraiser

From Kentucky

State of Coahuila + Texas
Atascosita District
31 July 1826

NDORO	30SEP1970SL	03DEC1970SL	08JAN1971SL	6929306	99
	23SEP1977OG	30NOV1977OG	09FEB1978OG	7709717	78
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7720109	28
ILESTON,	ST PHILEPS				
	14OCT1972AL	09NOV1972AL	UNCLEARED	7209013	05
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	6940402	0
OTON	10JAN1916	15NOV1974OG	UNCLEARED	6940036	0
NDORO	03MAR1972SL	16MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023	09
SHOALS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7414404	25
			CLEARED	7414406	37
S	INFANT	INFANT	03JAN1978OG	7709717	79
S	INFANT	INFANT	03JAN1978OG	7709717	78

C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
SE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

A 14

AUG 1978 PAGE 1,304

PARISH	D	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIA SHEE
ERDORO	22JAN1974	22JAN1974AI	PARENTS LVG	7900660	0169
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	6940437	
ERDORO	03MAR1972SL	16MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023	09
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M505491	2397
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M505491	2461
ERDORO	03MAR1972SL	16MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023	09
ERDORO	09MAR1976UA	09MAR1976UA	10MAR1976UA	7901270	0441
ERDORO	03MAR1972SL	16MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023	09
HARLESTON	10JAN1977PV	26FEB1977PV	UNCLEARED	7810303	08
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M505491	2161
RIST CHURCH	PARISH		20OCT1977SL	M506621	0100
	1 NOV1911	15NOV1974OG	26FEB1975OG	6940036	
VIEW	CLEARED	CLEARED	PARENTS LVG	7811001	
	11DEC1976SL	26JAN1977SL	03MAY1977SL	7621509	2
RIST CHURCH	PARISH		10OCT1977SL	M506621	0001
HELENAS	PARISH				
	09MAY1977OG	22JUN1977OG	19JUL1977OG	C506591	116
HELENAS	PARISH		08NOV1977SL	M506501	021
VIEW	CLEARED	CLEARED	PARENTS LVG	7811001	
HARLESTON			07FEB1973OK	7208930	6
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		22JUL1976SG	M505491	0601
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		17AUG1976SG	M505491	1651
TON	11DEC1976SL	26JAN1977SL	03MAY1977SL	7621509	2
CHRIST CHURCH	PARISH				
	INFANT	INFANT	20AUG1977SL	C506621	047
. ANDREWS	PARISH		08NOV1977SL	M506601	033
SAINT AND	EWS PARISH		CLEARED	7416904	2
HARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		17AUG1976SG	M505491	1 0
HELENAS	PARISH				
	09APR1977OG	31MAY1977OG	26AUG1977OG	C506591	116
. ANDREWS	PARISH		08NOV1977SL	M506601	034
SAINT ANDREWS	PARISH		CLEARED	7416904	2
ONEY CREEK,	INDEPENDENT	CONGREGATIONAL	CHURCH		
	19MAR1977SL	19APR1977SL	20AUG1977SL	C506591	001
HARLESTON	INDEPENDENT	CONGREGATIONAL	CHURCH		

1826 Tx.
Atascosita Census

Rachel Pafford, b. S. C.
52 yrs. old
m. to Christian Sauls
Farmer + Stockraiser

From Kentucky

State of Coahuila + Texas
Atascosita District
31 July 1826

NAME	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SHEET
PADGETT, REUBEN DONALD									
PADGETT, REUBEN DONALD		N	D	22JUN1897	COLLETON,WALTERBORO	22JAN1976	22JAN1976AI	PARENTS LVG	7900660
	JAMES PADGETT/CHRISTINA LILA DEMPSEY								
PADGETT, RUFUS ALEXANDER		N	D	26FEB1850	YORK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	6940437
	EDMOND PADGETT/CLARA WHITE								
PADGETT, SARAH CLAUDIA		F	D	16AUG1883	COLLETON,WALTERBORO	03MAR1972SL	10MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023
	WILLIAM RICHARD PADGETT/MARTHA AGNES PRINE								
PADGETT, THOMAS	PEGGY FOLKER	M	M	21AUG1780	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M505491
PADGETT, THOMAS	ELIZA GIDSON	M	M	05APR1792	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M505491
PADGETT, WILLIAM ARTHUR		M	B	01FEB1822	COLLETON,WALTERBORO	03MAR1972SL	10MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023
	WILLIAM RICHARD PADGETT/MARTHA AGNES PRINE								
PADGETT, WILLIAM DUDLEY		M	D	15OCT1925	COLLETON,WALTERBORO	09MAR1976UA	09MAR1976UA	10MAR1976UA	7901270
	HARVEY WILLIAM PADGETT/MAMMIE LULA BENTLN								
PADGETT, WILLIAM RICHARD		M	D	10MAR1847	COLLETON,WALTERBORO	03MAR.972SL	10MAR1972SL	21MAR1972SL	7122023
	RICHARD PADGETT/SARAH								
*PADRICK, DANIEL		M	D	1824	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	10JAN1977PV	26FEB1977PV	UNCLEARED	7610303
	HANNAH MARSHALL	M	M	05JUN1777	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		10AUG1976SG	M503491
*PAFFORD, JOHN	DAVID BLAIR	M	M	15APR1745	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH			20OCT1977SL	M506621
*PAGE		F	D	09MAR1849	SPARTANBURG	1 NOV1911	15NOV1976OG	26FEB1975OG	6940036
PAGE, AMANDA RACHEL									
	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PAGE/ELIZABETH KELLY								
PAGE, BARNEY LEE		M	D	25SEP1886	DILLON,LAKE VIEW	CLEARED	CLEARED	PARENTS LVG	7811001
	JAMES CLINTON PAGE/MARY HILL								
PAIGE, CLARENCE WILLIAM		M	D	05SEP1916	ANDERSON	11DEC1976SL	26JAN1977SL	03MAY1977SL	7621509
	JODIE ARDEN PAIGE/ADDIE MAE MC CUEN								
PAGE, ELIANER	JONATHAN STOCKS	U	M	24DEC1723	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH			10OCT1977SL	M506621
PAGE, ELIZABETH	JOHN PAGE/HESTER	F	C	15APR1720	BEAUFORT,ST HELENAS PARISH			03MAY1977OG	7621509
							22JUN1977OG	15JUL1977OG	C506501
PAGE, ELIZABETH	JOHN MC LANE	U	M	20SEP1740	BEAUFORT,ST HELENAS PARISH			03NOV1977SL	M506591
PAGE, FULTON	JAMES CLINTON PAGE/MARY HILL	M	M	21JAN1890	DILLON,LAKE VIEW	CLEARED	CLEARED	PARENTS LVG	7811001
PAGE, GEORGE	CATHERINE CLEMENTS	M	M	12NOV1739	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON			07FEB1973OK	7208330
PAGE, GEORGE	CATHERINE CLEMENTS	M	M	12NOV1760	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		22JUL1976SS	M505601
PAGE, GEORGE	SARAH EADY	M	M	07AUG1760	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		17AUG1976SG	M505491
PAGE, GEORGE		M	D	25JUL1807	ANDERSON,DELTON	11DEC1976SL	26JAN1977SL	03MAY1977SL	7621509
PAIGE, JODIE ARDEN									
	JAMES ARDEN PAIGE/MAGGIE LOLLIS								
PAGE, JOHN	GEORGE PAGE/CATHERINE	M	D	04APR1741	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH	INFANT	INFANT	29AUG1977SL	C506621
								03NOV1977SL	M506601
PAGE, JOHN	SARAH DAYTOON	M	M	09FEB1742	BERKELEY,ST. ANDREWS PARISH				
PAGE, JOHN	SARAH DAYTON	M	M	09FEB1742	CHARLESTON,SAINT ANDREWS PARISH			CLEARED	7616904
PAGE, JOHN	MARY POWERS	M	M	29MAR1747	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON,	SAINT PHILIP		17AUG1976SG	M505491
PAGE, JOSEPH	JOHN PAGE/HESTER	M	C	15APR1720	BEAUFORT,ST HELENAS PARISH				
							09APR1977OG	31MAY1977OG	26AUG1977OG
PAGE, JOSEPH	ELIZABTH. DAYTOON	M	M	27MAR1744	BERKELEY,ST. ANDREWS PARISH			03NOV1977SL	M506601
PAGE, JOSEPH	ELIZABETH DAYTOON	M	M	21NOV1744	CHARLESTON,SAINT ANDREWS PARISH			CLEARED	7416904
PAGE, JOSEPH	JOSEPH PAGE/	M	C	1NO 1752	BEAUFORT,STONEY CREEK,	INDEPENDENT	CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH		
PAGE, JOSEPH						10MAR1977SL	19APR1977SL	29AUG1977SL	C506591

∑ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

1900 TX Sndx - b.
Lewis Patford P163
Albert L. (b. 1874

1860 Stokes -
1900 Sndx
Alfred L. - b. TN May 1875 (25 Burnett Co. TX
Wife Ida + 3 ch b TX
Andrew Fannin b. TN son David + Catherine Mahon Aug 1851 (48)
W - dr - ch TX
Chandler C. H. Fannin b. TN May 1853 son David + Catherine
W b TX.
Louis b. Feb 1838 (62) TN Burnett
Marion (mu) b 1845 NC. TN, relative
S. T. b. 1844 May (56 TN) Lamar
W m P b May 1833 TN (67) (Kent)

50

Burnet Co, Tx. Cem.
976.44
J67

PA Ford

Smithwick Cemetery
10 mi E-NE of Marble Falls

1. Dora Ann Anglin, d May 20, 1953, aged 74 yrs, 4 mo. 1 day.

2. Infant son of H.M.& Ora Arnesworth, b Nov.25,1913, d Nov.26,1913.

3. Cora Adams, 1882--1963.

4. George J.Askew, b Mar.11,1877, d Aug.20,1958.

5. Elva B.Askew, b July 25,1882, d Nov.8,1924.

6. Jasper, son of Daniel & Fanny Boultinghouse. No dates.

7. Fanny Boultinghouse, b June 10,1825, d Dec.7,1867.

8. Daniel Boultinghouse, d Dec.8,1861, aged 42yrs.

9. Elizabeth Ann Boultinghouse, b Mar.20,1852, d June 7, 1874, age 22yrs.

10. In memory of Babe Boultinghouse. no dates.

11. R.H.Boultinghouse, d Sept.10,1870, aged 7 mo.& 15 dys.

12. Noah Albert Boultinghouse, son of John & M.A.Boultinghouse, d July 27,1875, aged 2yrs and 14 dys.

13. Katie Boultinghouse, d Oct.22,1877, aged 11 mos. & 15 dys.

14. Nancy E.Boultinghouse, dau.of E.M.& J.L.Burton. B. May 14,1862, d Oct.13,1889.

15. Lee R.Boultinghouse, b Jan.9,1896, d Mar.28,.903. Little Lee is gone but not forgotten, son of J.& M.A.Boultinghouse.

16. John Boultinghouse, 1843--1934.

17. Mary Ann Boultinghouse, 1851--1929

18. Oscar Delbert Boultinghouse, b Oct.24,1890, d Apr.23,1942.

19. Nancy Ella Boultinghouse, wife of Oscar Delbert Boultinghouse, b Oct.14,1895,----------

20. "Uncle Earl", W.E.Boultinghouse, b Oct.21,1872, d Aug.29,1956.

21. John W.Boultinghouse, Texas, PFC 358 Inf. 90 Div. WWI b Mar 31,1890, d July 6,1947.

22. E.B.Boultinghouse, 1869--1952.

231. father,L.J.Parker, 1854--1923.

232. mother,T.M.Parker, 1854--1929.

233. Loyd Parker,b Feb.15,1881, d Sept.4,1887.

234. Rosa,dau. of Mr.& Mrs.H Phillips,b Oct.25,1878,
d Oct.25,1889.

235.Raymond Phillips,b Nov.11,1893,d Aug.21,1895.

236. Henry S.Phillips, 1856--1935.

237. Martha J.Phillips, 1862-------

238.Marion B.Phillips,b Dec.13,1882,d Apr.2,1921.

239. Arthur Phillips,b Sept.27,1897, d Dec.18,1920.

240. N.G.Phelan,b July 26,1838,d July 5,1874.

241. E.J.PHelan,b July 2,1871, d Aug.30,1875.

242. Roderick McDonald Pippers,b May 17,1859,d Dec.27,1876.

243. Henrieta H.Pue, b Jan.24,1869,d Oct.4,1901.

244. Baby Pue. no date.

245. Levis Pafford,b Feb.28,1837,d Aug.16,1922. P163 1922 1837 85

246. Susan P.Pafford,b Apr.12,1837,d Aug.31,1870.

247. Albert L.Pafford,b June 10,1874,d Dec.25,1940.

248. Ida Pafford,b Jan.19,1876,d Aug.5,1955.

249. Virgil Pafford,b Oct.6,1893,d Oct.8,1893.

250. S.Rodgers,dau.of L.L.& A.A.E.Rodgers,b Sept.11,
1858,d Feb.22,1859.

251. J.Rodgers,dau.of L.L.& A.A.E.Rodgers,
b & d Feb.7,1860.

252. Infant son of L.L.& A.A.E.Rodgers,b July 24,1870,
d May 13,1871.

253. Almira A.wife of L.L.Rodgers,b Nov.10,1829,
d Nov.15,1907.

254. L.L.Rodgers,b Jan.25,1825, d Mar.21,1907.

255, Mrs.M.Rodgers,b Mar.7,1842,d May 28,1897.

256. Infant Rushing, 1922--1922.

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Tenn.

No Patfords in Humphries Co, Tn

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Thomas Patton (4 names)	1	.	.	1	.	1	2	2	.	.	1	.	2											
James Palford	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1				1											

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Humphreys STATE Tenn

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																											
		MALES														FEMALES													
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg. 320	William Patford	1	1	0	1	·									2	1	0	0	1					NO SLAVES				
	↓4																												
	John Patford	3	2	0	0	0	1								0	2	1	0	1										

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE TENN.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES														FEMALES											
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
DeKalb Co. pg 249	Randolph Patford	1	1	.	.	.	1								2	.	.	.	1						2-Agric		
pg 241	Thomas Patford	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1				.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1			1-Agric		
Benton Co. pg 16	John Patford	3	.	3	2	.	.	1							1	2	.	.	1	1					6-Agric		
pg 12	William Patford (Cooper Melton Next door)	2	2	.	1	.	.	1							1	2	2	.	1	1					4-Agric		
[Popes Jordans + Boswells]																											
Hamilton Co																											
pg 114	Wealthy Patford (widow / James; son / Thomas)	.	1	.	2	.	1																		3-Agric.		
Rutherford Co. 862	Willie Patford	.	.	.	.	1																			1-Manuf.		

and in Whitchurch in 1379 John Pafforde appears as grantee in a land transacton. In a marriage record in the year 1682 it is shown that Henry Pafford married Hannah Quash. In a baptismal record in Exeter in 1644 two sons of Anthonie Pafford, Andrew and Anthoni, were baptized. And a street in St. Marychurch was named Pafford Street. And many more such instances.

So, meticulous research shows our family name to be an old one well documented back to ancient times, thanks to the librarian, affectionately called Jack Pafford, and my nephew Ward, through whose help a new book was opened to us about the family name.

THE MOVE FROM TENNESSEE

The only Pafford immigrants I know of were my great great grandfather Thomas Pafford and his young son James, in 1810. Others came too, very likely, but I haven't yet been to look at the record either on other travelers or Thomas and James. The record may be in Tennessee but I haven't checked there yet. We have one material item on James: his original grave marker with its lettering. This weathered old marker, of lightard, decayed off at ground level, now is mounted in Springhead Church. In 1952 we replaced it at the grave with permanent stone, erroneously inscribing that he was Scotch-Irish. He was English. But that mistake is a small one.

By about 1820 they were living in Tennessee near the Georgia border, possibly Hamilton County. The son James had grown up and married Welthy Corbitt. Their first child, in 1825, was Rowan, my grandfather. Their

other children are listed up ahead. James there was a livestock man. Enterprising, evidently. In 1838 he brought mules to South Georgia for the market. His wife's people had already moved here and James brought the mules to their place, just east of the Alapaha River in presentday Lanier County. People still there say James arrived sick, was put to bed in the home of his in-laws, the Corbitts, and soon died of pneumonia, so Levin, like me a great grandson, reported to me. Levin had good information. They buried James in Fender Cemetery over near the river and placed the lightard marker at his grave.

The farm where James Pafford died is still there, called the Bill Lee Place. The old house isn't there. A later house is the farm home today. When I recently visited that place a large old post still stood across the road where the big horselot used to be. That post is said to have been part of the old well sweep that brought up water for James Pafford's mules, at the end of their trek from Tennessee. I gave the ancient post a solemn pat.

When news that James was dead reached the family back in Tennessee, it was for the oldest son, Rowan, then in his early teens, to go to South Georgia and see about the mules. Rowan got with it, as boys of today might express it, with pluck that our people could and did brag about from then on. The drama likely was staggering, firing his zeal, and making the 300-mile trip a prevue of the Ride of the Valkyries. We don't know how he traveled or if he traveled alone, but he made the trip. And it's reasonable to suppose that the folks

helped him in selling the livestock, and with safecare of the proceeds for the family back home.

Then passed a year and five months. Welthy, the widow, again said marriage vows, this time with Isaac Curry, often called Ike. The following year, 1841, they parted and Ike went West. We're told this by Welthy's granddaughter, Amanda, a very long time after the event, in 1953, after granddaughter Amanda had become eighty-three years old. Seventy-five years earlier when a child, she was close to her grandmother Welthy. And she listened to the talk of her grandmother Welthy.

Welthy was born about 1800 and lived to 1880 when her grandchild Amanda was ten years old. So it is that we have the account of the move from Tennessee somewhat as related by Welthy herself from her old memories, relayed on to us in modern times by the same grandchild now in old age, in a tape recording made for me in 1953 in the home in Lakeland, Georgia, bridging the past and the present.

The recording goes on to say that after Ike went West, and after the birth of a tiny daughter named Millie Curry, Welthy Corbitt Pafford Curry gathered up some things and moved with the children from Tennessee to South Georgia where her own people lived, where her first husband, James Pafford, was sleeping in the grave. The recording goes on to say they came part of the way afoot. In that part of the journey they sometimes would lodge overnight with friendly families along the way. Welthy was bringing her tiny baby, and at one home where they'd spent the night the lady there came upon Welthy tending to the baby, and said in surprise: "I

didn't know you had a baby." Amanda's voice explains that no baby crying had been heard in the nighttime; "Aint Millie wasn't able to cry, she was born premature and was mighty little and mighty weak, so little they said she could have been put in the coffee pot and the lid closed down. They had no incubators in that day and Aint Millie was wrapped up in an old timey shawl and sewed up between two pillows with a space left to tend to her."

They completed the move to South Georgia. It proved to be a good move. Ike came back from the West and rejoined his wife Welthy and the children and they became permanent residents here east of the Alapaha River. In 1846, five years after little Millie's birth, a second daughter was born to Welthy and Ike, named Elizabeth Curry. Elizabeth was the mother of our Amanda. Amanda's birth occurred June 28, 1870. Elizabeth married James Clinton Bradford. Amanda married Augustus M. Tomlinson. Her death date was Nov. 29, 1954. Her grave is in Fender Cemetery in what now is Lanier County. There is where her mother was buried in 1927, her aunt Millie in 1921, her grandmother Welthy in 1880, her grandfather Ike Curry on the day after Christmas in 1856, and her step-grandfather James Pafford in 1838.

Our little heroine Millie Curry lived to nearly eighty years old and never married. The reports on her were that her life was one of industry and general usefulness. She was a school teacher, private tutor, nurse, a church enthusiast, and was highly regarded. Millie Curry is back in this account in later stages.

It appears that the first Paffords ever to become Georgians were the four children of James Pafford and Welthy, though not born in Georgia. They were born in Tennessee. Their chosen part of this country was the area that now is in Lanier County, near the Alapaha River. They spread some miles northward up the river and formed our old settlement.

We have here some particulars about the life that was there for the larger part of a century. These people were good thinkers, hard workers, fair and square. Like others, they had their opponents. And they made their share of mistakes, but I don't believe they ever stayed on the wrong road very far. Down through the generations these people have inclined toward generosity right consistently. They love independence and self-reliance, too. I think they are coming along all right.

THE SETTLEMENT

The old settlement was somewhat flat-sided, the flat side being formed by the Alapaha River on the west. The settlement extended a few miles, as I remember it, in all other directions. I suppose its focal point was around where the post office went in. More about the post office later. It was maybe a mile from the river and some nine miles south, down the river, from Willacoochee, the railroad town. Willacoochee shows on all the maps. One of the present day paved roads to Willacoochee passes through where the settlement was and right by Springhead Church. All is quiet through there now. Most of the land now is devoted to timber.

Bk D. - DeKalb Co TN

p 237
Randolph Safford —
25 ac to James Locklin
Fall Creek of Caney Fork

p 266
Randal
200 ac to Samuel L Hooper
Fall Creek

---

p 272
Randal
160 ac to Charles Hill
Smith Fork - 's boundary when
Thos P. now lies
(signed by his attorney)

Warren Co, TN

All BK A 1805-1815- Nil
Patlock

B 1812-1819 Nil

C 1815-1820 Nil

E 1823-1826

V. JORDAN'S PAFFORD LINE.....GOING BACK IN TIME...WITH/PROBLEM QUESTIONS

addition of dangling Paffords & questions & thoughts

++

CENSUS

1900
John H. 71 Apr 1829 Smythe Co.,VA wMartha 69 Oct 1830 — SMYTHE CO. VA.

1880
John 46 (should be 51 ! but wife & ch check) w Martha A & ch — "

1870
John 37 (should be 41 ! but wife & ch check) w Martha A and my Safronia — "

1860
John 27 (should be ca 31 but wife & ch check) w Martha Ann — "

1850
John 50 b NC w Sarah Ann 45 bVA with the above John 17 and other ch — "
(b ca 1800)

SEE BACK

1840
John 40 w/wife ca 35 Washington Co.,VA — WASH.,CO.
(Smythe Co form fr Wash 1832)

N.C. Wm 78 w + 4 ch Stokes Co.
TN John 40-50 Benton Co. b.1790/1800 — 1770/1780 TN Wm 40-50

SEE BACK

1830
John 2 m listed: 1 30-40; 1 50-60 — "
4 ch " : 2 m : 2 f (all under 10) 1 f 20-30

SEE BACK → John 1800 ca 30 w/older man..(his father???)

1820
George 45+ (~~must be~~ the one living w John 1800, in 1830 census?) b ca 1775+ — "
1 f 45+; 1 f 10-16
2 m 16-20 (one of these John 1800,)
1 m 10-16
1 m -10

SEE BACK →

NOTE:

William appears in 1830 census Wash. Co. VA 20-30 (b ~~ca 1770~~ 1800-1810) Wash. Co, VA. "
w 20-30 2 m= under 10; 2 f= under 10
(William has not been found anywhere else...where did he go??? He is not in 1820 Va indexes. ~~Perhaps he came from NC??~~ There is a William in Stokes Co., NC ~~but~~ he is b ca 1762. ~~[illegible]~~

b1741 - son of John

Samuel appears in Cumberland Co.,NC..b ca 1766...bro to ~~George~~????? or.....
a bro? to Thomas " in Stokes Co.,NC b ca 1769 or......
a bro? to John " in " b ca 1760 or......
a bro? to William, Rev. War " b ca 1762

1840 - Stokes Co, NC Wm - b.1762 (listed as Rev War Soldier) " 78 yrs. "

1820 Thomas 45+ Warren Co, TN
James 16-25 "

1830 John 30-40 Humphreys, Co. TN
Wm 15-20 "

1840 Randal/Randolph 30-40 DeKalb Co., TN
Thomas 70-80 DeKalb Co., TN.

1850 John 53 Benton Co., TN
Randolph 40 DeKalb Co., TN.

William 2, T T, D-810-650
PACK, Benjamin D. 61, Elizabeth 59, LeRoy 24, Fletcher 20, T SC, D-829-653
PACK, Eli 29, Lucy Ann 27, Wm. 4, Lewis 1, T T, Wy-791-644
PACK, Irvin 33, Mahala 27, Margarett 10, Sarah 9, John 7, Hanner 4, Mary 2/12, NC T, Br-987-418
PACK, Jefferson 30, Nancy 24, Martha 4/12, Elizabeth BURN 25, T T, Fr-1375-204
PACK, John 34, Maria 33, William 11, Mary J. 9, Margaret E. 7, Bartermus H. 4, James N. 2, T T, Dk-967-136
PACK, John F. 26, Elisabeth H. 22, NC T, Ms-766-301
PACK, L. H. 32, Nancy A. 13, Mary M. 11, James F. 8, William T. 6, Sina F. 2, T T, Ms-765-300
PACK, Martha 24, William J. H. 6, Sarah 5/12, T T, Dk-988-139
PACK, Moses 48, Mary 47, Moses 18, Cyntha 16, Sarah 14, Bartimus 12, Nancy 10, Archaben 8, Narcissa 5, T NC, Mr-263-790
PACK, Nancy 65, NC, Ms-763-300
PACK, Nathan 28, Catharine 23, John M. 7, Elizabeth 4, T T, Fr-1444-214
PACK, Partermus 27, Mary 29, John 6, Mary 5, Partermus 3, Emeline 1, T NC, Dk-966-136
PACK, S. C. 38, NC, Ms-764-300
PACK, Sarah C. 40, Mary 11, T Ky, Rb-545-9
PACK, Thomas 60, Mary 44, Nancy 18, Thomas 14, Louisiana 4, Benjamin Timothy Pack 2, NC Ga, D-839-654
PACK, Thomas 45, Elizabeth 45, Matilda 18, Elizabeth 15, Mary 12, Susan 5, T T, Dk-969-136
PACK, Thomas 25, Elizabeth D. 23, Martin H. 2, T T, Dk-970-136
PACK, Timothy 31, Lydia 31, James 12, Emaline 11, Ann 9, John 7, Jermiah 5, Margarett 3, T T, Mo-1227-176
PACK, William 27, Margaret 27, Mary P. 6, Elizabeth 4, James M. 2, Abigale 9/12, T T, Dk-434-59
PACKARD, Ferdinand 32, Mary E. 31, Adeline 8, Rosaline 3, Salana 1, La T, Mt-1665-492
PACKER, Hardy 59, Delilah 21, Monroe 9, Nathan 8, William 6, Phicy G. 5, Andrew J. 9/12, NC T, Ru-292-538
PACKER, John 46, Mary Ann 30, Phebe J. 7, Sarah F. 2, Phebe 67, Va T, B-115-256
PACKETT, Alexander 49, Nancy 35, George 15, William 13, David 11, Richard 9, Nancy J. 8/12, Jane 46, Va Va, K-975-325
PACKETT, David B. 30, Lucy B. 34, Martha M. 11, William 8, Charly 6, James 18, Va Va, Hn-74-535
PACKETT, Vincen 41, Reuben 45, Va Va, A-727-103
PACKETT, William 41, Catherine 50, Alexander M. 23, James A. 22, Mary Ann 19, Vincen 18, John 16, Josiah 14, Nancy A. WHITE 3, James A. 1, Va NC, K-380-146
PACKETT, William G. 25, Sarah 33, Eliza E. 1, T T, K-252-128
PACKEY, Joseph 58, Malinda 58, John 21, Va Va, Ha-525-124
PACKSON, Mary 73, Isaac DEPEW 4, Va T, Su-1237-195
PADGEAT, Clalvin 23, Pheby 17, John WELSH 18, Mary 41, Ark Ohio, Sh-198-181
PADGEAT, Johnathan 60, Wesley 22, NC Ark, Sh-205-181
PADGET, Elias 52, Elizabeth 56, Cyntha 25, Jessa 17, Elias 20, Benjamin 13, NC Va, H-1204-906
PADGET, Eliza 36, Sarah 36, Nancy E. 15, Samuel 13, William 12, Margaret 10, Angeline 8, Hetty J. 6, Moses 5, John 1, T T, K-1742-429
PADGET, George R. 20, T, Wi-425-539
PADGET, Jacob 71, Mary 54, NC NC, H-1207-907
PADGET, Jesse 45, Sarah 44, Frances 17, William 15, Joseph 13, T T, Hd-119-565
PADGET, Merrit 40, Elisabeth 30, James 12, William 10, Robert 8, Delilah 7, NC T, St-472-827
PADGET, Murphra 27, Mahala 23, Maby 1, Nancy 8/12, NC T, H-1205-907
PADGET, Nathan 46, Ellen 46, Jesse 15, Eliza 14, Mary 10, Emaline 5, Caraline 4, T T, Ov-405-59
PADGETT, David 40, James C. 30, William 8, Elizabeth Durcett 3, Mary A. 5/12, Noah STOBOLL 12, Va T, Sn-117-272
PADGETT, Elijah 39, Margaret 38, John 10, William 8, Elizabeth 6, Letty 2, Ky T, Sn-160-278
PADGETT, Francis 22, Elizabeth 22, John 3, William 1, T T, Ov-515-75
PADGETT, Henry G. 54, Mary W. 33, Geo. R. 20, Sarah 18, Elizabeth 16, Hugh B. 13, Virginia 11, Columbus 7, Va Va, Wi-500-550
PADGETT, James 31, Mary J. 22, James R. 6, Joel T. 1, William C. 1, T T, Sn-125-274
PADGETT, Mary 67, Mary E. ORAM 8, Va T, Wi-506-5[illegible]
PADGETT, Polly 36, Nancy 14, Sarah 9, T T, Ov-659-9[illegible]
PADGETT, Sarah 64, Hamilton ROBINS 20, Rueben 16, James 13, Mary NATIONS 13, T T, Ov-7-135
PADGETT, William 43, Mahilda 31, Hanison 17, Ruben 15, Francis 13, Nancy 13, Abram 11, Benjamin 9, Margarett 7, Sarah 5, John 1, T T, Ov-169-26
PADGETT, William R. 43, Eliza 35, James 19, Mary 15, Henry 13, Thomas 11, Emily 9, Fletcher 6, Sydney 4, Va SC, Wi-426-541
PAESLEY, Andrew 40, Mary 41, Nancy 19, Jefferson 17, Larkin 15, John 13, Howard 10, Martha 5, Jane 3, Rhoda 3/12, T T, Hw-29-633
PAFFORD, David 24, Catharine 21, Elias 3, Susan 6/12, T T, Be-322-605
PAFFORD, James 27, Penelope 23, Elizabeth 6, John 4, Thomas 1, T T, Be-331-607
PAFFORD, John 53, Sarah 47, John 21, Marth 17, Timoth 15, Lewis 14, Hubbard 13, Mary 11, Robert 8, NC NC, Be-320-605
PAFFORD, Randolph 40, Mary 34, William 17, Thomas M. 14, Palina 12, John 7, Cintha 2, James W. 6/12, NC T, Dk-540-74
PAFFORD, Thos. W. 22, Delana 21, T T, Be-324-606
PAFFORD, Wm. C. 28, Ann 29, Lucinda 9, Randol 7, David 5, John 3, T T, Be-323-605
PAGE, Absalom 34, Elisa 30, George 12, James 9, Clinton 3, John 1/12, T T, St-664-855
PAGE, Allen 23, Lucinda 14, T T, Dk-932-131
PAGE, Andrew 24, Kizane 22, Susan 10, T T, Dk-823-11[illegible]
PAGE, Anna 47, Malana 24, Jane 18, Jackson 12, William 6, Newton 4, SC T, Hu-648-275
PAGE, Barnabas 50, Mary 53, Louisa 17, Mary 15, George PARKERSON 13, NC NC, Dk-820-116
PAGE, Brandon 20, Rebecca 28, T T, Wa-1986-481
PAGE, David C. 48, Eliza O. 45, Robt. O. 13, Mich. CLEARY 35, NY NY, Sh-957-134
PAGE, David E. 65, Hanner 69, Mary 64, Va Va, Gi-206-711
PAGE, David G. 29, Mary Ann 23, Margaret 3, T T, Gi-13-675
PAGE, Elmore D. 46, Ann 35, Antenia 9, Catharine 4, Celia 13, Adolphas 18, Coleman 22, T Va, Sm-51-624
PAGE, George W. 24, Netta Jane 26, Isaac W. 8/12, T T, Gi-12-714
PAGE, Henry 23, Rebecca 21, John 1, T T, D-785-647
PAGE, Henry 62, Nelson 26, Lucy 20, Tamer 1, Va T, Sm-95-630
PAGE, Hezakiah 23, Matilda 21, Jacob 2, Allen 1, T T, Dk-903-127
PAGE, Hugh 27, Elizabeth 25, Franklin 5, Barnabas P. 4, Rachel 2, T T, Dk-831-118
PAGE, Iverson 33, Sarah 32, Wm. B. 8, Mary 5, Nancy J. 4, Lucy 2, J. L. 3/12, NC NC, Hn-67-692
PAGE, J. 30, J. 9, J. 5, M. 1, T T, Wi-329-427
PAGE, J. F. 37, Matilda 32, Sarah C. 12, Virginia F. 9, Nancy M. 6, Edward J. 2, Va NC, Ge-141-292
PAGE, J. T. 30, Mary 25, William 6, Mary L. 3, John D. 2/12, Charity 50, J. STROUD 30, T T, Wi-20-385
PAGE, James 43, Sarah 35, George 13, William 11, James F. 9, Martha 7, Pleasant 5, Jessee 3, Sarah

Pafford - Robert b. 1842 Camde
1921 79 1842

CIVIL WAR QUESTIONNAIRES

(FORM NO. 1)

The chief purpose of the following questions is to bring out facts that will be of service in writing a true history of the Old South. Such a history has not yet been written. By answering these questions you will make a valuable contribution to the history of your State.

1. State your full name and present Post Office address:
2. State your age now:
3. In what State and county were you born?:
4. In what State and county were you living when you enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, or of the Federal Government?:
5. What was your occupation before the war?:
6. What was the occupation of your father?:
7. If you owned land or other property at the opening of the war, state what kind of property you owned, and state the value of your property as near as you can:
8. Did you or your parents own slaves? If so, how many?:
9. If your parents owned land, state about how many acres:
10. State as near as you can the value of all the property owned by your parents, including land, when the war opened:
11. What kind of house did your parents occupy? State whether it was a log house or frame house or built of other materials, and state the number of rooms it had:
12. As a boy and young man, state what kind of work you did. If you worked on a farm, state to what extent you plowed, worked with a hoe, and did other kinds of similar work:
13. State clearly what kind of work your father did, and what the duties of your mother were. State all the kinds of work done in the house as well as you can remember – that is, cooking, spinning, weaving, etc.
14. Did your parents keep any servants? If so, how many?:

15. How was honest toil—as plowing, hauling and other sorts of honest work of this class—regarded in your community? Was such work considered respectable and honorable?:

16. Did the white men in your community generally engage in such work?:

17. To what extent were there white men in your community leading lives of idleness and having others do their work for them?:

18. Did the men who owned slaves mingle freely with those who did not own slaves, or did slaveholders in any way show by their actions that they felt themselves better than respectable, honorable men who did not own slaves?:

19. At the churches, at the schools, at public gatherings in general, did slaveholders and non-slaveholders mingle on a footing of equality?:

20. Was there a friendly feeling between slaveholders and non-slaveholders in your community, or were they antagonistic to each other?:

21. In a political contest in which one candidate owned slaves and the other did not, did the fact that one candidate owned slaves help him in winning the contest?

22. Were the opportunities good in your community for a poor young man—honest and industrious—to save up enough to buy a small farm or go in business for himself?:

23. Were poor, honest, industrious young men, who were ambitious to make something of themselves, encouraged or discouraged by slaveholders?:

24. What kind of school or schools did you attend?:

25. About how long did you go to school altogether?:

26. How far was it to the nearest school?:

27. What school or schools were in operation in your neighborhood?:

28. Was the school in your community private or public?:

29. About how many months in the year did it run?:

30. Did the boys and girls in your community attend school pretty regularly?:

31. Was the teacher of the school you attended a man or a woman?:

32. In what year and month and at what place did you enlist in the Confederate or of the Federal Government?:

33. State the name of your regiment, and state the names of as many members of your company as you remember:

34. After enlistment, where was your company sent first?:

35. How long after your enlistment before your company engaged in battle?:

36. What was the first battle you engaged in?:

37. State in your own way your experience in the war from this time on until the close. State where you went after the first battle—what you did, what other battles you engaged in, how long they lasted, what the results were; state how you lived in camp, how you were clothed, how you slept, what you had to eat, how you were exposed to cold, hunger and disease. If you were in the hospital or in prison, state your experience here:

38. When and where were you discharged?:

39. Tell something of your trip home:

40. What kind of work did you take up when you came back home?:

41. Give a sketch of your life since the close of the Civil War, stating what kind of business you have engaged in, where you have lived, your church relations, etc. If you have held an office or offices, state what it was. You may state here any other facts connected with your life and experience which has not been brought out by the questions:

42. Give the full name of your father: _____; born _____ at _____; in the county of: _____ state of: _____. He lived at _____. Give also any particulars concerning him, as official position, war services, etc.; books written by, etc.

43. Maiden name in full of your mother: _____; She was the daughter of _____(full name)_____ and his wife _____(full name)_____, who lived at _____.

44. Remarks on ancestry. Give here any and all facts possible in reference to your parents, grandparents, great-grandparents, etc., not included in the foregoing, as where they lived, office held, Revolutionary or other war services; what country the family came from to America; where first settled, county and state; always giving full names (if possible) and never referring to an ancestor simply as such without giving the name. It is desirable to include every fact possible and to that end the full and exact record from old Bibles should be appended on separate sheets of this size, thus preserving the facts from loss:

45. Give the names of all the members of your Company you can remember: (If you know where the Roster is to be had, please make special note of this.)

46. Give here the NAME and POST OFFICE ADDRESS of living Veterans of the Civil War, whether members of your company or not.

NAME POST OFFICE STATE

PADGETT (cont'd.)

detail. we were gone several day. During that time the Nashville Battle was fought. Soon after that were on the fall back untill we cross the Tennessee River, after that we had several engagement The Battle of Selman Ala was lost

38. At Gainesville Ala we surrender (The 10 day of May) 1865. Started home the 12 the 22 got home on the way 10 days.
39. A raugf trip. Hard rain, water high & roads bad.
40. Farm work, good land lying idle. There were 3 of us soldier boys. We planted a crop of corn & made a very good crop. The balance of 1865 I worked for G.W. Padgett (a cusn) running cotton gin I also
41. Worked for said Padgett in 1866 all the year. In 1867 I wen to school all the year in 1868 was maried to Miss Fannie Malone
42. W.R. Padgett, Bathsda; Williamson, Tenn; Bethesda untill several years after mariage; He baught the place near Mt Carmel. Lived the bal of life
43. Eliza Jane Dunlap; I never knew him & I never knew her; They lived near Port Royal Maury Co Tennessee
44. It seem that in the early settlement of the County was made by my Great Gran Parents My Gran Mother (Mary Padgett) owd a farm near Bethesda Williamson County on Rutherford Creek and her Brother Robert, Billy & Packer Crutchen own farm joining my _____(?) Mothers for about 7 miles up & down Rutherford Creek on my Mothers side, Beging near Port Royal Maury Co. There was a body of kin people, all own farm & slaves They established the first camp meeting ground in our
45. ----
46. ----

PAFFORD, R. C.

FORM NO. 1

1. Robert Collins Pafford, (R.C. Pafford); Camden Tenn #4
2. 79 years Sept 1921
3. Tennessee Bruton County Benton -
4. Tennessee Bruton Co.
5. Farming
6. Minister and farmer
7. None with the exception of one mare which was taken by the Federal soldiers
8. No
9. 600 or 700 acres
10. 1000 or 1200 dollars
11. Three room log house
12. General farm work. Made a full hand with plow and hoe for 10 or 12 years before the war
13. My father did farm work in the work days and preached Sat and Sun. Mother looked after the cooking, spun and wove all the clothes and nit all the socks and stockings for the family.
14. No
15. It was considered honest
16. Yes
17. No idleness among the white men in our county
18. The slave owners and men who did not own slaves mingled freely. No spirit of disrespect existed
19. They did
20. The best of feeling existed between the slaveholders and the non-slaveholders
21. No advantage by owning or not owning slaves
22. Very good
23. encouraged by all alike
24. public free schools
25. six or eight months
26. Two miles
27. Beaver Dam Camp Ground
28. public
29. About 2 months
30. No

PAFFORD (cont'd.)

31. Sometimes a man and sometimes a woman
32. Sept 24, 1861 at Trenton Tenn
33. 55th Tenn. Regment. P.M. Melton was Captain; G.B. Greer, Lieutenant 1st; B.F. Hall, Lieutenant 2nd; E.A. Pierce Third; J.N. Pressan 4th; P. Holland; John Balyew; Brewer Wilson; Isac Bery; Henry Bery; Sam Bery; Mase Berry; Willian Williams; John Melton; Ryly Melton; D.S. Coff; J.M. Cuff; B.R. Cuff; F.A. Cuff; Robt Sykes; H.C. Wheatley; Nick Holland; Titus Brewer all privates.
34. Columbus Ky
35. First engagement March 16, 1862, at Tiptonville
36. Tiptonville 1862 Mar 16 and was taken prisoner.
37. From Tiptonville we were carried to Chicago Ill and was kept in prison 2 months for there we were taken to Camp Reynolds Wis. Kept there for 2 month then returned to Chicago and was exchanged in Sept and sent to Vicksburg Miss. The next battle was at Jackson Miss in Nov. the next was at Atlanta Ga. 28 July 64, from there I went to Macon to the hospital. The next battle was at Franklin Tenn where I received a severe wound costing my left eye and a broken collarbone.
38. Meridian, Miss. May 1865
39. I walked home via Jackson Tenn Huntington Tenn & Camden. Had one comrade James Combs.
40. I went to work in general farm work
41. I was marrid in 1865 and settled on a farm 4½ miles from Camden and have lived in that neighborhood ever since.
42. John Pafford, June 22, 1792; Ducab(?) Tennessee
43. Sarah Melton (Pafford); Cooper Melton & Phoeba Melton; 4½ miles NE of Camden Tenn.
44. My Grand Father Jas Pafford came from England and settled in NC from there he moved to Tenn. My Grand Father Cooper Melton was in the Revolutionary War.
45. ----
46. ----

(PAFFORD, R.C. Pension No. 280)

PAINE, S. F.

FORM NO. 2

1. Smith Ferguson Paine; Sevierville, Tenn.
2. 85 years of age. Born April 22nd, 1837.
3. Burke County (now Alexander Co) North Carolina 3 miles west of Taylorville, N.C.
4. I was a Confederate
5. Company "C" 64th Reg. N.C. Volunteers. John Peek was Captain, Co. "C". S.F. Paine, Orderly Sergeant. L.M. Allen was Colonel of Regiment. As kind an officer as we ever served under.
6. Blacksmith by trade. Always run a farm.
7. John Paine, near Culpeper; Culpeper County Virginia, Born Feb 11th, 1789; Upper Little River, Burke County North Carolina. Owned a farm. There John Paine inlisted in war of 1812. Was at Horse Shoe, helped build forth there.
8. Mary Blackburn; Thomus Balckburn (he made corrections--should be Bradburn. lm) & Elizabeth Blackburn(should be Bradburn); Blackburn's X Roads, Burke County NC.
9. He was a merchant and farmer and owned 16 negroes and owned considerable land. Was of English decent. Grand Mother Blackburns name was Elizabeth Elege, was of Swiss decent. Born Aug. 6th, 1796. Robert Paine, my great grand father was born and reared in Virginia. Moved to North Carolina in 1780. He served three enlistments in the Revolutionary War, was in the trenches when Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown. He was a farmer but owned no negroes, but owned considerable land and other property.
10. I owned some cattle, sheep and hogs, when I went into the Confederate Army. My father lost his eyesight eight years before the war, and his family of 12 living children all let home except me, and the property was so distributed that little was left

Anna Pafford Hurt, Marion, Va.
(Wiley Patrick's daughter)
Son: Ronald Hurt, Dallas, Tx.
Daughter: Barbara ?, Va.
G-Daut: Leigh , Va.
Christmas, 1984

Early SW VA. Families 975.5 A

Chapter V

KELLEY'S CHAPEL

By Mrs. John B. Kelly

In 1772 a Presbyterian church was founded at Ebbing Springs, in Washington County, Virginia. For several years all people in that community worshiped in that church. In 1792, this church was moved to Old Glade Springs, and the Presbyterians, who had previously worshiped at Ebbing Springs Church moved their membership to Old Glade, and the Methodists worshiped in the different homes of the community. These meetings were called "class meetings," and were held once a month on Wednesday nights. They were well attended, and the singing and experiences were very inspiring. Later, the services were held in an old log school house, which stood in the corner of the present cemetery.

In 1857, May 12, subscriptions for a meeting House near Kelly's School House, were taken. The building committee was composed of Daniel Smith, William Crow, and Jessee Pafford. Enough was subscribed to build the church.

August 28, 1857, Andrew McKee and wife, Mary Jane deeded the land for the Kelly's Chapel Church to the following trustees: Daniel Smith, James Kelly, Charles Meek, James DeBusk, William Crow, Claibourne Kelly, James Lester, Lilburn Robinson and Daniel Robinson.

James E. Kelly gave the land where the cemetery now is, and Joanna Edmondson Kelly, wife of Andrew E. Kelly, who died June 3, 1848, was the first person to be buried in this cemetery.

Kelly's Chapel is the mother Church of that community, and from it sprang Mt. Olivet, Mountain View, and Lebanon churches.

The pews in the church are made of solid walnut, hand dressed, costing only one dollar apiece. They were made from walnut logs, given by different members of the congregation.

Early 20th Cen. Postcards

Rachel Clark - 5th Generation: daughter of William N. Clark and wife Fannie Smyth; born September 21, 1901; married W. T. Reams December 10, 1924. Lives Old Glade Spring Community. Children: Rosamund, William T.

Virginia Clark - 4th Generation: daughter of James Clark and wife Mary Clark; married Claiborn Crow. Buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia.

Martha Clark - 3rd Generation: daughter of James Clark and wife Anna Ryburn; born January 31, 1830, died July 18, 1893. Buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia.

William Armstrong Clark - 3rd Generation: son of James Clark and wife Anna Ryburn. Enlisted in Confederate Army and was killed at the Battle of Monterey, Virginia.

Mary Love Clark - 3rd Generation: daughter of James Clark and wife Anna Ryburn; born June 4, 1835, died July 12, 1912. Married Robert Henderson first, Robert Pafford second, Joseph Hutton third. Buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia. Children: Ella, Kate, Fannie, Mattie.

Ella Hutton - 4th Generation: daughter of Mary Clark and husband Joseph Hutton; born June 14, 1868, died June 26, 1926; married Robert Edmondson first, Gordon Kent second. Buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery. Children: India, Jennie Lou, Lois, Alma, Helen.

Kate Hutton - 4th Generation: daughter of Mary Love Clark and husband Joseph Hutton; born July 11, 1871, died January 14, 1945; married James Greever. Buried Chilhowie, Virginia. Children: James Hutton.

James Hutton Greever - 5th Generation: son of Kate Hutton and husband James Greever; born June 28, 1915; married Elizabeth Cullop; lives at Chilhowie, Virginia. Children: Sheila, Kay.

Fannie Hutton - 4th Generation: daughter of Mary Love Clark and husband Joseph Hutton; born February 18, 1874; married B. C. Allison, who was born February 22, 1869, died March 1925. Children: Mary Sue, Samuel, Charles, Helen.

Mary Sue Allison - 5th Generation: daughter of Fannie Hutton and husband B. C. Allison; born April 24, 1897; married B. J. McCrary; attended

21 February 1985

Register of Deeds of Rowan County N. C.
Salisbury, North Carolina 28144

Dear Sir:

I am writing concerning any and all deed records that you may have of the PAFFORD (PARFORD) family.

I have found evidence of three PAFFORDS (PARFORDS) who had records in Stokes County, N. C. Since these records have very old dates and since Stokes was formed from Surry County in 1789 and Surry was formed from Rowan County in 1770, I thought perhaps these records might be in your county. I have attached a copy of descriptions of said property to this letter. Deed records are for these PAFFORDS (PARFORDS):

WILLIAM PAFFORD owned 31 acres which he sold to John Carr for $75.00.
JOHN PARFORD owned 100 acres on branch of Zelphas Island Creek
THOMAS PARFORD (PAFFORD) owned property adjacent to the 869 acres granted to John Rights 9 July 1794

I would like to have copies of these deed records, if you have them. If you locate other property owned by other Paffords (Parfords), I would like copies of their deed records. Please inform me as to cost and I will send a check by return mail.

I have data on more than a 1000 Paffords in America and most of the very early ones (1815 and back) were born in North Carolina or migrated from England. I would appreciate any assistance you might give to me concerning the PAFFORD (PARFORD) FAMILY. I have found evidence where two William Paffords registered for the Revolutionary War at Salisbury, N. C.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy Alread

Dorothy Alread

Mailing address:
Mrs. G. Pafford Alread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76119

Descriptions of property owned by PAFFORDs in NORTH CAROLINA:

FROM: The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal 1975 V. 1

This is an application made for a Revolutionary War pension.

13 Sept 1826- WILLIAM PAFFORD, aged 61 yrs. Enlisted after Battle Gulford at Salisbury. Company commanded by Capt. William Armstrong; Regt Commanded by Colo John Armstrong N. C. Cont. Line. Was discharged from James Island, S. C. Since March 1818 have sold 31 acres land for 75.00 to John Carr. Also cow, calf and hogs to John Carr.

WILLIAM X PAFFORD

William Moore maketh oath that in 1819 he operated a store in Stokes County North Carolina and William Pafford traded frequently with him. Believes above declaration to be a true one.

S/William Moore

FROM: Stokes County, North Carolina Record of Deeds - abstracted by Absher and Hayes. Vol 1 1787-1793

3 Nov 1784 #666 to John PARFORD (sic) 100 acres branch of Zelphas Island Creek... A. Mitchells line...

FROM: Stokes County, North Carolina Record of Deeds - Absher - Book #2

p. 17 - 9 July 1794 N.C. Grant John Rights 869 ac. branches Zelphas Island Ck. adj. THOMAS PARFORD (sic), Joseph Mason, Mason's old Coffey Line, Chas. McAnally, Major Wilkinson and James Moore.

P. 18 - 4 Mar 1795 John Rights, hatter, Salem to Traugott Bagge, Esq. merchant 174 pds 869 ac. branch Zelphas Island Ck. Adj. THOMAS PAFFORD, Joseph Wilkinson, James Moore, granted John Rights by State 9 July 1794. George Brivighauss. Chas Freds. Bagge

2 Luther Gaines Alread
Born 2 Oct. 1893
Where Alabama
When married 1 June 1913
Where " Justin, Texas
Died March 1985
Where Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas

1 Gaines Pafford Alread
Born 22 October 1916
Where Justin, Denton Co., Tx.
When married Springtown, Tx.
Where "12 August 1941
Died
Where

(Your mother)

3 Vera Ena Pafford Alread
Born 22 July 1896
Where Denton Co., Tx. near
Died Drop
Where

5 Leona Simpler
Born
Where
Died
Where Justin, Tx.

1st wife: Minerva -
(Paternal grandmother)

(Maternal grandfather)

6 Walter Fulkerson Pafford
Born 13 Nov. 1861
Where Washington Co., Va.
When married 18 July 1888
Where " Denton Co., Tx.
Died 21 Mar. 1932
Where Justin, Denton Co., Tx.

7 Dora Ellen Wilson
Born 11 April 1869
Where
Died 6 Nov. 1916
Where Justin, Tx.
wife #2 Lola J. Leuty Pafford

(Maternal grandmother)

10
Born
Where
Mar. Where
Died
Where

11
Born
Where
Died
Where

12 Mitchell Wesley Pafford
Born 2 Aug 1837
Where Washington Co., Va.
Mar. 6 Dec 1860 Where Wash. Co. Va
Died 2 Oct 1912
Where Weston, Tex.

13 Martha Ann Kelley
Born 23 Feb 1839
Where Wash. Co., Va
Died 12 Jan 1886
Where Texas
Wife #2 Eula Lee Maxwell, m. 5 June 1891

14 John I. Wilson
Born
Where
Mar. Where
Died
Where

15 Martha -
Born
Where
Died
Where

20
21
22
23
24 Jesse Pafford
b ca 1810 N. Carolina
d
25 Rachael -
b ca 1812 Va.
d between 1860 & 1867 in Va.
26 Claibourne L. Kelley
b
d
27 Jane K. Edmondson
b
d
28
29
30
31
b.
d.

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63

ORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 9767
rt Worth, Texas 76107

UN-NUMBERED PEDIGREE CHART

Sent by Dorothy Alcorn of Ft. Worth, Tx. Sep '88

See Chart ______ for continuation of Person No. ______

CHART NO. ______

B
M
D

Above name continued on chart ______

Above name continued on chart ______

B
M
D

B
D

Above name continued on chart ______

Above name continued on chart ______

Walter J. Carmoney, Sr.
B 19 May 1903 Marion, Va.
M
D 18 Sept. 1965 Marion, Va

Above name continued on chart ______

B
M
D

B
D

Above name continued on chart ______

Above name continued on chart ______

B
D

Above name continued on chart ______

Walter J. Carmoney, Jr.
Born 22 Dec 1935 Abingdon, Va (Wash. Co)
Married 16 April 1963
Died

Maxine Elizabeth Foster
B 30 Mar 1938 D
Spouse of No. 1
White Sulpher Springs W. Va.
m. 16 Apr 1963
Logan, Utah.

Above name continued on chart ______

B
M
D

Thomas L. Prater
B 8 June 1853 Marion, Va
M
D 9 Apr. 1937 Marion, Va

Above name continued on chart ______

Above name continued on chart ______

B
D

Above name continued on chart ______

Fannie Bell Prater
B 10 July 1905 Marion, Va
D 7 Aug. 1937 Abingdon, Va

Above name continued on chart ______

Samuel D. Cress, Jr.
B 16 Mar. 1837 Mt. City, Tenn
M
D 17 May 1901 Mt. City, Tenn

Above name continued on chart ______

Marg. Louisa Cress
B 30 Apr. 1866 Mt. City, Tenn.
D 17 Oct. 1950 Radford, Va

John H. Pafford, Sr.
Above name continued on chart ______
b. 16 May 1808 N.C.
d. ?

Eliza Louisa Pafford
B 28 Sept. 1842 Smyth Co., Va
D 9 June 1922 Marion, Va

Sarah Ann Thompson
Above name continued on chart
b. 20 July 1805 ~~Wash.~~ Co., Va
d. 4 Feb. 1884 Smyth Co., Va

Compiler: Walter J Carmoney, Jr
Address: 3602 Glenwood
Wichita Falls, Texas
Date: 1972

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76101

(over)

FORM NO. 18

Maxine Elizabeth [illegible]

Father: Forest Everett Foster
Mother: Katie Sawyer Foster

Walter Jr. was raised & schooled in Va. Practicing radiologist (M.D.) in Wichita Falls, Tx. since 1968. Served U.S.A.F. at Sheppard A.F.B. 1966-1968. Rank: Captain

Children:
(1) Walter Jackson Carmoney, III
b. 20 Feb. 1965 Detroit, Mich.

(2) Steven Michael Carmoney
b. 30 Sept. 1972 Wichita Falls, Tx.

Phil-
Vivian - you might locate him through the American Medical Ass.

Back of Carney Pedigree Chart

EARLY PAFFORDS IN AMERICA WITH UNKNOWN PARENTS

1. DANIEL PAFFORD - Born 13 Sept 1814 in North Carolina. Orphaned when he was ca. 8 years old. Went to Lawrence Indiana 1822. (Should be court records in North Carolina when he was placed with another family.) Married Hannah McBride 13 Aug. 1835. Father: John McBride and Mother: Mary Woodruff McBride. Believe the McBrides were from North Carolina also. Have contact with present family.

2. FREDERICK PAFFORD - Source: U. S. Census - Hampshire Co. Mass. - 6 Aug 1850 - p. 243.

#21 Paford, Federick	23	Mechanic	Born in England	
- Sarah	22		Born in N. Y.	
ALGERT ROBBINS	53	M.	"	" Mass.
Mary Robbins	50	F.	"	" Mass.
WALTER ANSWORTH	43	M. Farmer	"	" Mass.

3. JOHN PAFFORD - 9 May 1786 - Source: Vol. II Surry Co. N. C. Court Minutes 1786-1789 by Absher. p. 6.
"Ord SAMUEL PAFFORD, orphan of JOHN PAFFORD, deceased, aged 20 yr. 14 Mar last bound to James Davis until 21 Yr, sd. Davis agrees to give him 3 mo. schooling."

Source: Vol. II Surry Co. N. C. Court Minutes 1786-1789 - 17 Aug 1786
"Ord. RACHEL PARFORD, orphan of John Parford, deceased, 9 yrs. bound to Jesse McAnally until 17 yrs. old to learn art and Misty of Spinister."

4. JOHN PARFORD - 3 Nov 1784 - Source: Stokes Co. N. C. Records of Deeds V. 1 (1787-1793) Absher and Hayes. p. 28
#225 - 3 Nov 1784 Grant #666 to John Parford . . . 100 ac. . . branch of Zelphy Island Creek. . .A. Mitchell's line. . .

1782 Tax List of Surry Co. N. C. - Taylor. p. 5. - Capt. Blackburn's District 29 July 1782: JOHN PARFORD 100 acres Lelfey(sic) Island.

(Surry Co. included present day Forsyth, Stokes, Surry, Yadkin Counties for 1782)

5. JOHN PAFFORD - Benton Co. Tenn. - B. 24 June 1798 in N. C. Married Sarah Melton, dau. of Cooper Melton and Pheby Mannon Melton from Nash Co. N. C. Cooper b. 1777 Pheby b. 1776 - both in N. C. John and Sarah parents of 15 children. John and brother William moved to Humphrey-Benton Co. Tenn. before 1830 and took up land. Their family says his father was a James William Pafford. Have contact with this family.

6. JOHN PAFFORD, SR. - b. ca 1800 in N. C. and married Sarah Ann Thompson. He is the father of John H. Pafford b. 1833 in Smythe Co. Va. who married Martha Ann Hutton b. 1838

7. JOHN PAFFORD - Source: U. S. CENSUS 1840 Washington Co. Va. roll # 579. p. 275 (check p.237)

Males:	Females:
2 - under 5 yr.	1 - 15 and under 20 yr
1 - 5 yr and under 10 yr	1 - 30 and under 40 yr
1 - 30 yr and under 40 yr	

8. JOSEPH PAFFORD - Source: 1850 U. S. CENSUS - OHIO

Joseph Pafford	56	Carpenter	Born in Conn.
Lydia -	48		" " Canada
Samuel -	17	Printer	" " N. Y.
Helen	15		

Lydia 13 and Josephine 10 - all children born in N. Y.

JAMES PAFFORD - Source: U. S. CENSUS 1820 - Warren Co. Tenn. 21
000010 - 00100
1 - free white male 26 and under 45
1 - free white female of 16 and under 45

This may have been the son of THOMAS PAFFORD, the ancestor of John Williams Pafford of Ga. who came to America ca 1810. J. W. P. says first child born to James and Welthy in 1825.

JAMES MADISON PAFFORD - Source: JOHN WILLIAMS PAFFORD OF GA. John says James born in England and came to America with his father, Thomas ca 1810. He died in Ga. Oct. 1838 near Mud Creek. supposedly born 3 - 19 - 1797. This is the man Elva says in the father of Randolph A. If Randolph was born in 1809 than this James would have been ca 12 years old. However, if the James above was the same James Madison then he was at least 26 yr in 1820. This would make his birth in 1794,and his age would be ca 15 when Randolph was born - a little young but possible.However, why was he not listed in the census if this was James Madison and if Randolph was his son? If Elva has some proof, I wish she would share it with us.

MARY PAFFORD - Source: 1850 U. S. CENSUS Smythe Co. Va. p. 212
748 755 Mary Pafford 71 F. Born in Va. Pauper - living in household of:
Joshua Hubbs 55 yr. Farmer - 4000 property
Mary Hubbs 53 Yr. Wife
She was born ca 1781 and had to be some Pafford man's wife. I would guess Mary Hubbs is a Daughter.

RACHEL PAFFORD - 17 Aug 1786. Source: Vol. II Surry Co. N. C. Court Minutes 1786-1789 by Absher.
"Ord. RACHEL PARFORD, orphan of JOHN PARFORD, deceased, 9 yrs. bound to Jesse McAnally until 17 yrs old to learn Art and Mistry of Spinister.(sic)

RACHEL PAFFORD - Source: Ray Pafford's books: B. N. C. or S. C. 1774. d. Harris Co. Tx 1845. Married Christian Smith, Jr. who was born in N. C. in 1774 and d. Harris Co. Tx. 5-2-1839. Father Christian Smith, Sr. (German) I believe Rachel came to Texas before 1836 and therefore a lot of information might be obtained from the Texas State Archives. Ray lists these sources to check: 1826 Atascosita Census - Austin's 300 - Harris Co. Tx. will and probate records. - Texas Land Grants - Adair Co. Ky. deed and marriage records. I believe this is the same Rachel listed above because I found evidence of Christian Smith, Sr. in Stokes Co. N. C. Source: Micro-fiche N. C. Marriage Bonds state 26 Aug 1791 Anna Lymback married Christian Smith, Sr. in Stokes Co. N. C. Bondsman: Matthew Brooks and Witness: Artha Brooks. Anna probably wife #2 for Christian, Sr. Another item: Source: Micro-film of Surry Co. N. C. 1787-1797 Vols D AND C -Book E p. 192 Christian Smith to Daniel Lymbec. Deed 9 Feb 1793. Also Christian Smith ex. of estate of Abraham Lymbac in place of his wife. Witness: Oswald Phillips and Matthew Brooks.

RANDOLPH A. PAFFORD - B. ca. 1809 D. Val Verde Co. Tx. 10-13-1891. Married Mary (Polly) Phillips ca 5-24-1832. In the 1880 Kinney Co., Tx. Census, Randolph (age 71 yrs) gave info that he was born in N. C. and that both parents were born in N. C. Randolph with his family moved from Tenn. to Clarkville ,Tx in early 1850's and in Feb 1854, to Elm Creek, Tx. both places near Fort Clark, situated at Brackettville, Kinney Co., Tx. In 1868 moved to Del Rio then Kinney Co., Tx. Filed Claim #3190 against Mexican Gov. for land.

15. JESSE PAFFORD - Source: U. S. CENSUS 1860 The Western District in the Co. of Washington, State of Virginia. enumerated 11 July 1860. Post Office: Glade Spring. P. 99(or 463) Jesse Pafford b. ca 1810 in North Carolina. Married Reachel, b. ca 1808 in Virginia. d. somewhere between 1860 and 1867. Jesse was a cabinetmaker and all five living children born in Virginia. Jesse was a Methodist and according to Early Southwest Virginia Families by Elizabeth Kelly Allison, 1960, Jesse led the building of the Methodist Church called Kelley Chapel in Virginia. This book relates marriages of the families in the area. Two of Jesse's sons married Kelley girls. Ray Pafford's books say,"Kelly Pafford (509) says Jesse (500) visited them in Missouri about 1867 and went on to Iowa where he thinks he married again and had one daughter. Jesse is not to be found in any U. S. CENSUS index. I checked U. S. Census for 1850 in Was. Co. Va and did not find him. There was a boundary line dispute between N. C. * VA. TENN.*KY. which is discussed in the book Four Steps West compiled by James W. Sames II which discusses the dispute. Some researchers have had their family located in the same spot for years and yet find their records in one of these 4 states. This may be my problem. I have yet to read the book although I have located a copy in our public library. Ray Pafford says that Jesse was a slave holder and lost his slave property as a result of the Civil War. I have found no records to this effect.

16. WILLIAM PAFFORD - Iowa Co. - Grant Co. Wisconsin

In searching for a reason why Jesse might have gone to Iowa, I located this Pafford and strongly suspect that he may be a brother of Jesse - at least a close relative.

Source: Wisconsin Historical Collections by State Historical Society of Wisconsin
Index p. 389

WILLIAM PAFFORD, Iowa Co. Vol. 13, p. 263. "First Territorial Census of Wisconsin April 20, 1836. Territorial governor established 1st. census July 1836. Wisconsin much larger - inc. present Iowa and Minnesota and the country still farther westward to about site of Bismark N. D. "see Boundaries of Wisconsin Vol XI." In 1836 had 11,683 inhabitants. William Pafford was listed as one of those inhabitants in 1836. I have several U. S. Census records on this family but the 1850 U. S. CENSUS for Grant Co. District 24, Wisconsin dated 20 Aug 1850 on page 27 reveals some interesting facts.

		Age		Occupation	Born
#378 PAFFORD,	WILLIAM	40 yr	M.	Farmer	N. C.
-	Jane	50 Yr	F.		Va.
-	Cyntha	25 yr	F.		Va.
-	Martha	19 yr	F.		Va.
-	Richard	17 yr	M.		Ind.
-	William P	20 yr	M.		Va.
-	Margaret	13 yr	F.		Wisc.
-	Susan E.	11 yr	F.		Wisc.
-	America	8 yr	F.		Wisc.
-	Cyrus B.	1 yr	M.		Wisc.

William born in N. C.; wife Jane and three oldest children born in Virginia and as they traveled through Indiana Richard 17 yr. was born. Finally four youngest children born in Wisc. William had been there at least since 1836 and first child born in Wisc. was 13 yr.

I believe this Pafford family is still located in this area. I found in Wisconsin State Genealogical Newsletter Vol. 28 #1 June 1981 Grant Co. Wisc. p. 53 an account taken from Grant Co. Wisc. Farm and Ranch Directory 1966 which stated JAMES PAFFORD of Lancaster (Town) zip 53813 (Route #1) South Lancaster (Township) Section 17, o (owner) Beetown is a Township- Code: "o" or "R" own or rent; last name, 1st name, P. O. address, Route # I wrote to this address and my letter was not returned. Although I received no answer, I do believe that my letter was delivered. — Finally received an answer!

The 1870 U. S. CENSUS gives William's age as 62 yr. and Jane's as 71 yrs. so he was born ca. 1808 or 1810

I have received some additional information on #16 from a new correspondant

17. WILLIAM PAFFORD - REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN FROM STOKES CO. N. C.

SOURCE: Early Families of N. C. of Rockingham and Stokes with Revolutionary Service - Daughters of American Revolution

WILLIAM PAFFORD --Born ca 1765, died Sept 1848 Stokes Co, NC; married (1) Betsy _____, born 1792 (2) 3 Mar 1839 Stokes Co, NC, Bethaney (Haney) Bullin, nee Mabe, born ca 1800, died 8 Apr 1864 Stokes Co, NC. The couple were married by William Ward, a Magistrate, as Acting Justice of the Peace of Stokes Co, who also witnessed the Marriage Bond. John Mabe was Bondsman.

William Pafford enlisted in Rowan Co, NC shortly after the Battle of Guliford Courthouse (March 1781) in the company of Capt William Armstrong.

The enlistment in the Continental line of NC was for the duration of the Revolutionary War and he served as a drummer. He was in the Battle of Eutaw Springs.

As a resident of Stokes Co, NC, William Pafford applied for a pension on 13 Sept 1826 under the Acts of Congress of 18 Mar 1818 and 1 May 1820 which provided pensions to Revolutionary War soldiers of indigent means. He stated that he had no living children and only his wife Betsy who was sickly.

After his death, his widow applied for a pension on his service on 15 Sept 1853 and received $96.00 per annum. She later applied for bounty land. (Pension File #W-5483; B. L. Wt. 2406 and 129-60) Her husband had previously applied for bounty land in 1846 and received it.

Only surviving child in 1867 of William and Haney Pafford: 1--Politha Pafford, married A. J. Duggins

SOURCE: The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal 1975. p. 176 and p. 193

p. 176

15 March 1826 --WILLIAM PAFFORD, age 59 yrs. Enlisted shortly after the Battle of Guilford Ct. House, at Salisbury, N. C. Company commanded by Capt. Wm. Armstrong: Regt commanded by Colo John Armstrong in N. C. Cont Line..Served until end of war. Was discharged on James Island, S. C. Property Schedule: 25¢ due me from James Bryant, 1 pocket knife, 1 pr. cards, 50¢ due me from James Duncan.

William X Pafford

Occupation: Day Laborer. Has rheumatick afflictions. Family with him: wife Betsy, age 34 and weakley and both live in house and family of William Young.

William X Pafford

15 March 1826 - James Davis, Esqr. on oath sayeth William Pafford was an apprentice boy to sd. Davis' father during the Rev. War & enlisted in Cont. Service & believes declaration to be a true one..

s/James Davis

Subscribed to in open Court. s/Matt Moore, C. C.

13 Sept 1826 - WILLIAM PAFFORD, aged 61 yrs. Enlisted after Battle Guilford at Salisbury. Company commanded by Capt. William Armstrong; Regt Commanded by Colo John Armstrong N. C. Cont. Line..Was discharged from James Island, S. C. Since March 1818 have sold 31 ac land for 75.00 to John Carr. Also cow, calf & hogs to John Carr.

William X Pafford

William Moore maketh oath that in 1819 he operated a store in Stokes Co. N. C. and William Pafford traded frequently with him. Believes above declaration to be a true one.

s/William Moore

p. 193 - a repeat of above info.

18. SAMUEL PAFFORD - 9 May 1786
Source: Vol. II Surry Co. N. C. Court Minutes 1786-1789 by Absher p. 6
Ord. SAMUEL PAFFORD, orphan of JOHN PAFFORD, deceased, aged 20 yr 14 Mar last, bound to James Davis until 21 yr, sd Davis agrees to give him 3 mo schooling

Source: Surry Co. N. C. Deed Abstracts Book D. (1779-1790) Absher p. 8 #61
22 Dec 1786 James White, Spartinburgh Co. N. C. to John Davis 20 pds. 50 ac E. side Blackeye branch Adj. Jones

James Davis

Samuel X Parford s/James White

19. SAMUEL PAFFORD - 1800 U. S. CENSUS Cumberland Co. N. C. #31 p. 361
10010-1001-00
1 - free white males under 10 yrs
1 - male 26 yr and under 45 yr
1 female under 10 yr
1 female 26 yr and under 45 yr

could be #18

20. SAMUEL PAFFORD - 1850 U. S. CENSUS Tazewell Co. Va. p. 312

Samuel Pafford 80 yr. M. Pauper Born in N. C.

might be #18

Living in Household #1132
And. Martin 51 yr. M. Farmer Born in Va.
Temple Martin 48 yr. F. Born in Va.

I have never checked on this Temple Martin - probably a daughter.

21. THOMAS PAFFORD - Mar 1688

Source: English Convicts in Colonial America - by Peter W. Coldham V. 2

Thomas Pafford ALIAS REYNOLD -- reprived for transportation and the date of pardon is March 1688. He was sent to Barbados or Jamica.

22. THOMAS PAFFORD 9 July 1794
Source: Stokes Co. N. C. Deed Abstracts Book 2 (1793-1797) Absher. p. 17 # 88,89,98 #88,89
9 July 1794 N. C. John Rights 869 ac branches Zelphas Island Ck. Adj. THOMAS PARFORD , JOSEPH EASON old Coffy line, CHAS. McANALLY, MAJOR WILKINSON AND JAMES MOORE.
(Compare these neighbors with those who witnessed William Pafford's pension applications.)
MUST BE CLOSE RELATIVES

23 THOMAS PAFFORD 4 Mar 1795
Source: Stokes Co. N. C. Record of Deeds by Absher - Book #2. p. 18

I tried to secure this deed but to no avail

4 Mar 1795 John Rights, hatter Salem to Traugott Baggee, Esq. merchant 174 pds. 869 acres branch Zelphas Island Ck. Adj. THOMAS PAFFORD, JOSEPH WILKINSON, JAMES MOORE, granted John Rights by state 9 July 1794. George Brivighauss. Chas. Freds. Bagge ."

24. THOMAS PAFFORD 1810
Source: U. S. CENSUS 1810 Stokes Co. N. C. p. 151 - No TWP listed
21010 - 200100-0

Free White Males:	Free White Females
2 - under 10 yr	2 - under 10 yr
1 - 10 and under 16	1 - 16 and under 26 yr, inc. heads of family
1 - of 26 and under 45 yr (inc. heads of family)	

25. THOMAS PAFFORD - 1810
Source: U. S. CENSUS Stokes Co. N. C. 1810 p. 109.
This is a second Thomas listed for 1810 - I need to check his census record.

26. WILLIAM P(?)ADFORD 1775
Source: o. 25 Surry and Wilkes Cos. N. C. Tax List 1771-1800
Mr. McAnnalley's Tax 1775 (incomplete)
p. 25 shows WILLIAM P(?)ADFORD

27. WILLIAM WILLIAM PAFFORD 1790
Source: U. S. CENSUS N. C. .567 Stokes Co. N. C. Salisbury District
179 / 01 02 05 00 00:
1 - free white males of 16 yrs and upward, inc. heads of families
2 - free white males under 16 yrs of age
5-free white females, inc. heads of families

28. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1800
Source: U. S. CENSUS 1800 Stokes Co. N. C. 567 00210 -00001 -00

2 - free white males 16 and under 26, inc. heads of families
1 - free white male 26 and under 45, inc. heads of families
1 - free white female 45 and upwards, inc. heads of families

29. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1810
Source: U. S. CENSUS 1810 Stokes Co. N. C. 123 No TWP listed. 21011 - 00101 -00

Free white males:
2 - under 10 yr
1 - of 10 and under 16
1 - of 26 and under 45
1 - 45 yr and upwards

Free white females
1 - of 16 yr and under 18 yr
1 - of 26 yr and under 45 yr

30. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1820
Source: U. S. CENSUS 1820 Stokes Co. N. C. p. 53. roll 84
WILLIAM PAFFORD - Males:
1 - free white male 45 yr and up
Females:
1 - free white female 45 yr and up
One engaged in agriculture

31. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1830
Source: U. S. CENSUS Stokes Co. N. C. p. 231 No TWP LISTED. NEED TO CHECK THIS RECORD.

32. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1830
Source: U. S. CENSUS 1830 Wythe Co. Va. p. 347

Males:	Females:
1 - under 5 yr	1 - under 5 yr
1 - 5 to 10 yr	1 20 to 30 yr
1 - 20-30 yr	

33. WILLIAM PAFFORD 1840
SOURCE: U. S. CENSUS 1840 Tyrrell Co. N. C. p. 213. No TWP LISTED
NEED TO CHECK THIS RECORD

June 20

No luck

34. WILLIAM PAFFORD - 1850
SOURCE: U. S. CENSUS 1850 Stokes Co. N. C. p. 213 - NEED TO CHECK THIS RECORD

35. WILLIAM PAFFORD - Benton Co. Tenn. Brother of John . Ray Pafford's books say that William is one of 3 boys - no knowledge of third brother.

b. ca. 1798 or 1800 in North Carolina. Married Mourning Melton, dau. of Cooner Melton and Pheby Mannon from Nash. Co. N. C. Mourning b. ca 1803 in Tenn. or N. C. William and Mourning had 14 children. William listed in Humphrey Co. Tenn. (Benton Co.) in 1830 U. S. CENSUS. Their family tradition says his father was a James William Pafford - no documentation

Ed. B.B. Paddock History of Texas
Vol. III
The Lewis Publishing Co.
Chicago & New York
1922

1908, in which year he first came to Texas, locating at Fort Worth. While there he was a member of the architectural firm of Waller & Field. In 1916 he returned to Kansas City for two years, but since 1918 has been a citizen of Wichita Falls.

During these years he has been architect of many prominent buildings both private and public all over Texas. With the opportunities in Wichita Falls affording the freest scope for his genius, his work has attained a rare distinction. He has been the architect of the most distinctive buildings in the new Wichita Falls, and outside visitors have many times expressed favorable and admiring comments on the architecture of the new city.

One of the most notable of the modern office and commercial structures he has designed is the new home of the American National Bank Building, erected in 1920. It is a twelve story steel and concrete structure, faced with dark red tapestry brick and trimmed with cream terra cotta, the entire building being absolutely fireproof. There is no office building in Texas of higher grade construction and finish. Mr. Field to a remarkable degree has solved the complicated problems of giving beauty of outline to the building bulk, while in the interior he has contrived a harmonious adjustment of the mechanical equipment required in a modern office structure to satisfy all the great canons of beauty. The building has a lavish use of marble and other decorative materials, but everywhere Mr. Field has laid a restraining hand upon the gaudy and meretricious. Another building of which he is the architect is the Bob Waggoner Building, originally known as the Clint Wood Building. This is one of the finest architectural monuments in Texas, truly a beautiful structure, a modern office building seven stories high, faced with golden tapestry brick with terra cotta to match. The terra cotta is very rich and full of beautiful detail.

Of another class of building should be mentioned the First Baptist Church, completed in 1921. This is probably the largest and most costly church in the state of Texas, constructed at a cost of over $300,000. In it was installed a $25,000 Austin pipe organ with an echo organ. Mr. Field also drew the plans for the recently let contract for the Floral Heights Methodist Church, to cost a quarter of a million dollars. This is built with classic massive portico in pure Greek classic design. Among other buildings in Wichita Falls which are pointed out as examples of Mr. Field's work are the T. B. Noble Theater and the private residences of M. J. Bashara and G. Clint Wood.

Since coming to Wichita Falls Mr. Field has taken a very public spirited part in civic affairs. He is a member of the American Institute of Architects, American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, and of the local Chamber of Commerce and the Open Shop Association, and various social organizations.

WALTER F. PAFFORD of Justin has been a resident in North Texas for nearly half a century, grew to manhood here, and the greater part of his active life has been spent in Denton County.

He was born in Washington County, Virginia, in 1861. His grandfather, Jesse Pafford, was a mechanic, farmer and orchardist in Virginia and a slave holder who lost his slave property as a result of the war. He was also prominent as a class leader of the Methodist Church. He reared a family of three sons and a daughter and the daughter is now Mrs. Marion Arnold of Justin, Texas, the last survivor of her generation. M. Wesley Pafford, father of the Justin business man, was a native of Washington County, Virginia, and married there Martha Kelley, a daughter of Claiborne L. Kelley. Both the Kelleys and Paffords were old time families of Virginia. M. Wesley Pafford entered the Confederate army at the beginning of the Civil war, and continued in service until Appomattox. Two of his brothers were also soldiers, one of them being killed, and two of his wife's brothers were in the army and one of them gave up his life for the cause. After the war M. Wesley Pafford returned home and resumed his work as a mechanic and farmer. In 1872 he started with his family to Texas, taking the long journey from Virginia by wagon. They were a month and twenty-eight days on the way, reaching Texas in November. The country looked wild after they crossed the Mississippi, and Arkansas was practically a wilderness in appearance in the east as well as the western portion. there was no incident of special interest on the way. Arriving in Collin County, Texas, the family settled at Weston, where the father continued to follow his trade as a cabinet maker until well burdened with years. Outside of his home and work he was deeply interested in the religious affairs of his community, and served as a steward, class leader and Sunday

School superintendent of the Methodist Church. He did most of the Mechanical work in constructing the permanent edifice at Cottage Hill and contributed liberally to its maintenance as well. The Cottage Hill church had the first self-supporting roof ever built in Collin County. The life of this old Collin County pioneer terminated in October, 1911, when he was seventy-three years of age. His wife died in March, 1888, at the age of forty-four. The oldest of their children, Walter Fulkerson, was named for Colonel Fulkerson, one of his father's army officers. The other children were: Sam K. of Collin County; Mollie, who died at Davis, Oklahoma, the wife of John Caraway; Rachel, who died in Collin County and rests beside her parents at Cottage Hill; Joseph L. of Claude, Texas; Robert J., of Salina, Kansas; John B., of Claude; and Lawrence Britton, a railroad man with the Trinity & Brazos Valley Railway.

Walter F. Pafford was eleven years of age when the family reached Collin County. He grew up in the western community and in 1895 moved out of that section to the old Drop community of Denton County. He started there with a small supply of cash, a wagon and team and implements, and filed on a tract of public land which had been covered up and smuggled along for several years, until court action declared it to be state land. He filed on a hundred and sixty acres of the section in dispute, erected the first good house on it, and cultivated the soil there three years. He then leased this quarter section, and leased for himself a ranch upon which to run his stock. He made grain growing an important feature of his industry and during the five year term of the lease made considerable money on this venture. In the meantime he subleased and bought a farm in Wise County, bringing a hundred acres under cultivation. In 1905 Mr. Pafford bought a quarter section adjoining his claim in Denton County, built a house on it and remained there until 1908. Then leasing all his holdings he went out to Claude, Texas, bought and stocked a ranch with horses and cattle and had four interesting and profitable years as a West Texas stockman. He returned to Denton County on account of Mrs. Pafford's health. He then bought another farm just west of Justin, but with a home in the village itself. After a year he turned his attention to merchandising, opening a hardware store, being the first enterprise of the kind at Justin handling a general line of hardware and implements. After two years of selling goods he resumed his place on the farm near town and gave it his personal and active supervision four years. He then built his present home at the city limits on Pafford Avenue, and from that residence still looks after his farming interests. While most of his revenue has come from grain growing Mr. Pafford has experimented in horticulture and the growing of truck crops, and these experiments have convinced him that such production can be carried on with a fair regularity of success sufficient to justify operations on a commercial scale. While on the farm he had a flock of registered Shropshire sheep, and this department too was not without profit.

Mr. Pafford like his father and grandfather has always cherished and worked for the spiritual welfare of the community. While at Drop he took much responsibility in behalf of the Methodist Church, serving as a steward and superintendent of the Sunday school. While there and also at Claude and at Justin he was selected as a lay delegate to conferences. The church at Drop was erected while he was there and the Methodists at Claude also undertook a building program while he was a member of the community. He contributed liberally to both causes. Another matter that has enlisted his active support has been public schools and he was a member of the district board at Drop and is now chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Justin School. Mr. Pafford cast his first presidential vote for Cleveland in 1884 and has been a steady adherent of the party ever since.

In Collin County he married Dora Wilson, a native of that county and daughter of J. I. Wilson. Mrs. Pafford died November 3, 1916. Of her children the oldest is Nannie Belle, wife of C. Y. Leuty of Justin, and the mother of two sons, Howard and Walter Guy. Eula May the second of the family is the wife of L. R. Jordon of Fort Worth and has three children, Jack, Audrey May and Ray. Mr. Pafford's third child is Vera, wife of L. G. Alread of Justin, and the mother of Pafford and Cammie. Ray Wilson Pafford was with the Students' Army Training Corps at Denton during the World war and is now connected with the Acme Brick Company at Millsap, Texas. Walter J., the youngest, is a farmer at the old homestead. At Justin, April 21, 1919, Mr. Pafford married Mrs. Lola Pafford. Her father, D. C. Leuty, was one of the early settlers of Denton County where Mrs. Pafford was born. He was in the

Home Guard of Texas during the war between the states and was also one of the defenders of Northern Texas against the Indians during their last raids. Mrs. Pafford's mother was a daughter of J. J. Young. Besides Mrs. Pafford, the oldest of her parents' children, there were Clyde, Will, Callie, Dane, Reggie, Leuty and Mrs. Lizzie Mason.

Otho Lee Bishop is a native son of Johnson County, Texas, and at Cleburne, its judicial center, he is now vice-president of the Traders State Bank, one of the substantial and important financial institutions of this vital and progressive city. He has shown deep interest in all things pertaining to the civic welfare and industrial and business advancement of his native county and is known as one of the progressive and public-spirited citizens of Cleburne.

Mr. Bishop was born on a farm near Cleburne and the date of his nativity was June 21, 1875. His father, Wiley Brinkley Bishop, was born and reared in Tennessee, and from Milan, that state, he came with his family to Texas about the year 1869. He had served as a member of a Tennessee regiment in the Confederate Army, his assignment having been to the commissary department. In his native state he had been engaged in the mercantile business and with his family he became a member of a colony of Tennessee folk who came to establish homes in Texas, the overland trip having been made with teams and wagons. He first settled in Hill County, where he remained two years, and he then came to Johnson County and purchased a tract of land about six miles south of Cleburne, where he instituted the reclaiming of a productive farm from the raw prairie. He split the rails with which to fence his fields and otherwise he showed the constructive versatility of a well fortified pioneer. A few years after he here established his home Mr. Bishop was elected justice of the peace, about the year 1880, and he then removed from his farm to Cleburne. After holding this office four years he became deputy county clerk under Judge F. E. Adams, and after a few years of effective service in this capacity he was elected county clerk, an office of which he continued the incumbent sixteen years. Upon his retirement he returned to his farm, to the active supervision of which he continued to give his attention during the ensuing period of about ten years, at the expiration of which he returned to Cleburne, which city continued his place of residence until his death, in March, 1917, at the venerable age of eighty years. He was ever a stalwart advocate of the principles of the democratic party, was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, both he and his wife having been zealous members of the Presbyterian Church. A man of sterling character and distinctive ability, Wiley B. Bishop was a vigorous supporter of the enterprises and agencies that conserved civic and material development and progress in Johnson County and its county seat, and he was known and honored as a loyal and public-spirited citizen. His wife, a playmate of his childhood, bore the maiden name of Ann Lansdon, she likewise having been born and reared in Tennessee and it having been hers to prove a true helpmeet to her husband in connection with their pioneer experiences in the Lone Star state. She died at Cleburne in 1882, and of her eight children five are living: William R., of Hobart, Oklahoma; Robert B., of New Orleans, Louisiana; Mrs. Bettie Brown, of Burkburnett, Texas; Mrs. Onie Ramsey, of Cleburne, this state; and Otho L.

Otho L. Bishop continued his studies in the Cleburne schools until his graduation in the high school, when he was about seventeen years of age, and thereafter he was for two years a student in a well ordered private school. In the meanwhile he passed his vacation periods on his father's farm whenever this was possible, as he was fond of outdoor life and early manifested a deep interest in live stock. His first real work after leaving school was rendered by his becoming driver of a wagon for the Wells-Fargo Express Company, from which he was promoted to a position in the company's office at Cleburne. About a year after this promotion he resigned his position to become an assistant in the office of his father, who was then county clerk. After the close of the term of his father he remained eight years with the latter's successor, and he was then elected county clerk, as the successor of R. H. Crank. Like his father before him, he gave a most efficient and satisfactory administration, and after serving four years as county clerk he turned his attention to the banking business. He assisted in the organization of the Traders State Bank, in which he initiated his service in the capacity of bookkeeper, and of which he is now active vice-president, an executive office of which he has been the efficient and valued incumbent for the past ten years. This bank was organized and incorporated in 1905, and

DATA FROM U. S. CENSUS

1850 Smyth Co. Va. p. 217

		Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
818/826	JOHN H. PAFFORD, SR.	50 yrs.	M.	Farmer	N. C
	Sarah Ann -	45	F		Va.
	John -	17	M		Va.
	Robert -	15	M		Va.
	Elizabeth Louisa -	8	F		Va.
	Nancy -	6	F		Va.
	Cynthia E. -	3	F		Va.
	Minerva C -	6/12	F		Va.

1850 Smyth Co. Va. P. 217

William Pafford	26	M	Farmer 100	Va.
Mary Ann -	25	F		Va.
Martha -	4	F		Va.
John	1	M		Va.

Source: Micro-Fiche: N. C. MARRIAGE BONDS

Groom (William Pafford) Bride (Mary Ann Hutton) 13 Feb 1845 Ashe Co. N. C. 006 02 005, Nathaniel, Jon John Ray (clk) 00000 2031

1840 U. S. CENSUS Smyth Co. Va.

JOHN PAFFORD

MALES	FEMALES
1 - under 5 yr	1 - under 5 yrs
2 - 5yr and under 10 yrs	1 - 10 yr and under 15 yrs
1 - 10 and under 15 yrs	1 - 30 yrs and under 40 yrs
1 -15 and under 20 yrs	
1 - 30 yr and under 40 yrs	

1860 U. S. CENSUS Smyth Co., Va. Enumeration date 14 Sept. 1860 Pg. 144

940/943	JOHN PAFFORD	27 yrs	M	Farmer	Va.
	Martha Ann -	23	F		Va.
	Sarah E. -	3	F		Va.
	Mary J. -	2	F		Va.
	Mary Ann (Hutton)	50 yrs	F		Va.
	Elizabeth E. -	14	F		Va.

1860 Smyth Co. Va. p. 144

941/944	ROBERT W. PAFFORD	23	M	Farmer	Va.
	Elizabeth J -	22	F		Va.
	Mary J. -	3	F		Va.
	James C.	2 81/2	M		Va.
	John W. Sayers	20	M	Laborer	Va.

1860 U. S. CENSUS SMYTH CO., VA. p. 150

986/989	WILLIAM PAFFORD	36 yrs.	M.	Farmer	Va.
	Nancy Ann -	35	F		Va.
	Martha S. -	14	F		Va.
	John W. -	11	M		Va.
	Eliz. J. -	6	F		Va.
	Robert L. -	4	M		Va.
	Nancy Ann -	1	F		Va.

1860 Smyth Co. Va. P. 150

JOHN PAFFORD	60 yrs.	M		N. C.
Sara Ann -	57	F		Va.
Nancy C. -	16	F		Va
Cynthia E.-	13	F		Va
Minerva C. -	11	F		Va

1860 Smyth Co., Va p. 177

JAMES PAFFORD	35	M	Wagonmaker	Va.
(?) Nancy -	34	F		Va.
Robert T. -	12	M		Va.
Mary M. -	10	F.		Va
Sarah C. -	8	F.		Va
John W. -	6	M		Va.
Elizabeth C.	2	F		Va

DATA ON JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD from Ray Pafford's books

#711 FRANK LEE PAFFORD, SR.
b. Smyth Co. Va 7/21/1898 d. Marion, Va. 11/1970
FATHER: James Robert Pafford MOTHER: Mary Ellen Blackard
Married: Margaret Ida Brown at Marion, Va. 7/2/1919 who was b. Wythe Co.,Va 5/17/1897, dau. of Charles Zepeniah Brown and Malinda Jane Smith
OCCUPATION: Electrical Maintenance - Member Masonic Lodge
CHILDREN: 7 (I have data on these if you desire it, let me know -Dorothy Already

ANOTHER ITEM: #794 HARLAN PAFFORD - article appeared in ANGUS MAGAZINE 1970 1973

shows Pafford Angus Farm in Marion, Va. Ray wrote to him but received no answer

4544 Cresant Lane
Douglasville, Georgia
April 2, 1982

Dear Mrs Nelms,

I am sorry to be so long in answering your letter. I was waiting until I had the opportunity to check the census indexes of North Carolina for Paffords.

My husband's ancestor Daniel Pafford was born July 15, 1813 in North Carolina of Scottish parents. He was an only child. It is thought that he was orphaned early in his life since he came to Indiana in 1822 with a family by the name of Melvin & was a bound boy to them until he was 17.

His first wife, the mother of his children, was Hannah McBride, daughter of John McBride & Mary Woodruff. I believe the McBrides were from N.C. too.

I found William Pafford in Stoker Co., N.C. in 1800 (spelled Patterson) & in the index of 1810, Stoker Co. I found 2 Thomas Pafford's and William Pafford also there in 1810.

In 1800, Caty Melvin was in Stoker Co. & in 1810 there were no Melvins listed in 1810 in N.C.

"Melvin" is so similar to your "M I wonder if it was the Melton's D Pafford came to Indiana with. I there should be some records Pafford's being a bound boy but never pursued it - didn't really where to start looking.

I appreciate your information pass on anything I might f tining to your line. I'm so cant be of more help.

Sincerely,
Celia Bruce

P.S The only Pafford marriage in N.C. are:

William Pafford & Mary An obtained a marriage license on in Ashe Co., N.C. Bond signed Jon & witness was John Ray, Cl

William Pafford & Honey Bu a marriage license on March Stoker Co. N.C. Bond by John witness was William Ward

listed in 1810 in N.C.

"Melvin" is so similar to your "Melton", I wonder if it was the Melton's Daniel Pafford came to Indiana with. I feel sure there should be some records of Daniel Pafford's being a bound boy but have never pursued it - didn't really know where to start looking.

I appreciate your information & will pass on anything I might get pertaining to your line. I'm sorry I can't be of more help.

Sincerely,

Celia Bruce

P.S The only Pafford marriages I have in N.C. are:

William Pafford & Mary Ann Hutton obtained a marriage license on Feb. 13, 1845 in Ashe Co., N.C. Bond signed by Nathan Jon & witness was John Ray, Clk

William Pafford & Haney Bullin obtained a marriage license on March 3, 1839 in Stokes Co. N.C. Bond by John Make & witness was William Ward

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		108	111	JOHN PAFFORD			46							FARMER							
				MARTHA A.			44														
				MARY J.			21							WORKS on FARM							
				JAMES R			15														
				FLORENCE E			12														
				CHARLES L			9														
				WYLIE ?E			6														
				BIRTEN M.			3		SON												

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			VA	VA	VA
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Marion Township COUNTY Smythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation	
			Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write		Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
110	114	John H. Pafford	37	M	W				VA										
		Martha A	32	F	W				VA										
		Sarah E	13	F	W				VA										
		Mary E							VA										
	*	Safronia A.	9	F	W				VA										
		James R.	6	M	W				VA										
		Florence E	4	F	W				VA.										
		Charles T.	6/12	M	W				VA.										

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	White Black Mulatto								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
940		JOHN PAFFORD	27										
		MARTHA ANN	23										
		MARY J.	2										
		MARY ANN Hutton	50										
		ELIZA E	12										

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
819	827	Wm. PAFFORD	26	M	W	FARMER	100	VA.				
		MARY ANN	25	F	W			"				
		MARTHA	4	F	W			"				
		NANCY	3	F	W			"				
		JOHN	1	M	W			"				
818	826	JOHN PAFFORD	50	M	W	FARMER		N.C.				
		SARAH ANN	45	F	W			VA.				
		JOHN	17	M	W	LABORER		"				
		Robert	15	M	W	"		"				
		Eliz. E.	8	F	W			"				
		NANCY	6	F	W			"				
		CYNTHIA	3	F	W			"				
		NO NAME	6/12	F	W	(MINERVA C.?) SEE 1880 Census		"				

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE VA.

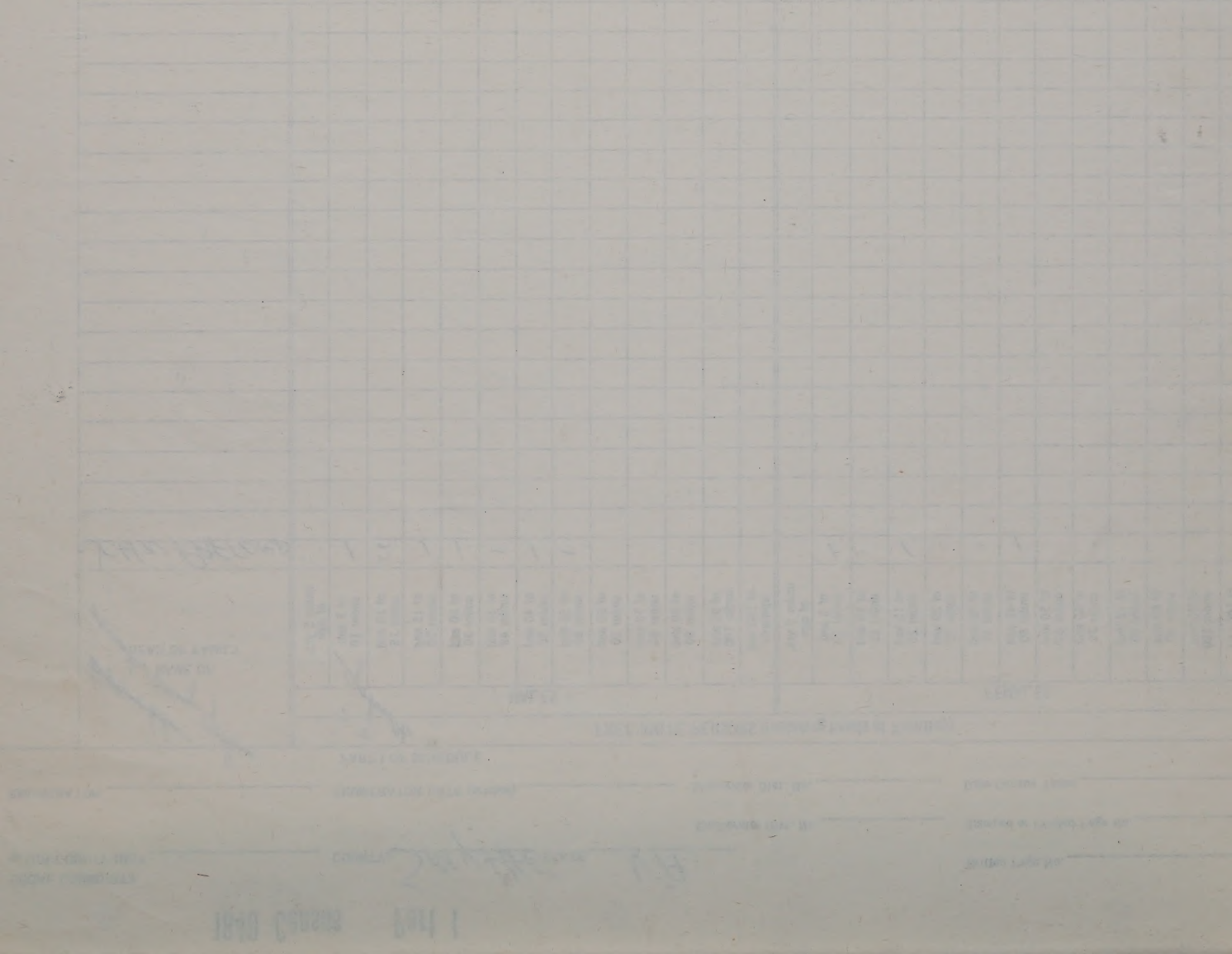
Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
John PAFFORD		1	2	1	1	–	1	–							1	–	1	–	–	1						



1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY WASHINGTON STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																													
	MALES														FEMALES															
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards			
John PAFford	2	0	John			1												1		1										

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																											
	MALES													FEMALES														
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg. 275 John Pafford	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1						2	—	—	—	1									
Wythe Co																											
pg 347 William Pafford	1	1	—	—	1									2	—	—	—	1									

1820 Census

Nil RAFFORD in Montgomery Co.

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington N. STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
GEORGE RAFFORD	1	1	1	2		1		1			1	3												

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Stokes STATE N. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																												
		MALES														FEMALES														
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
231	William Pafford									1											1									

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Stokes STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
[Wil Flanagans in Warren Co.]																								
853 William Pafford					1					1		1												

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Stokes STATE N. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
pg 123 William Pafford	2	1		1	1	1	1			1		1
pg Thomas Pafford (germantown)	2	2		1		2			1			
pg Thomas Pafford (Sauratown Dist)	2	1		1		2			1			

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Stokes STATE N. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
567	William PAFFORD	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Smythe STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES					DESCRIPTION				CIVIL CONDITION						HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, If under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		59	60	Robert S. White		M	34							Farmer							
				Minerva C		F	31														
				Alberta		F	12														
				Tesora		F	10														
				Amanda		F	8														
				Harvey P		M	6														
				Seola K		F	4														
				Transylvania		F	2														
		>		S. A. Pafford		F	74		Mother-in-Law												
		77	79	James Flannagan		M	34														
				Barbary E		F	28														
				John J.		M	5/12														
				Charles F		M	4														
				Willie L. (T.)		M	2														

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			VA.	TENN	TENN
			VA	VA	VA
			VA	VA	VA
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			VA	N.C	VA
			VA	VA	VA
			VA	VA	VA
			VA	"	"
			VA	"	"

1850 Census

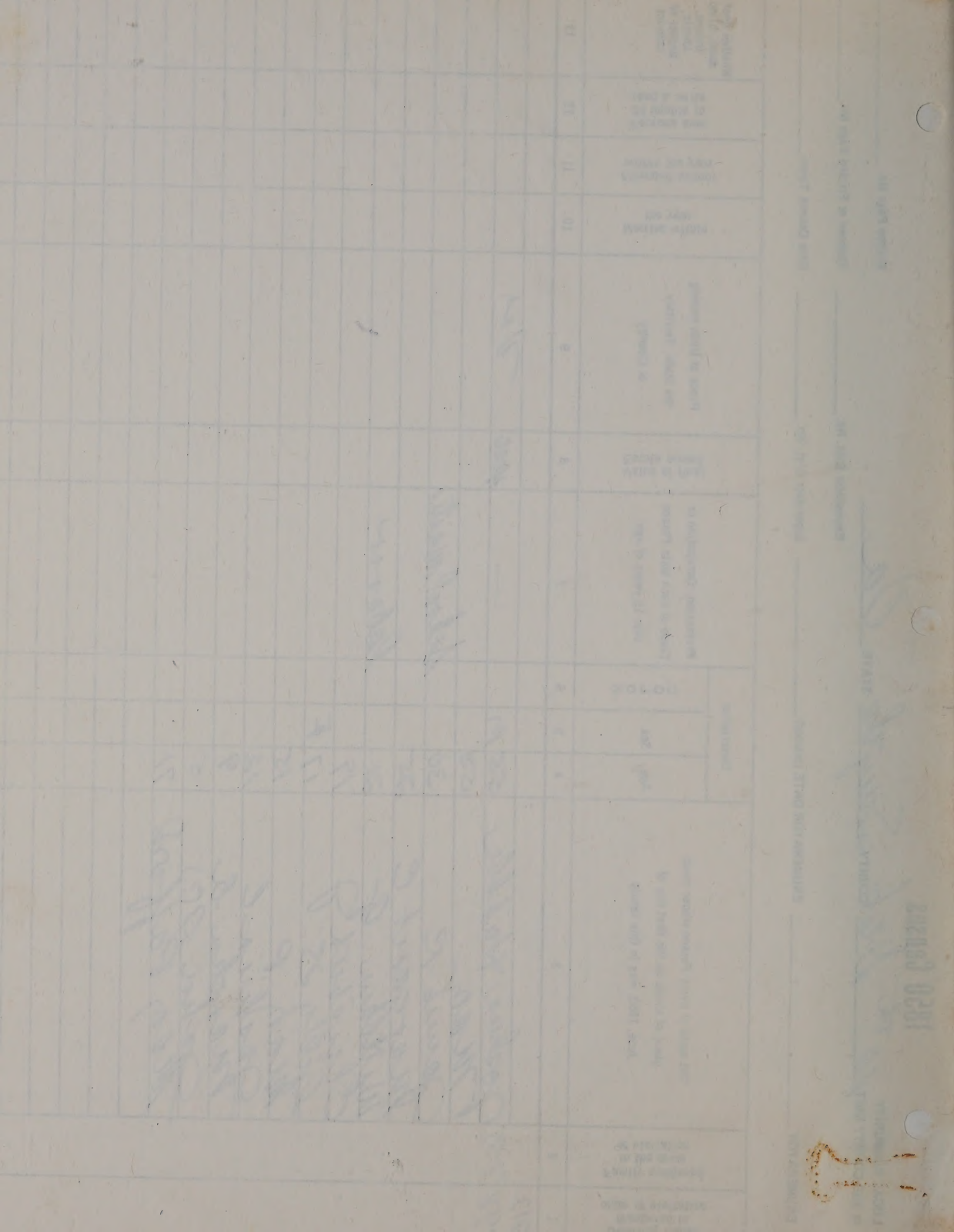
LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 20th Dist COUNTY Smythe STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pg 212 248	755	Joshua Hubble	55	M		—	1000	Va				
		Mary	53									
		Jamb R	30			School master						
		Margaret C	25									
		William G	21			Laborer						
		Elizabeth J	19									
		Gilly S	17	F								
		Mark P	15									
		Joshua C	12									
		Martha A	9									
		John A (?)	5									
		Mary Pafford	71									



1860 Augusta - Va

7 Mile Ford -

850 852 Michael Flanagan 36 - Ditcher Ireland
Susan C 36 Va.
James 11 "
John 7 "
George W 5 "
Mary J. 3 "
Jacob M. 9/12 -

Bad film - 7 Mile Ford -
Wm Pafford 36
787 John 11 - 60 - N. C.

1163 - James N. Paff - 35 - Wagon maker Va.
Nancy 34 -
Robert T 12
Mary M 10
Sarah C. 8
John H. 6
Elizabeth C. 2 -

finished
Mrs worden /
Philip Flan

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN H. PAFFORD

When Born ca. 1833 Where VA.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA A.

When Born ca. 1838 Where VA.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 SARAH E.			ca. 1867			VA.				Date / To
	2 MARY E.						VA.				Date / To
	3 SAFRONIA A.			1861			VA.				Date / To
	4 JAMES R.						VA.				Date / To
	5 FLORENCE E.						VA.				Date / To
	6 CHARLES T.						VA.				Date / To
	7										Date / To
	8										Date / To
	9										Date / To
	10										Date / To
	11										Date / To
	12										Date / To
	13										Date / To
	14										Date / To

Info. from 1870 Census, Marion Township, Smythe Co., VA.

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

1870 Smythe Co., Va. Census -Marian Township

Hyram Grever

Eliz. Pafford 40 Keeping House 2 children

1860 Roanoke Co. Va. Salem, Post office

pg. 37

James Pafford 84

Samuel Pafford 67

James Pafford, Jr. 58 3800 Value of Real Estate
10,800 personal

1860 Smyth Co. Va. Post office 7 Mile Ford

Hiram A. Greever 53

Michail Flanagan 36 Ditcher Ireland
Susan E. 36 Va.
James 11
John 7
Geo. W. 5
Mary J. 3
Jacob M. 9/12

1860 Smyth Co. Va. pg 8

Hiram A. Greever 53 Farmer 15,750 Real Estate 12,000 Personel
Rachael H. 47
James S. 22 M school teacher
Isabello A. 20 F.
?Wm. F. 18 M. student
Rachael V. 13F
Sarah C. 9F

John Pafford 27 Farmer Va.
Martha Ann 23 Va.
Sarah E. 3
Mary J. 2F

Robert W. Pafford 23 farmer Va.
Elizabeth J. 27 F.
Mary J. 3F.
James P.? 3/12 M

John H. Pafford, Jr. pg 148. 60 yo.

1870 Smythe Co., Va. Census -Marion Township

Hyram Greever

Eliz. Pafford 40 Keeping House 2 children

1860 Roanoke Co. Va. Salem, Post office

pg. 37

James Pafford 84

Samuel Pafford 67

James Pafford, Jr. 58 3800 Value of Real Estate
10,800 personal

1860 Smyth Co. Va. Post office 7 Mile Ford

Hiram A. Greever 53

Michail Flanegan 36 Ditcher Ireland
Susan E. 36 Va.
James 11
John 7
Geo. W. 5
Mary L. 3
Jacob M. 9/12

1860 Smyth Co. Va. pg 8

Hiram A. Greever 53 Farmer 15,750 Real Estate 12,000 Personal
Rachael H. 47
James S. 22 M school teacher
Isabello A. 20 F.
Wm. T. 18 M. student
Rachael V. 17F
Sarah C. 9F

John Pafford 27 Farmer Va.
Martha Ann 23 Va.
Sarah E. 3
Mary L. 2F

Robert W. Pafford 23 farmer Va.
Elizabeth L. 27 F.
Mary L. 3F.
James P.? 3/12 M

Calen-
re-

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Pafford

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 19 July '83

Document Obtained: 1910 Sndx & Census

Search Result:

Researcher: V.Q.

Jurisdiction and Locality: VA.

Place of Research: Fed. Archives (Depository) — Street: — City: Wash — State/Country: D.C.

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # T1278 Vol. ____

120 Page ____

E.D. family

091-0084-0281

Smyth Co - Marion Dist.

Document(s) Dated ____ Recorded ____

Smythe Co. VA.

son of my John? b. 1832?? — J.H. Pafford b. 1833 77 yrs. VA. F VA. M VA.

Farmer m. 54 yrs. - 10 ch. 7 lvg.

☆ Martha A. 74 yrs. VA. VA. VA

owns farm 135 acres

091-0079-0120

Bro. to my John?? William T. 86 VA. VA

Enumerated with Wm Authenright

☆ Note: on either side of J.H. - is W.P. Pafford 38 yrs old. & C.T. Pafford 37 yrs old with their families - farming

Huttons on either side of them: Willard L. 33 yrs. W.D. Hutton 74 yrs. & J.W. 56; R.W. next page 51 yrs. with families

John H. Pafford, Jr. pg 14B. 60 yrs.

Natalie Fowler

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Year 1860

Date of Search July 28, 1983

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Mostly good

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes:

(Okla. Historical Society) Smythe County, Virginia

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
B 144	940	943	John Paffford II	27	M		Farmer	100	75	Virg.					
			Martha Ann	23	F										
			Sarah E.	3	F										
			Mary J.	2	F										
			Mary Ann Hutton	50	F		C.D. 1810								
			Eliz. E.	14	F										
149			C												
150	982	989	William Paffford	36	M		Farmer			Virg.					
			Mary Ann	35	F										
			Martha S	14	F										
			John W	11	M										
			Eliz J	6	F										
			Robert L	4	M										
			Mary Ann	1	F										
A	987	990	John Paffford I	60	M		Farmer			N.C.					
			Sarah Ann	57	F					Virg.					
			Nancy C	16	F										
			Cynthia (E?)	13	F										
			Minerva C	11	F										

Natalie Vowder

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Year 1860

Date of Search July 28, 1983

Legibility of Record: [X] Good [ ] Poor

[ ] Original Copy
[ ] Extract Copy
[✓] Microfilm Copy
[ ] Printed Copy

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes:

(Okla. Historical Society) Smythe County, Virginia

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
144	944	944	Robert W. Safford	23	M		Farmer		400	Virg					
			Elizi J	27	F										Bad writing
			Mary J	3	F										
			James ?	3/12	M										
			John H Sayer ?	20	M		Laborer								
177	1113	1141	James Saffore	35	M		Wagon Maker			Virg					
			Nancy	34	F										
			Robert J	12	M							1			
			Mary M	10	F							1			
			Sarah C	8	F							1			
			John W	6	M										
			Elizabeth C	2	F										

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Pafford

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 4 Nov 92

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Gorham

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: Va Archives

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

VA Grants –

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

~~Charles Pafford Jackson Co. p587 - 424~~

1891 Pafford + Richardson Smyth Co. p59 - 201 ac + 2 roads

1890 John H. Pafford " p79 - 11 ac - 2 rods.

1891 Pafford + Richardson " p100 - 131 acs IR 3 from

1894 Andrew J. Phillippi Wythe Co 259 ac p399

2 roads - churches

Richardson v Pafford Smythe Co 467 ac p 74
" " " 14 ac + 26 p[a] p 75
" " " 23 ac + 26 " p 77

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Pafford   Ancestor(2) ____
Collateral Line ____

Date of Search ____   Document Obtained ____   Search Result ____

Researcher ____   Jurisdiction and Locality ____

Place of Research: VA Archives
Depository   Street   City   State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH   Call/Film # ____ Vol. ____
Page ____

Land Office

C. Cat.

____ Document(s) Dated ____ Recorded ____

Smythe Co. John H. Pafford 9 Mar 1891

Grants 121 p 59, p 74, 75, 79 (Crosses Sept 91 Creek)

16 Oct 1891 George W. Richardson & John H. Pafford

131 acr 30 p.

Water Dickey Creek

Grants 121 p 102

all; Geo. W. Richardson - etc -
30 Nov 1544 Smythe Co -
76 a - Rich Valley -
Head Walkers Mt.
Grants 96 p 56, 84

Gafford

Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution

By
Gregory Palmer
British Library

Meckler Publishing
Westport • London
1987

P

PACE, DARIUS, JAMES and WILLIS[3] AO13/26/339

Of Georgia. James Pace was a tavern keeper who owned 900 acres divided into two tracts. At the Peace he was living in Florida with his brother Darius and his son Willis. James Pace apparently died there in about 1783. Darius Pace was in Rawdon, Nova Scotia in 1786. He claimed £1,687 as compensation for the property of James, which was confiscated or plundered.

PACKMAN, JOHN[3] AO12/109/242

Of Maryland. Awarded £1,176 for his losses.

PADDOCK, ADINO[1] AO12/105/75, AO12/109/242

A coachmaker at Boston. Paddock was offered an appointment in the Whig artillery, but he refused and served with the British Army as both a commissary of artillery and captain of a company of Loyalists. He sailed for England in 1776. Paddock had a post during the Revolution instructing the militia on the Island of Jersey. He received a pension of £200 sterling *per annum*. His son was surgeon to the Loyal American Regiment. Paddock claimed a loss of £1,820 sterling, and was awarded £1,336 sterling.

PAFFORD, JOHN[2] AO12/100/294

Of South Carolina. A brickmaker, Pafford emigrated from Hampshire, England to America in 1774, taking £200 with him. He abjured the King in 1776, but when called upon to take up arms for the Americans, he refused and was imprisoned. Pafford moved to Jamaica after the war and, leaving his wife and two children there, he sailed for England to pursue his claim in 1784. His petition was rejected by the Commissioners, who considered that he was rightly imprisoned by the Americans. Pafford claimed £5,000.

2) Names appearing in Sabine's fragments

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Va. State L. & A. Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

~~Call~~/Film # 18 Vol. _____ Page _____

Gen Index to Wills -

Wythe Co., Va. 1790-1911

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Devisor - John Phillippi 11 Nov 1800 V. 1 p 163

Wil FLANAGAN, Phillip

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research VA State Arch. Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

~~Call~~/Film # 13 Vol. ____ Page ____

General Index to Deeds

Wash. Co. 1778-1877

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1778-1841

Nil - Coley, Flanagan & Pafford

- find Hatton/Hutton - etc.

Jesse Pafford + wife to v 3, p 295

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research VA State Arch Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

~~Call~~/Film # 9 Vol. ____ Page ____

Gen. Index to Wills - Smyth Co.

1832 - 1913

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

7-17 1913 - Will - John H. Patton Bk 8 p 578

Filed 7-17-1913 - Sophronia Flannigan Bk 8 p 578

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Va. State Archives Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Gen. Index to Deeds - Smyth Co. 1832-1929

A-2.

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Hutton-Flanagans - Coleys - Will Grantee

1 Feb 1849 - B+S John Patton Jr. Daniel Musser Bk 5 p 145

10 Oct 1857 - " Robert H. " 159A S.F. Holston 297 A - Holston

1849 Exd

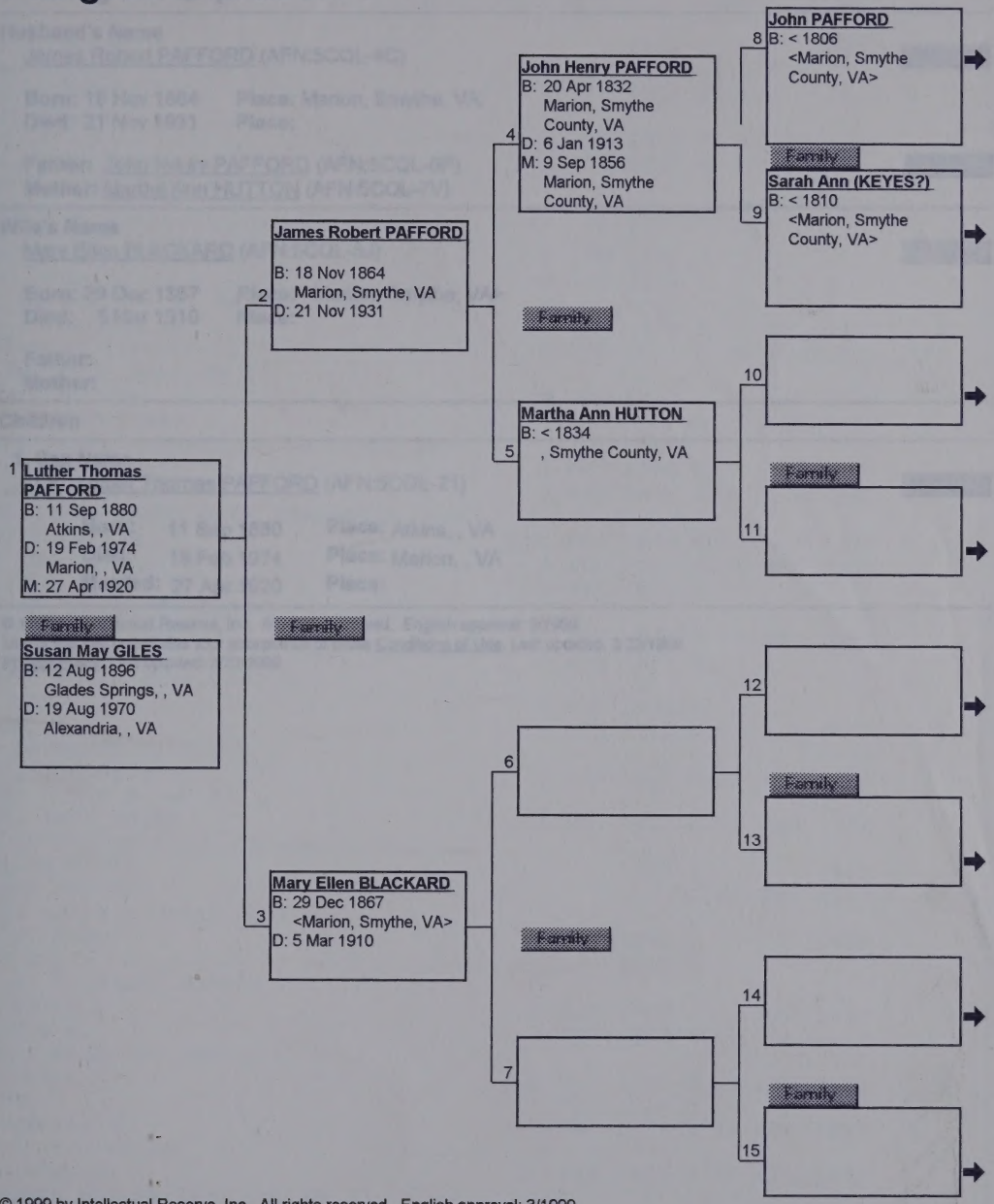
John Pafford Jany 11 1853 [illegible]

between John Musser and Elizabeth his wife Daniel
Musser his wife and William Fuller and Christina his wife and
Catharine Musser all of the County of Smyth and State of
Virginia of the one part and John Pafford of the same County
and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the sd
Musser & wife Musser & wife Fuller & wife and Catharine Musser
for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred Dollars
Current Money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto
the said John Pafford a certain tract or parcel of land
lying and being in the County of Smyth upon the Waters of the
Middle fork of Holston River being a part of a tract patented
to said William Davis in the year 1802 the same tract on which
now resides James Pafford Containing two hundred & Ninety Seven
acres more or less and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Spruce
pine on the bank of Nicks Creek making the center of the Creek the
corner and running N 73 E 117 poles to a chesnut Oak N 22 W 88 poles
to a white oak and Gum S 40 E 40 poles to a White Oak on a hill
S 65 E 44 poles to a white oak on a ridge E 94 poles to a Cucumber
and hickory by a branch S 55 E 110 poles to a pine & Gum S 22 W 148
poles to a chesnut on the east branch of Nicks Creek S 55 W 182
to a stake in the center of the South branch of Nicks Creek
N 56 [illegible] running with said Creek to Mussers Corner on the
bank S 7 [illegible] poles to a fallen down white Oak N 42 W 126
[illegible] oak S 68 W 122 poles to a stake in the

Fuller in his own right his wife and
the County of Smyth and State of
and John Pafford of the same County
the part Witnesseth that the said
Fuller & wife and Catharine Mupen
of the sum of Two hundred Dollars
States to them in hand paid the receipt
ledged do grant bargain and sell unto
certain tract or parcel of land
County of Smyth upon the Waters of the
River being a part of a tract patented
the year 1802 the same tract on which
Containing two hundred & Ninety Seven
bounded as follows Begining at a Spruce
Creek making the center of the Creek the
57 poles to a chesnut Oak N22 (W 8) poles
40 E 40 poles to a White Oak on a hill
oak on a ridge E 94 poles to a Cucumber
75 E 110 poles to a pine & Gums S22 W 148
east branch of Nicks Creek S 55 W 182
the South branch of Nicks Creek
said Creek to Mupens Corner on the
fallen down white Oak N42 W 126
S 68 W 122 poles to a Stake in the

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Center of Nicks Creek N 9 poles running with the Creek to the beginning

with all its appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract of

[illegible] acres more or less of land with all its appurtenances unto the

[illegible] heirs and assigns and the said John Wassum & wife Daniel Musser

& wife William Fuller & wife & Catharine Musser for themselves and

their heirs do covenant with the said John Safford that they the said

Wassum & wife Musser & wife Fuller & wife & Catharine Musser and

their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances

unto the said Safford & his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever

soever shall warrant and will forever defend — In Witness whereof

the said parties have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed

their seals the day and year first above written

John his x mark Wassum (Seal)

Mary her x mark Wassum (Seal)

Daniel his x mark Musser (Seal)

Emeline her x mark Musser (Seal)

William his x mark Fuller (Seal)

Christena her x mark Fuller (Seal)

(Seal)

Smyth County to wit

We Thompson Atkins and W. L. Goodpasture Justices of the

peace for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that John Wassum

to [illegible]
February 1849

James R. Saunders (Seal)
H. H. Saunders (Seal)

Virginia In the Clerks office of Smyth County Court the 5th day of
March 1849 This deed from John [illegible] to
Peter Neff was presented in the office aforesaid the above
date and with the certificates of acknowledgment and privy
examination annexed admitted to record
Teste H. [illegible] Merrow D. C.

Exd

This Indenture made the [illegible] day of February 1849
between John Wassum and Eliza his wife Daniel Musser and
Emaline his wife and William Fuller and Christina his wife and
Catharine Musser all of the County of Smyth and State of
Virginia of the One part and John Pafford of the same County
and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that the said
Wassum & wife Musser & wife Fuller & wife and Catharine Musser
for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Dollars
Current Money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto
the said John Pafford a certain tract or parcel of land
lying and being in the County of Smyth upon the Waters of the
Middle fork of Holston River being a part of a tract patented
to said William Davis in the year 1802 the same tract on which
now resides James Pafford Containing two Hundred and Ninety Seven
acres more or less and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Spruce
pine on the bank of Nicks Creek making the center of the Creek the
corner and running N 73 E 117 poles to a chesnut Oak N 22 W [illegible] poles
to a white oak and [illegible] S 40 E 40 poles to a White Oak on a hill
S 65 E 144 poles to a white oak on a ridge E 94 poles to a cucumber
and hickory by a branch S 55 E 110 poles to a pine & [illegible] S 22 W 148
poles to a chesnut on the east branch of Nicks creek S 55 W 182
to a stake in the center of the South branch of Nicks Creek
[illegible] running with said Creek to Mussers Corner on the
[illegible] poles to a fallen down white Oak N 42 W 126
[illegible] oak N 68 W 12[illegible] poles to a stake in the

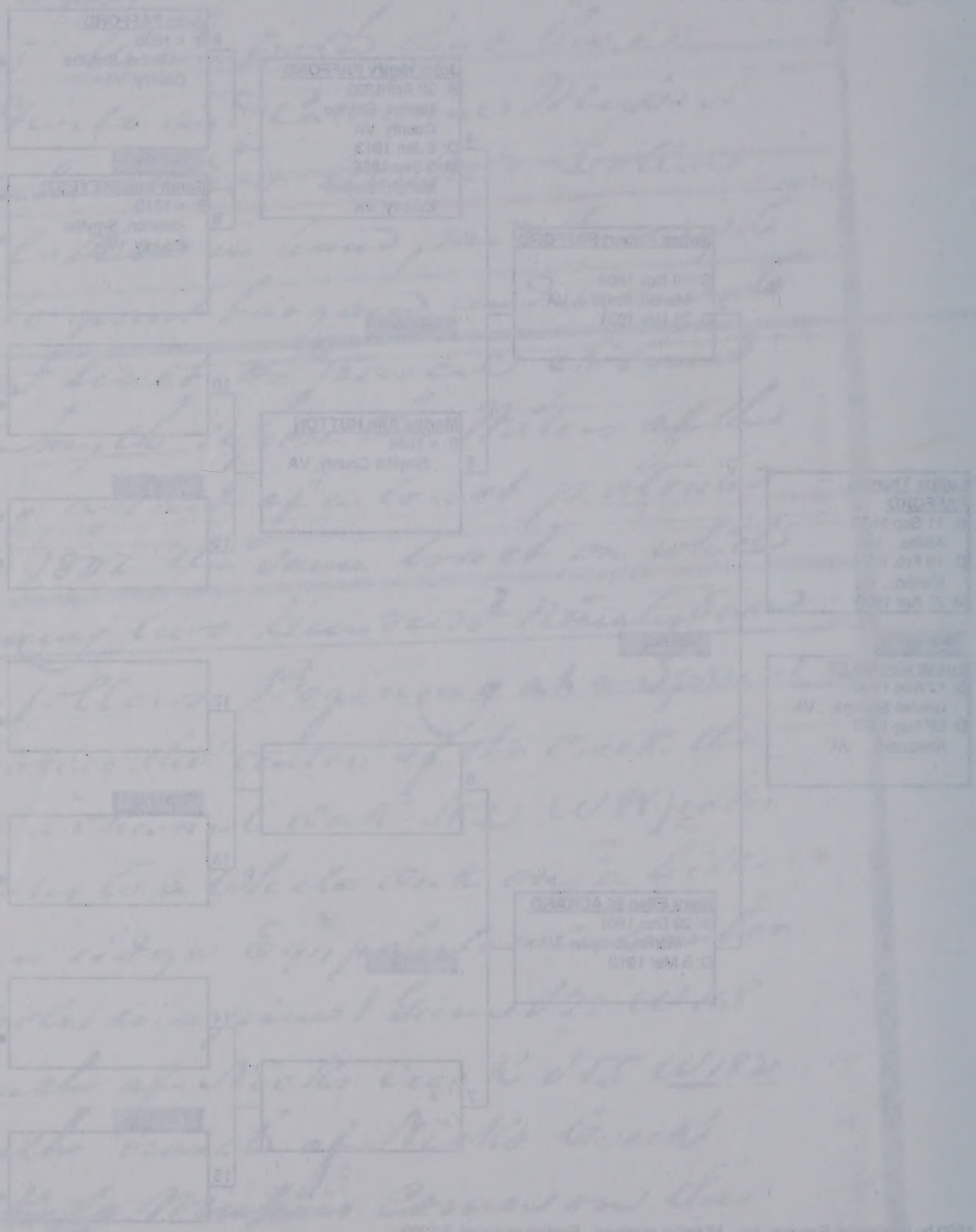
[illegible] Aug 1st 1853 [illegible]

Mary [illegible]
Daniel [illegible]
Emaline [illegible]
William [illegible]
Christina [illegible]

Va Smyth County to wit
We Thompson Atkins and H. L. Goodpasture justices of the
peace for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that
[illegible] Musser William Fuller and Catharine Musser parties to
a certain deed bearing date on the 1st day of February 1849 and hereto
annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged
the same to be their act and deed and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgment
to the Clerk of the County Court of Smyth in order that the same may
be recorded Given under our hands and seals this [illegible]
Thompson [illegible]
W. Atkins [illegible]

Va Smyth County to wit
We Thompson Atkins and H. L. Goodpasture [illegible]
peace for the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that [illegible]
wife of John Wassum and Emaline Musser wife of Daniel [illegible]
and Christina Fuller wife of William Fuller parties to a certain
deed bearing date on the 1st day of Feby 1849 and hereto annexed
personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being
examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having
the deed aforesaid fully explained to them the said [illegible]
and Emaline Musser and Christina Fuller acknowledged the same to
be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed
sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract
it Given under our hands and seals this 1st day of [illegible]

Virginia In the Clerks Office of Smyth County Court the [illegible]
This deed from John Wassum & wife Daniel [illegible]
Fuller & wife and Catharine Musser to [illegible]



Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Husband's Name
James Robert PAFFORD (AFN:5CQL-4C) Pedigree

Born: 18 Nov 1864 **Place:** Marion, Smythe, VA
Died: 21 Nov 1931 **Place:**

Father: John Henry PAFFORD (AFN:5CQL-6P) Family
Mother: Martha Ann HUTTON (AFN:5CQL-7V)

Wife's Name
Mary Ellen BLACKARD (AFN:5CQL-5J) Pedigree

Born: 29 Dec 1867 **Place:** <Marion, Smythe, VA>
Died: 5 Mar 1910 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name
F Luther Thomas PAFFORD (AFN:5CQL-21) Pedigree

Born: 11 Sep 1880 **Place:** Atkins, , VA
Died: 19 Feb 1974 **Place:** Marion, , VA
Married: 27 Apr 1920 **Place:**

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

VA Smythe Co. VA Cemeteries by Sturgill SLC

Gentry, Anna Lee			1911	d		1991
metal marker						
Gentry, Richard R.			1911	d		1982
metal marker						
Musser, Amos A.		9 JUL	1888	d	28 MAR	1962
Musser, Marie W.		1 AUG	1915	d		
wife of Amos A. Musser						
Bare, Ray			1918	d		1993
metal marker						
Sawyers, William H., Sr.		2 APR	1931	d		
Sawyers, Joan U.		8 JUN	1934	d		
wife of William H. Sawyers, Sr. - ma		21 October	1950			
Sawyers, Rhonda Joan		5 MAY	1956	d	21 SEP	1956
Doss, Bert William		3 APR	1926	d	20 JUN	1970
Va. SM3 U.S. Navy WW II						
Doss, Bert W., Jr.		2 SEP	1947	d	21 JAN	1948
Medley, Angela Rene'				d	23 JUL	1968
single date, assumed to be death dat						
Scott, Stephen P.		1 OCT	1948	d	27 AUG	1957
Scott, Edith M.		9 APR	1924	d	14 SEP	1953
on the same stone with Stephen P. Sc						
Pafford, Virgie M.	b	20 MAR	1903	d	10 MAY	1978
Medley, Eugene F.		3 JUL	1907	d	25 DEC	1982
Medley, Beulah S.		4 MAR	1921	d		
wife of Eugene F. Medley						
Hawkins, Ronal Dean		3 SEP	1941	d	09 DEC	1972
Hawkins, Merle Gay		7 DEC	1944	d		
wife of Ronal Dean Hawkins						
Keyes, Henry C.		7 SEP	1915	d		
Keyes, Arlie E.		9 NOV	1912	d		
wife of Henry C. Keyes						
Thompson, Thomas Floyd, Sr.		8 OCT	1916	d	13 MAY	1972
Va. F2 U.S.N.R. WW II						
Thompson, Isal Maude		8 JUL	1911	d	30 JAN	1979
wife of Thomas Floyd Thompson, Sr.						
Hall, James David			1895	d		1962
Hall, Emma Frances				d	07 SEP	1987
age 90 years - metal marker						
Sayers, H. Dewey			1898	d		1966
Sayers, Pearle			1900	d		
wife of H. Dewey Sayers						
Parker, Kelly H.		5 AUG	1908	d	22 APR	1984
Parker, Eva H.		4 OCT	1912	d		
wife of Kelly H. Parker						
Hutton, Carra C.	b	3 OCT	1930	d	29 JUN	1972
Falke, Tom		6 SEP	1917	d		
Falke, Juanita H.		6 MAR	1924	d	14 AUG	1992
wife of Tom Falke						
Prater, James E.		6 JAN	1919	d	10 FEB	1958
Va. S/Sgt 632 QM Ldry Co. WW II						
Crider, Thelma		3 AUG	1929	d	25 JUN	1968
NEE Stamper						
Overbay, Nellie		6 JUN	1900	d	09 DEC	1960
NEE Sawyers						
Sawyers, A. F.		4 MAY	1900	d	01 AUG	1945

Nelson ery

Beside the Haulsee Cemetery near Grove. See Haulsee for road directions. Information collect il 11, 1983.

Thompson, Juanita F.
daughter of J. A. & E. N. Tho: — b 20 JUN 1900 d 13 DEC 1900
Nelson, infant son
son of J. W. & S. S. Nelson — b 20 JUN 1900 d 20 JUL 1900
Nelson, Bessie May
daughter of J. W. & Susan S. — b 01 NOV 1905 d 11 MAY 1906
Nelson, Robert L. — b 20 MAY 1852 d 13 JUL 1920
Nelson, Catherine
wife of John T. Nelson - ston — b 10 SEP 1825 d 25 MAR 1895 ing against another
Nelson, John T. — b 22 APR 1826 d 22 OCT 1906
Pafford, Mary C.
daughter of J. H. & F. A. Paf — b 03 MAR 1880 d 13 OCT 1897
Pafford, John H. — b 19 NOV 1854 d 06 FEB 1905
Nelson, Laura Letitia — b 17 SEP 1892 d 28 JUN 1959
Nelson, Mary L. — b 24 MAY 1866 d 14 FEB 1945
Nelson, Stephen E. — b 19 MAR 1863 d 30 APR 1941
Nelson, Garland E.
son of S. E. & M. L. Nelson — b 18 MAR 1896 d 18 OCT 1907
Nelson, infant son
son of S. E. & M. L. Nelson — b 20 AUG 1891 d 20 AUG 1891
Nelson, Mary
daughter of J. C. & L. M. Nels — b 19 JUL 1894 d 19 APR 1895
Nelson, Margaret J. — b 31 JUL 1837 d 04 APR 1901
Nelson, George L. — b 03 JAN 1825 d 06 FEB 1906
Poats, Mary F. — b 14 SEP 1864 d 31 AUG 1898
Nelson, Eliza A. — b 19 SEP 1878 d 12 FEB 1882

Ridgelawn Cem.

Some more

John W. Pafford, Jr. b. 24 Jul 1950 d 25 Jul 1950

John Wm. " (Bill) 24 Jun 1924 d 11 Feb 1983

Maurice B. " 31 Jul 1895 d 30 Jun 1954

Mary H. 30 Aug 1899 d 17 Jun 1965

Mary Frances d/o M.B. + M. E. Pafford 11 Feb 1921 d 7 Mar 1924

8g173

McClure Cemetery

Powers, James L., "Luke" b 20 JUN 1907 d 26 JUN 1961
Ochoa, Callie Mae b 12 JUL 1938 d 09 JAN 1973
Va. A1C U. S. Air Force .etnam

Kegley, Jas. B. b 30 MAR 1852 d 11 FEB 1878
Kegley, John b 01 DEC 1822 d 25 FEB 1906
Kegley, Sarah A. b 05 JUN 1824 d 22 JAN 1878
wife of John Kegley
Kegley, Delia A. V. b 21 JUL 1869 d 13 AUG 1869
daughter of John & S. A ley
Aker, Corah A. V. b 11 NOV 1866 d 12 DEC 1867
daughter of J. T. & M. er
Kegley, Mary J. b 20 DEC 1837 d 27 AUG 1896
wife of T. J. Kegley
Kegley, T. J. b 30 MAR 1839 d 1911
death date on crack of n stone, aged 72 yrs, 8 mos, 22 dys
Kegley, Macy M. V. b 21 OCT 1895 d 23 AUG 1896
daughter of J. J. & L. gley
Kegley, infant son b 03 JAN 1896 d 03 JAN 1896
son of G. A. & A. V. Ke
Kegley, Wayman T. b 02 OCT 1873 d 20 OCT 1873
son of T. J. & M. J. Ke - fallen stone
Arnold, Joseph T. b 17 FEB 1919 d 26 MAR 1919
Carter, E. V. b 07 MAR 1851 d 19 MAY 1913
wife of J. W. Carter
James, Ison Ray b 01 FEB 1903 d 09 MAR 1924
James, Frankie b 1909 d 19??
last two digits engrave n both 2 and 7, could be 22,27, 72, or 77
James, Perry A. b 23 d
James, Emaline W. b 31 MAR 1879 d 01 MAY 1963
Pafford, Bobby b 1927 d 1944
Pafford, Fannie V. b 1867 d 1931
Pafford, Mary E. b 1859 d 1910
Pafford, James R. b 1865 d 1931
Blackard, Robert L. b 25 OCT 1870 d 08 MAY 1871
Blackard, Joseph M. b 01 APR 1869 d 10 JUL 1872
on the same stone with t L. Blackard, both are the sons of M.
D. and M. E. Blackard
Blackard, M. E. b 10 JAN 1839 d 13 AUG 1886
wife of M. D. Blackard
Vogt, Charles A. b 27 JAN 1892 d 02 MAR 1918
"Enrolled Sept. 5, 191 amp Lee, Va., Co. A, 317th Inf and served
overseas in Co. C, 65th Trans Corps. A. E. F. 17th Grand
Division, at Bordeaux, e, where he gave his life in the service
of his country." blue- metal marker surrounds the grave with
opening in the middle.
Totten, G. W. b 1830 d 10 OCT 1913
Totten, Margret E. b 06 OCT 1866 d 12 JUL 1876
on the same stone with Totten
Goodpasture, David W. b 29 JUL 1868 d 15 NOV 1918
Goodpasture, Florence C. b 25 DEC 1866 d 20 DEC 1946
wife of David W. Goodpa
Goodpasture, William E. b 13 NOV 1891 d 13 OCT 1918
son of D. W. & F. C. Gc ture
Pvt 82nd Co. Camp Lee - at A.E.F. Hospital in service of his
country.
Totten, M. A. b 1864 d 1923
Totten, B. F. b 1868 d 1921
on the same stone with Totten

HUSBAND'S NAME Walter Mainor

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Tennessee Pafford – grandmother to A. Phillips's mother-in-law

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Info. from:
Ann Phillips
507 Stiason Drive
Apt. A-8
Charleston, SC 29407
1-803-571-0407
(Her letter written
3 Dec 1980)

(Husband's Full Name) _____

(Wife's Maiden Name) _____

Date July 1988

Compiler VG

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
☆	1	Minnie Virginia	2	Dec	1883		Atkinson	GA	Jessie Shelby Sutton						1962	Oakland Cem. Waycross	Ware	GA.
	2	Rhoda														Waycross	Ware	GA.
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

son of Williams Henry + Martha (Hopkins) Sutton
He was murdered 1920

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

| | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME Jessie Shelby Sutton

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Minnie Virginia Mainor

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Walter Mainor Her Mother's Maiden Name Tennessee Pafford

Information on this sheet obtained from

Info from letter:
Ann Phillips
507 Stinson Dr.
Apt. R-8
Charleston, SC. 29407
1-805-571-0407
(letter written 5 Dec. 1980)

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date July 1988

Compiler VG

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Beatricia				lives in Waycross, GA												
	2	Ludell				lives in Jacksonville, FL												
	3	Melvin Cecil				Disappeared in late 1940's wife & son live in Waycross, GA												
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME Jessie Shelby Sutton

When Born ____ Where ____
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died ____ Where ____
When Buried ____ Where ____
When Married ____ Where ____
Other Wives (if any) ____
His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Minnie Virginia Mariner

When Born ____ Where ____
Christened ____ Where ____
When Died ____ Where ____
When Buried ____ Where ____
Other Husb. (if any) ____
Her Father Walter Mariner Her Mother's Maiden Name Tennessee Safford

Information on this sheet obtained from:
Info from letter:
Ann Phillips
507 Stinson Dr.
Apt. H-8
Charleston, SC 29407
1-803-571-0407
Letter written
5 Dec. 1990)

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date July 1995
Compiler VG
Address ____
City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County
	1	Beatrice		lives in Waycross, GA				
	2	Ludell		lives in Jacksonville, Fl				
	3	Melvin Cecil		Disappeared in late 1940's wife & son live in Waycross, GA				
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							
	13							
	14							

Glenda 15 Feb 88 (See letter)

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **Willie Beacher BOONE**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Records	Birth	14 May 1904		Coffee	Georgia	
Myrtle BOONE	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	04 Apr 1925	Bronson	Levy	Florida	
Certificate of Death-	Death	01 Sept1977	Jacksonville	Duval	Florida	
Willie Beacher BOONE	Burial	03 Sept1977	Cedar Key	Levy	Florida	
No. 77-065577	Places of Residence	Jacksonville, Florida - Georgia				
	Occupation	Painter, Bus Dr.	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	None
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father	Joseph James BOON	Mother's Maiden Name	Hester Sarah PAFFORD		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Myrtle Elizabeth PACKARD**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 Aug 1905	Steinhatchee	Taylor	Florida	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiled **Glenda Sue VIZE**
Address **301 Breiner Drive**
City, State **Dbq., IA. 52001**
Date **1977-Present**

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father **George Dudley PACKARD** Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret Elizabeth EASTE**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	24 Sept1927	Valdosta	Lowndes	Georgia	h # 1 - Wally YORK
F	Laurie Voncil	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* PADGETT #2-Herbert Leonard	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	28 Jan 1930	Jacksonville	Duval	Florida	
M	William Beacher, Jr.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret SMITH	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	14 Sept1931	Jacksonville	Duval	Florida	
F	Deloris Kathryn	Mar.	23 Apr 1947	Kingsland	Camden	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* (X) Freddie Eugene WILSON	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JOSEPH JAMES BOON - BOONE

This Information Obtained From:
FAMILY RECORDS — 1900 Census Clinch Co GA - 1910 Census Lowndes Co GA - Marriage Cert COFFEE Co GA - 1880 Census SOUNDEX NC - NEWSPAPER OBIT JJ BOONE — DEATH CERT JJ BOONE - NOTES FROM MICHAEL PAFFORD

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 1874	Raleigh	WAKE	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Aug 1893		COFFEE	GA	by E M PAFFORD - UNCLE TO HESTER
Death	11 July 1950	Adel	COOK	GA	
Burial		Hahira	Lowndes	GA	Friendship Cem.

Places of Residence 1900 - Clinch Co, GA 1910 - Lowndes Co, GA
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name HESTER SARAH PAFFORD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jun 1876		COFFEE	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Hahira	Lowndes	GA	Friendship Cem.

Compiler Glenda Sue Vize
Address 301 Breiner Dr
City, State Dubuque Iowa
Date 1985 - Present
Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Berrien PAFFORD Mother's Maiden Name Susan ALICE MAINOR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James Leonard — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jun 1895			GA	
		Mar.					
		Death	Oct 1968	Jacksonville	Duval	FL	
		Burial					
F	2 Agnes Mae Boone — Full Name of Spouse* Odessa "Odie" Lehman	Birth	27 May 1897	Douglas	COFFEE	GA	
		Mar.					
		Death	16 Mar 1972	Valdosta	Lowndes	GA	
		Burial		Hahira	Lowndes	GA	Friendship Cem
F	3 Eula L. — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jan 1900			GA	
		Mar.					
		Death	bef Apr 1910			GA	
		Burial					
M	4 Aubrey C. — Full Name of Spouse* 1 - Myrtle	Birth	26 Oct 1901		Lowndes	GA	Married 3 x's W 3 - Bessie
		Mar.					
		Death	13 Oct 1983	Adel	Cook	GA	
		Burial			Cook	GA	Antioch Cem.
M	5 Willie Beacher — Full Name of Spouse* Myrtle Elizabeth PACKARD	Birth	14 May 1904	Douglas	COFFEE	GA	
		Mar.	04 Apr 1925	Bronson	Levy	FL	
		Death	01 Sept 1977	Jacksonville	Duval	FL	
		Burial	03 Sept 1977	Cedar Key	Levy	FL	
F	6 Geraldine Edda — Full Name of Spouse* Eddie MILLER	Birth	19 Dec 1908			GA	
		Mar.	26 Jul 1933				
		Death	?				
		Burial					
M	7 JOE Burman — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Lena — Full Name of Spouse* Edwards	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, show No. on each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JAMES BERRIEN PAFFORD

This Information Obtained From: BOOK - A PAFFORD LINE IN REVIEW - PIONEERS OF WIREGRASS, GA - MICHAEL PAFFORD -

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jul 1848	OWL DEN	COFFEE	GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 NOV 1911		COFFEE	GA	
Burial			COFFEE	GA	Springhead

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer, Postmaster Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ROWAN PAFFORD Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH SMITH

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Alice MAINOR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 NOV 1849		Stewart	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 June 1913		COFFEE	GA	
Burial			COFFEE	GA	Springhead

Compiler Glenda Sue Vize

Address 10655 Breiner Dr

City, State DBQ IA 52001

Date 1985 - Present

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JESSE MAINOR Mother's Maiden Name Susan LUNSFORD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JESSE ALONZO	Birth	26 Feb 1872		COFFEE	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	MARTHA ANN CORBITT	Death	22 OCT 1937			GA	
		Burial		PAVO	ATKINSON	GA	Salem Cem.
M	2 Randall ALEXANDER	Birth	14 Feb 1874		COFFEE	GA	w 2 - Rachel
	Full Name of Spouse* (Birtha)	Mar.	23 Apr 1899				Deen Carmichael
	Tobitha Ann CORBITT	Death	05 Sept 1942			GA	
		Burial			ATKINSON	GA	Springhead
F	3 SARAH HESTER	Birth	Jun 1876		COFFEE	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug 1893		COFFEE	GA	
	JOSEPH JAMES BOON	Death					
		Burial		HAHIRA	LOWNDES	GA	FRIENDSHIP CEM
F	4 Macadonna "Dawny"	Birth	1874		COFFEE	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JOHN ROGERS	Death				GA	
		Burial					
F	5 FANNIE EVELYN	Birth	13 DEC 1884		COFFEE	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	CHARLES W. CORBITT	Death	13 DEC 1957			GA	
		Burial			ATKINSON	GA	SPRINGHEAD
M	6 LUCIUS CLEVELAND	Birth	1886		COFFEE	GA	w 2 - ROSALEE
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					HUGHES
	1- BRANTLEY	Death				GA	
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Husband Rowan PAFFORD

Birth 10 Apr 1825 Place Hamilton Co., Tennessee
Chr. Place
Marr. 1846 Place
Death 09 Jan 1890 Place Coffee Co., Georgia
Bur. Place Spring Head Methodist Church
Father James PAFFORD Mother Wealthy CORBITT
Other Wives 2 - Frances CORBITT md. 1866

Wife 1 - Elizabeth SMITH

Birth 1823 Place Ware Co. (now Clinch Co.), Georgia
Chr. Place
Death 06 Jun 1866 Place Coffee Co., Georgia
Bur. Place
Father William SMITH Mother Bineta "Neter" STEPHENS
Other Husbands

Sex	Children	Event	Date	Place
X	1	B	07 Jul 1848	Coffee Co., GA
M	James Berrien PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
A	Susan Alice MAINOR	D	15 Nov 1911	
		I		
	2	B	05 Jan 1850	Coffee Co., GA
M	Newton Monroe PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Hester MOORE	D	04 Mar 1909	
		I		
	3	B	1851	Coffee Co., GA
M	John Randolph PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
		D	02 Oct 1871	
		I		
	4	B	20 Aug 1852	Coffee Co., GA
F	Elizabeth M. PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	James Madison CORBITT	D	10 Aug 1904	
		I		
	5	B	22 Jul 1854	Coffee Co., GA
M	Marcus Alexander PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Sarah Ann MOORE	D	24 Apr 1931	
		I		
	6	B	02 Jan 1858	Coffee Co., GA
M	Jesse Madison PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Betsy Moore DAUGHTRY	D	10 Jun 1922	
		I		
	7	B	30 Mar 1860	Coffee Co., GA
M	Elias Moore PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M	1882	
	Lovie Ann CORBITT	D	18 Jul 1918	
		I		
	8	B	15 Jun 1862	Coffee Co., GA
F	Mary Magdalene PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	David Judson CARVER	D	09 Sep 1935	
		I		

B-Birth C-Christening M-Marriage D-Death I-Interment/burial

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (1-K:2):

Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Folks Huxford, GS 975.8, D3h, vol. 1, pp. 217-218.

Family Records.

1850 census of Ware County, Georgia, GS 442895, p. 111.

1860 census of Coffee County, Georgia, GS 803117, p. 536.

Thomas W. Johnson, P.O. Box 67-0485, Chugiak, Alaska 995

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Husband Rowan PAFFORD

Birth 10 Apr 1825 Place Hamilton Co., Tennessee
Chr. Place
Marr. 1866 Place
Death 09 Jan 1890 Place Coffee Co., Georgia
Bur. Place Spring Head Methodist Church
Father James PAFFORD Mother Wealthy CORBITT
Other Wives 1 - Elizabeth SMITH md. in 1846

Wife 2 - Frances CORBITT

Birth 25 Mar 1836 Place of Coffee Co., Georgia
Chr. Place
Death 07 May 1899 Place Coffee Co., Georgia
Bur. Place
Father Newsom CORBITT Mother Mary or Polly SMITH
Other Husbands

Sex	Children	Event	Date	Place
F	1 Rhoda Evelyn PAFFORD	B	12 Aug 1867	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Joseph Thomas SHERROD	D	18 Aug 1895	
		I		
M	2 William Manning PAFFORD	B	12 Dec 1868	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Bertha HOWELL	D	08 Feb 1930	
		I		
M	3 Marion Martin PAFFORD	B	08 Apr 1870	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Santell DAVIS	D	06 May 1901	
		I		
M	4 Oliver Hazard PAFFORD	B	13 Nov 1871	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Annie PULLEN	D	04 May 1946	
		I		
M	5 Newsom Thomas PAFFORD	B	23 May 1873	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Amanda DAVIS	D	02 Jul 1925	
		I		
F	6 Wealthy R. PAFFORD	B	27 Mar 1875	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Joseph DAVIS	D	02 Aug 1894	
		I		
M	7 Jasper Rowan PAFFORD	B	09 Oct 1877	Coffee Co., GA
		C		
	Spouse	M		
	Cora COLLINS	D	17 Apr 1948	
		I		
	8	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		

B-Birth C-Christening M-Marriage D-Death I-Interment/burial

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (2-K:2):

Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Folks Huxford, GS 975.8, D3h, vol. 1, pp. 217-218.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Genealogical Data for Husband

HUSBAND ROWAN PAFFORD *
Birth 10 Apr. 1825 Place Tennessee
*Chr. Place
Death 9 Jan. 1890 Place Coffee County, Georgia
Burial Place
Father James Pafford *- Mother‡ Wealthy Corbitt
Married 1846 Place
†Other Wives (if any) (2) Frances Corbitt *-

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE (1) ELIZABETH SMITH *
Birth 1823 Place Ware County, Georgia
*Chr. Place
Death 6 June 1866 Place Coffee County, Georgia
Burial Place
Father William Smith *- Mother‡ Benita Stephens
†Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
"Pioneers of Wiregrass, Ga." by Huxford - Vol. 1, pp.217-218

Family Representative: Bruce Benny White

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Bruce B. White
5187 Janice Circle
Jacksonville, Florida

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Rowan Pafford
Wife Elizabeth Smith

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 23 JUN 1956
Endowed 7 JUL 1956
3 cou
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized -8 MAR 1956
Endowed -8 APR 1956
Sealed to Husband 11 SEP 1957 M
gg-neph
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

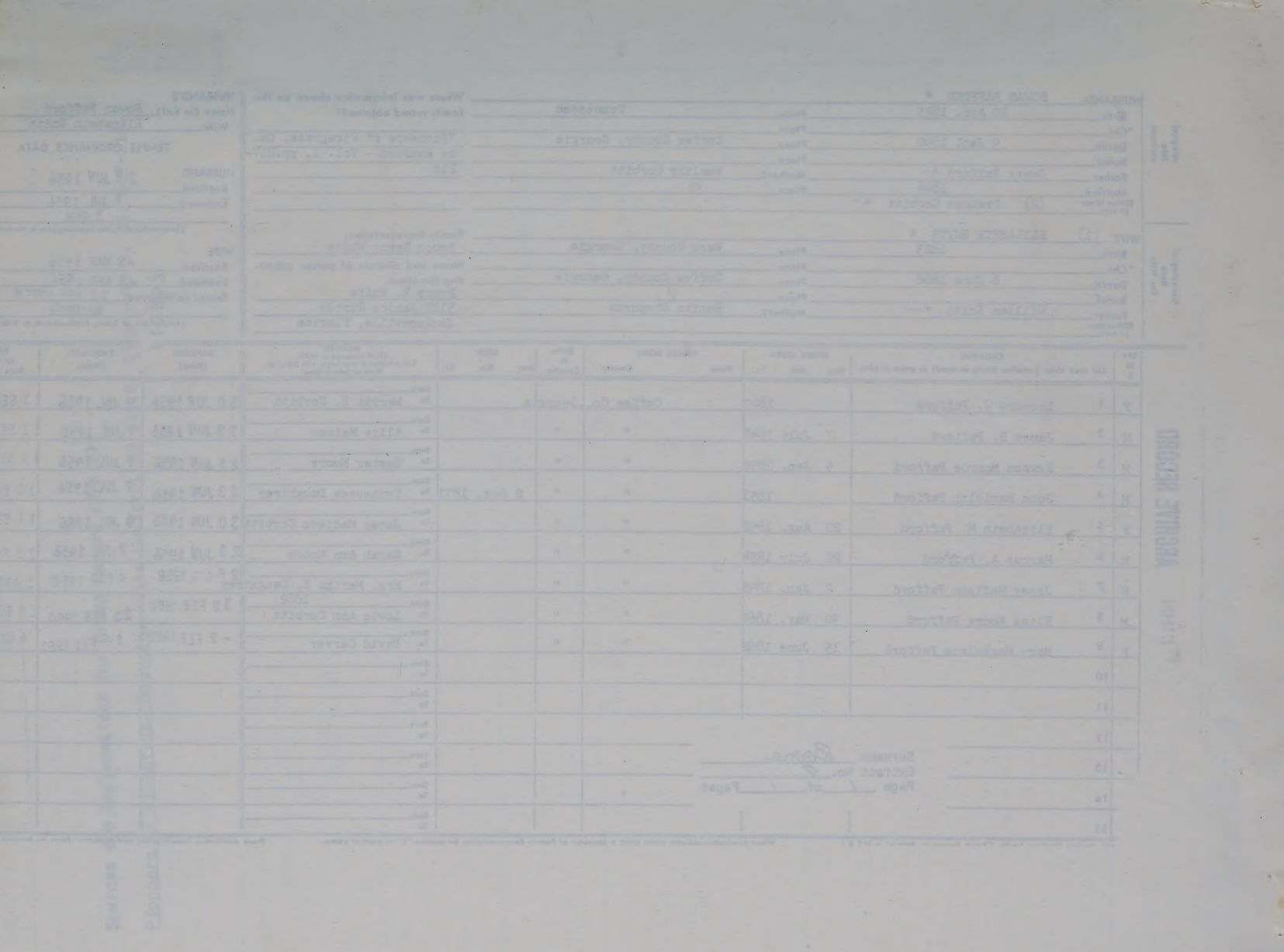
ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	No.	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SE To P Date &
F	1	Leonora W. Pafford			1847		Coffee Co.,	Georgia				Date To Martin S. Corbitt	30 JUN 1956	9 JUL 1956	11 SEP
M	2	James B. Pafford	7	July	1848		"	"				Date To Alice Mainor	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	11 SEP
M	3	Newsom Monroe Pafford	5	Jan.	1850		"	"				Date To Hester Moore	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	11 SE
M	4	John Randolph Pafford			1851		"	"	2	Oct.	1871	Date To Tennessee Daughtrey	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	11 SE
F	5	Elizabeth M. Pafford	20	Aug.	1852		"	"				Date To James Madison Corbitt	30 JUN 1956	9 JUL 1956	11 SE
M	6	Marcus A. Pafford	22	July	1854		"	"				Date To Sarah Ann Moore	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	11 SE
M	7	Jesse Madison Pafford	2	Jan.	1858		"	"				Date To Mrs. Martha E. Daughtrey	26 APR 1958	4 OCT 1958	2 APR
M	8	Elias Moore Pafford	30	Mar.	1860		"	"				Date 1882 To Lovie Ann Corbitt	18 FEB 1960	28 FEB 1960	28 SE
F	9	Mary Magdalene Pafford	15	June	1862		"	"				Date To David Carver	- 2 FEB 1962	10 FEB 1962	6 NOV
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Surname Boone
Extract No. 2
Page 1 of 1 Pages

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse



Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Genealogical Data for Husband

HUSBAND ROWAN PAFFORD *
Birth 10 Apr. 1825 Place Tennessee
*Chr. Place
Death 9 Jan. 1890 Place Coffee County, Georgia
Burial Place
Father James Pafford *- Mother‡ Wealthy Corbitt
Married Place
‡Other Wives (if any) (1) Elizabeth Smith *- md. in 1846

Genealogical Data for Wife

WIFE (2) FRANCES CORBITT *
Birth 25 Mar. 1838 Place of Coffee County, Georgia
*Chr. Place
Death Place Coffee County, Georgia
Burial Place
Father Neusem or Newsome Corbitt * Mother‡ Mary or Polly Smith
‡Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
"Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia) by Huxford, Vol. 1 pp. 217-218

Family Representative:
Bruce Benny White

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Bruce B. White
5187 Janice Circle
Jacksonville, Florida

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) Rowan Pafford 18
Wife Frances Corbitt

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 23 JUN 1956
Endowed 7 JUL 1956
3 cou
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 3 MAR 1956
Endowed 3 APR 1956
Sealed to Husband [illegible]
g-neph
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	No.	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Rhoda Evelyn Pafford	12 Aug. 1867	Coffee Co.,	Georgia		Date To Joseph Thomas Sherrod			
M	2	William M. Pafford	12 Dec. 1868	"	"		Date To Bertha Howell			
M	3	Marion Martin Pafford	8 Apr. 1870	"	"		Date To Santell Davis			
M	4	Oliver H. Pafford	13 Nov. 1871	"	"		Date To Annie Pullen			
M	5	Newsom Thomas Pafford	23 May 1873	"	"		Date To Amanda Davis			
F	6	Wealthy Pafford	27 Mar. 1875	"	"		Date To Joseph Davis			
M	7	Jasper Rowan Pafford	9 Oct. 1877	"	"		Date To Cora Collins			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

Surname Boone
Extract No. 8
Page 1 of 1 Pages

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

VIRGINIAE RECORD

The following is a sketch on the life of ROWAN PAFFORD, put together by Michael H. PAFFORD.

Rowan Pafford was born April 10, 1825 in Hamilton Co., Tennessee, oldest son of James and Wealthy (Corbitt) Pafford. He came to Georgia in late 1838 or early 1839 to sell the drove of mules which his father, James, had brought to south Georgia, when he (James) took ill and died.

Rowan came back to Georgia with his mother and brothers and lived first in Ware County until 1850 when he was cut into the new county of Clinch when that county was created. He served as Justice of the Peace for the 586th District of Ware and Clinch Counties from 1849-1852. In 1854 he was cut into the new county of Coffee. He served as the first State Representative from Coffee County, 1855-1856.

During his early years in Georgia, Rowan was walking through the woods one day when he heard 2 girls screaming. Upon arriving on the scene, he found the 2 girls had fallen off a log bridge into the stream below and were in danger of drowning. He rescued the 2 girls and in due time he married them both. Rowan married first about 1847 to Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Smith, R.S. After her death in 1866, Rowan married his first cousin, Fannie Corbitt who was also a neice to his first wife. Fannie was born 25 March, 1836 in Lowndes County, present Clinch County, and was a daughter of Newsome and Polly (Smith) Corbitt.

In January 1861, Rowan served as a delegate to the State Succession Convention which he voted against. He enlisted as Pvt. on 11 February, 1862 in Co. K, GA. Volunteer Infantry, C.S.A. The term of enlistment ended 01 April, 1862 and Rowan came out of service. He re-enlisted 22 November, 1862 as 1st Lieutenant in Co. E, 4th GA. Calvary. He was elected State Senator from Coffee County in 1863 and resigned his commission on 26 October, 1863 in order to serve as Senator. His resignation was accepted by President Jefferson Davis on 18 November, 1863 and he served as Senator from 1863-1865. At the conclusion of the Civil War, Rowan served as a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention.

In the 1850's, Rowan Pafford and his kinsmem built southwest of Pearson, GA. a log meetinghouse which served as both church and school. This log structure was replaced by the present building about 1870. Originally called Pafford Methodist Church, it had a pastor and regular services for many years but it was eventually abandoned by the Methodist Church. The name "Springhead" was coined by my late grandfather, Henry Morrison Pafford, Sr., from the fact that the church had been built on Featherbed Bay at the head of an underground spring. The church is maintained today by the Pafford family and services are held each 5th Sunday with my father, Rev. J. C. Pafford, serving as pastor.

Rowan died 09 January, 1890 from injuries after being thrown by his horse. Fannie died 07 May, 1899. Rowan, both wives and a number of his children are buried at Springhead.

1987-Michael H. Pafford-Rte. 3, Box 3165-A-Blackshear,GA.31516

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

The following is a sketch on the life of ROWAN PAFFORD, put together by Michael H. PAFFORD.

Rowan Pafford was born April 10, 1825 in Hamilton Co., Tennessee, oldest son of James and Wealthy (Corbitt) Pafford. He came to Georgia in late 1838 or early 1839 to sell the grove of Moley Wilson his father, James, had brought to South Georgia, when he (James) took ill and died.

Rowan came back to Georgia with his mother and brothers and lived first in Ware County until 1850 when he was put into the new county of Clinch when that county was created. He served as Justice of the Peace for the 508th District of Ware and Clinch Counties from 1848-1852. In 1853 he was cut into the new county of Coffee. He served as the first State Representative from Coffee County, 1855-1858.

During his early years in Georgia, Rowan was walking through the woods one day when he heard 2 girls screaming. Upon arriving on the scene, he found the 2 girls had fallen off a log bridge into the stream below and were in danger of drowning. He rescued the 2 girls and in due time he married them both. Rowan married first about 1847 to Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Smith, R.S. After her death in 1856, Rowan married his first cousin, Fannie Corbitt who was also a niece to his first wife. Fannie was born 25 March, 1838 in Lowndes County, present Clinch County, and was a daughter of Newsome and Polly (Smith) Corbitt.

In January 1861, Rowan served as a delegate to the State Succession Convention which he voted against. He enlisted as Pvt. on 11 February, 1862 in Co. K, 6th Volunteer Infantry, C.S.A. The term of enlistment ended 01 April, 1862 and Rowan came out of service. He re-enlisted 22 November, 1862 as 1st Lieutenant in Co. E, 11th GA. Calvary. He was elected State Senator from Coffee County in 1863 and resigned his commission on 25 October, 1863 in order to serve as Senator. His resignation was accepted by President Jefferson Davis on 18 November, 1863 and he served as Senator from 1863-1865. At the conclusion of the Civil War, Rowan served as a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention.

In the 1850's, Rowan Pafford and his Kinsmen built Southwest of Pearson, GA. a log meetinghouse which served as both church and school. This log structure was replaced by the present building about 1870. Originally called Pafford Methodist Church, it had a pastor and regular services for many years but it was eventually abandoned by the Methodist Church. The name "Springhead" was coined by my late grandfather, Henry Morrison Pafford, Sr., from the fact that the church had been built on Feathered Bay at the head of an underground spring. The church is maintained today by the Pafford family and services are held each 5th Sunday with my father, Rev. J. C. Pafford, serving as pastor.

Rowan died 03 January, 1886 from injuries after being thrown by his horse. Fannie died 07 May, 1883. Rowan, both wives and a number of his children are buried at Springhead.

1807-Michael H. Pafford-Rte. 3, Box 318B-A-Blackshear, GA.31516

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

(K:4)

Husband 1 - James PAFFORD

Birth 19 Mar 1797 Place Newton Abbott, Devon, England
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Death Oct 1838 Place Clinch Co., Georgia
Bur. Place Fender Cemetery
Father Thomas PAFFORD Mother
Other Wives

Wife Wealthy CORBITT

Birth 1801 Place South Carolina
Chr. Place
Death 1880 Place Georgia
Bur. Place
Father Isham CORBITT Mother Amelia STOKES
Other Husbands 2 - Isaac CURRY

Sex	Children / Event		Date	Place
X	1	B	10 Apr 1825	Hamilton Co., TN
M	**Rowan PAFFORD**	C		
	Spouse 1 - Elizabeth SMITH	M	1846	
	2 - Frances CORBITT	D	09 Jan 1890	Coffee Co., GA
		I		
	2	B	1828	Clinch Co., GA
M	Berrien PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Harty SIRMANS	D	15 Jul 1864	
		I		
	3	B	1833	Clinch Co., GA
M	James Marion PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse 1 - Nancy ROBERTS	M		
	2 - Wealthy CORBITT	D	14 Sep 1891	
		I		
	4	B	17 Mar 1837	
F	Wealthy PAFFORD	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Arthur DAUGHTREY	D	08 Jul 1902	
		I		
	5	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	6	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	7	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	8	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		

B-Birth C-Christening M-Marriage D-Death I-Interment/burial

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (K:4):

1860 census, Clinch County, Georgia, GS 803117, p. 166.

Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Folks Huxford, GS 975.8, D3h, vol. 1, p. 217; vol 2, p. 231.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

(K:5)

Husband Isaac CURRY

Birth 1781 Place South Carolina
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Death Place
Bur. Place
Father James CURRY Mother
Other Wives 1 - Frances GREEN

Wife 2 - Wealthy CORBITT

Birth 1801 Place South Carolina
Chr. Place
Death 1880 Place Georgia
Bur. Place
Father Isham CORBITT Mother Amelia STOKES
Other Husbands 1 - James PAFFORD

Sex	Children	Event	Date	Place
	1	B	1841	
F	Elizabeth A.M. CURRY	C		
	Spouse	M	1867	
	J.C. BRADFORD	D		
		I		
	2	B	1846	
F	Wealthy A. Emily CURRY	C		
	Spouse	M		
	unmarried	D	02 Jun 1921	
		I		
	3	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	4	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	5	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	6	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	7	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	8	B		
		C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		

B-Birth C-Christening M-Marriage D-Death I-Interment/burial

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (K:5):

Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Folks Huxford, GS 975.8, D3h, vol. 2, pp. 72 & 23; vol. 3, pp. 60-61.

1860 census, Clinch Co., Georgia, GS 803117, p. 116.

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Genealogical Data Husband

HUSBAND (1) JAMES PAFFORD
Birth 19 Mar. 1797 Place Tennessee
*Chr. Place
Death Oct. 1838 Place Clinch County, Georgia
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Married Place
‡Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE WEALTHY CORBITT * ‡
Birth 1801 Place South Carolina
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Isham Corbitt * Mother‡ Amelia Stokes
‡Other Hus. (if any) (2) Isaac Curry *

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
"Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia", by Huxford, p. 231 Vol. 2

Family Representative: Bruce Benny White

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Bruce B. White
5187 Janice Circle
Jacksonville, Florida

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) James Pafford 1797
Wife Wealthy Corbitt

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 23 JUN 1956
Endowed 7 JUL 1956
gg-neph 11
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 3 MAR 1956
Endowed 3 APR 1956
Sealed to Husband 26 NOV 1956 SL
gg-neph
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	No.	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
									9	Jan.	1890	Date 1846			
M	1	Rowan Pafford *-	10	Apr.	1825		Clinch Co.	Georgia	/			To (1) Elizabeth Smith *	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	26 NOV 1956 SL
M	2	Berrier Pafford *			1828		"	"				Date To Harty Sirmans	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	26 NOV 1956 SL
M	3	James Marion Pafford			1833		"	"				Date To (1) Nancy Roberts *	23 JUN 1956	7 JUL 1956	26 NOV 1956 SL
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6	#1 Rowan md (2) Frances Corbitt										Date To			
	7	#3 James Marion md (2) Wealthy Corbitt ?										Date To (See mother's name)			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Surname Boone
Extract No. 4
Page 1 of 1 Pages

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **James Berrien PAFFORD**

This Information Obtained From:

Phil T. Pafford
Davenport, IA.

Book - A Pafford Line in Review

Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	07 July 1848	Owl Den	Coffee	Georgia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Nov 1911			Georgia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer Postmaster** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Rowan PAFFORD** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth SMITH**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Susan Alice MAINOR**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler **Glenda Sue VIZE**
Address **301 Breiner Drive**
City, State **Dbq., IA. 52001**
Date **1985 - Present**

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father **Jesse MAINOR** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 **Alonzo** Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 **Fannie** Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 **Randall** Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 **Hester Sarah** Full Name of Spouse* **Joseph James BOON**	Birth	June 1876			Georgia	
		Mar.	13 Aug 1893		Coffee	Georgia	
(X)		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 **Dawny** Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 **Cleveland** Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name **Rowan PAFFORD**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Phil T. Pafford	Birth	10 Apr 1825		Hamilton	TN.	moved to GA.
Davenport, Iowa	Chr'nd					in 1840
	Mar.	1846				
A Pafford Line in	Death	09 Jan 1890		Coffee	Georgia	
Review	Burial			Coffee	Georgia	
	Places of Residence					
Pioneers of Wiregrass	Occupation Farmer Gov't	Church Affiliation Methodist		Military Rec. Civil War		
Georgia	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2 - Frances (Fannie) CORBITT					
	His Father James PAFFORD			Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy CORBITT		
History of Clinch Co.	Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth SMITH					
1870 Cencus of Coffee	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Co., Georgia	Birth	1823		Ware	Georgia	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	06 June 1866			Georgia	
	Burial					

Compiler Glenda Sue VIZE
Address 301 Breiner Drive
City, State Dbq., IA. 52001
Date 1985 - Present

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each hus.
Her Father William SMITH-Rev. War — Mother's Maiden Name Bineta (Neter) STEPHENS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1847			Georgia	married 1st
F	Leonora W.	Mar.					cousin
	Full Name of Spouse* Martin S. CORBITT	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	07 July 1848	Owl Den	Coffee	Georgia	
M	James Berrien	Mar.					
(X)	Full Name of Spouse* Susan Alice MAINOR	Death	15 Nov 1911			Georgia	
		Burial					
	3	Birth	05 Jan 1850			Georgia	
M	Newton Monroe	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hester MOORE	Death	04 Mar 1909				
		Burial					
	4	Birth	1851			Georgia	
M	John Randolph	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Tennessee DAUGHTRY	Death	02 Oct 1871				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	20 Aug 1852			Georgia	
F	Elizabeth M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Madison CORBITT	Death	10 Aug 1904				
		Burial					
	6	Birth	22 July 1854			Georgia	
M	Marcus Alexander	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Ann MOORE	Death	24 Apr 1931				
		Burial					
	7	Birth	02 Jan 1858			Georgia	
M	Jesse Madison	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Betsy Martha E. MOORE	Death	10 June 1922				
		Burial					
	8	Birth	30 Mar 1860			Georgia	
M	Elias Moore	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 July 1918				
		Burial					
	9	Birth	15 June 1862			Georgia	
F	Mary Magdalene	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* David Judson CARVER	Death	09 Sept 1935				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **Rowan PAFFORD**

This Information Obtained From:

Phil T. Pafford
Davenport, Iowa

A Pafford Line in Review

Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia

History of Clinch Co.

1870 Cencus of Coffee Co., Georgia

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	Apr	1825		Hamilton	TN.	moved to GA.
Chr'nd							in 1840
Mar.			1866				
Death	09	Jan	1890		Coffee	Georgia	Fall from horse
Burial					Coffee	Georgia	Concussion

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer-Gov't** Church Affiliation **Methodist** Military Rec. **Civil War**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **1 - Elizabeth SMITH**

His Father **James PAFFORD** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy CORBITT**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Frances (Fannie) CORBITT**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Mar	1836				niece of 1st
Chr'nd							wife
Death	07	May	1899				
Burial							

Compiler **Glenda Sue VIZE**

Address **301 Breiner Drive**

City, State **Dbq., IA. 52001**

Date **1985 - Present**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Methodist**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Newsom CORBITT** Mother's Maiden Name **Pollie SMITH**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 **Rhoda Evelyn**	Birth	12	Aug	1867			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Joseph T. SHERROD**	Mar.							
		Death	18	Aug	1895				
		Burial							
M	2 **William Manning**	Birth	12	Dec	1868			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Bertha HOWELL**	Mar.							
		Death	08	Feb	1930				
		Burial							
M	3 **Marion Martin**	Birth	08	Apr	1870			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Santell DAVIS**	Mar.							
		Death	06	May	1901				
		Burial							
M	4 **Oliver Hazard**	Birth	13	Nov	1871			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Annie PULLEN**	Mar.							
		Death	04	May	1946				
		Burial							
M	5 **Newsome Thomas**	Birth	23	May	1873			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Amanda DAVIS**	Mar.							
		Death	02	July	1925				
		Burial							
F	6 **Wealthy R.**	Birth	27	Mar	1875			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Joseph DAVIS**	Mar.							
		Death	02	Aug	1894				
		Burial							
M	7 **Jasper Rowan**	Birth	09	Oct	1877			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Cora COLLINS**	Mar.							
		Death	17	Apr	1948				
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name James PAFFORD

This Information Obtained From:

Phil T. PAFFORD
Davenport, Iowa

A Pafford Line in Review

Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Mar 1797	Newton Abbott	Devonshire	England	
Chr'nd	19 Mar 1797				
Mar.					
Death	Oct 1838		Ware	Georgia	
Burial			Clinch	Georgia	Fender Cem.

Places of Residence TN., moved to GA. in 1820's, England

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas PAFFORD Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wealthy CORBITT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1801			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1880			Georgia	
Burial					

Compiler Glenda Sue VIZE
Address 301 Breiner Drive
City, State Dbq.,IA. 52001
Date 1985 - Present

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2 - Isaac (Ike) CURRY

Her Father Isham CORBITT Mother's Maiden Name Amelia (Millie) STOKES

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	10 Apr 1825		Hamilton	TN.	moved to GA.
M	Rowan	Mar.	1846				in 1840
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	09 Jan 1890		Coffee	Georgia	Concussion-
(X)	Elizabeth SMITH	Burial			Coffee	Georgia	Fall from horse
	2	Birth	1828		Hamilton	TN.	
M	Berrien	Mar.	1852		Clinch	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 July1864		Clinch	Georgia	Mudcreek Primi-
	Harty SIRMANS	Burial			Clinch	Georgia	tive Bapt. Ch.
	3	Birth	19 Mar 1833		Hamilton	TN.	
M	James Marion	Mar.	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Sept1891		Clinch	Georgia	
	Nancy ROBERTS	Burial			Clinch	Georgia	Fender Cem.
	4	Birth	17 Mar 1837				
F	Wealthy	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	08 July1902				
	Arthur DAUGHTRY	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Glenda Sue Vize
301 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Husband Joseph James BOONE

Birth Mar 1874 Place North Carolina
Chr. Place
Marr. 13 Aug 1893 Place Coffee Co., Georgia
Death Place
Bur. Place
Father Mother
Other Wives

Wife Hester Sarah PAFFORD

Birth Jun 1876 Place Georgia
Chr. Place
Death Place
Bur. Place
Father James Berrin PAFFORD Mother Susan Alice MAINOR
Other Husbands

Sex	Children / Event		Date	Place
	1	B	Jun 1895	GA
M	James Leonard BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	2	B	27 May 1897	Douglas, Coffee, GA
F	Agnes Mae BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Odessa "Odie" LEHMAN	D	16 Mar 1972	Valdosta, Lowndes, GA
		I		Friendship Cem., Hahira, Lowndes, GA
	3	B	Jan 1900	
F	Eula L. BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
	bef.	D	27 Apr 1910	
		I		
	4	B	1902	
M	Aubrey BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
	Bessie	D		
		I		
X	5	B	**14 May 1904**	**Douglas, Coffee, GA**
M	**Willie Beacher BOONE**	C		
	Spouse	M	**04 Apr 1925**	**Bronson, Levy, FL**
	Myrtle Elizabeth PACKARD	D	**01 Sep 1977**	**Jacksonville, Duval, FL**
		I	**03 Sep 1977**	**Cedar Key, FL**
	6	B	19 Dec 1908	GA
F	Geraldine Edda BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M	26 Jul 1933	
		D		
		I		
	7	B		
M	Joe Burnan BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		
	8	B		
F	Lena BOONE	C		
	Spouse	M		
		D		
		I		

B-Birth C-Christening M-Marriage D-Death I-Interment/burial

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (1:12):

Family records.

1900 Census, Clinch Co., GA, GS 1240188, p. 196 B.

1910 Census, Lowndes Co., GA, GS 1374215, p. 9.

Marriage records, Coffee Co., GA, GS 975.8823, V2m.

1880 Census Soundex, NC, GS 448296.

1830- Corbitt- were in Lanier Co., GA.

W/James remarried Isaac Curry - ca. 1840

Ch. - 1850 - Soundex for Welthy Curry or Bafford in ~~GA~~ Tenn. (w/ch Amanda - 10 yrs. old.

Welthy b. ca 1803 had dau. by Isaac (Ike) Curry - Millie

Ch. 1850 - for Curry -
2nd dau b. 1846 - Elizabeth

Elizabeth m. - James Clinton Bradford

had - dau - Amanda b. June 1870

Welthy died 1880-

Sources and Explanations for Group Record (1:12)

Family records.

1900 Census, Clinch Co., GA, GS 1240180, p. 196 A.

1910 Census, Lowndes Co., GA, GS 1374255, p. 9.

Marriage records, Coffee Co., GA, GS 0975, Bk. Y2a.

1880 Census Scandeu, NC, GS [illegible]

Thomas Patford - Immigrant in 1810 - w/young son, James

John Henry Pyle Patford,
Librarian in London Univ.
77 yrs - Bridpoot in Dorset
Springhead Church.

1820 Thomas Patford in Tenn - prob. Hamilton Co.
James (son/Thomas) m
Welthy Corbitt -
1st ch. was Rowan -
Author's grandfather.
James bo. in ~~Tenn~~ Fender Cem. ~~Tenn~~ (?) GA.
d. ca. 1838

1979 11 68.

1967 65 1902 77

V 3 - Pioneers of Wiregrass Ga. by Hartford

6, 1947, a period of 56 years — probably a record for continuous service in the same office. He served as Representative from his county, 1898-1899. He owned the old home place and lands of his father, and his mother lived with him until her death.

PAFFORD, BERRIEN. 1828-1864 LANIER

Berrien Pafford, a son of James Pafford (Vol. II), was born 1828 in Tennessee. He removed to this section with his widowed mother, in his youth, and was married in Clinch County in 1852 to Harty, daughter of Joseph Sirmans (Vol. II). She was born Jan. 29, 1833, in Lowndes (later Clinch, now Lanier) County, and died in Clinch (now Lanier) County, Oct. 20, 1896. To Mr. and Mrs. Pafford were born seven children:

1. Malissie	**b. 1853, m. William Bartlett Fender.**
2. James Rowan	**b. 1854, m. Samantha Fender, Feb. 17, 1881.**
3. Joseph M.	**b. 1857, m. Mary Lott, dau. of Elias of Coffee Co.**
4. John Franklin	**b. 1860, m. Christiana Roberts, May 4, 1882, dau. of Robert.**
5. Francenia	**b. 1862, m. John D. Corbitt.**
6. Berrien, Jr.	**b. 1863, m. Jemima Fender.**
7. Lucretia	**b. 1864, m. Samuel Cribb.**

Mr. Pafford was a resident of the 10th land district of Clinch County, and was living there at the time of the creation of the county in 1850. He served as Justice of Peace of the 586th District, G. M., from 1861 until his death July 15, 1864. He was buried at Mud Creek Church near his home. Mrs. Pafford, the widow, married Thomas Tomlinson, Dec. 29, 1887, and lived with him until her death in 1896. She was buried by her first husband.

All of the above children, except Mrs. Fender, removed from Clinch County and settled in Berrien County.

PAFFORD, JAMES MARION. 1833-1891 CLINCH

James Marion Pafford, son of James Pafford (Vol. II), was born in Tennessee, March 19, 1833, and died at his home in Clinch County, Sept. 14, 1891. He was married twice. His first wife to whom he was married in 1853, was Nancy, daughter of John T. Roberts (Vol. II). She was born in Hamilton County, June 3, 1835, and died March 23, 1874. The second marriage was on March 18, 1875, in Clinch County, to Wealthy Corbitt, daughter of Newsom Corbitt (Vol. II). She was born March 17,1837, in Ware (now Clinch) County, and died July 8, 1902. In the following list of Mr. Pafford's children, all of

them were born by the first wife except the last two which were by the last marriage.

1. John	b. 1854, m. Mary Corbitt, dau. of Newsom.
2. Moses	b. 1857, m. Annis Richardson, May 2, 1866, dau. of James.
3. Candacy	b. 1858, m. Rowan Mizell, Feb. 26, 1855, son of William.
4. Wealthy	b. 1860, m. David R. Fender, Nov. 2, 1882.
5. Alice	b. 1863, m. Rev. Martin Cason of Coffee Co.
6. Matilda	b. 1865, m. Bryant Fender, Jan. 13, 1887.
7. Matthew	b. 1867, m. Sarah Whitehurst, Dec. 20, 1891, dau. of A. J.
8. Lucius	b. 1873, m. Minnie Sirmans, Apr. 12, 1893, dau. of John F.
9. Mary E.	b. 1876, m. John Thompson, Dec. 25, 1894.
10. Emily	b. 1878, m. Preston B. Clanton.

James Marion Pafford was a faithful Confederate soldier. He enlisted May 5, 1862, in Company "G", 50th Georgia Infantry Regiment, which was a Clinch County company; and he served until the close of the war.

Mr. Pafford and his second wife were buried at the Fender Cemetery in Clinch (now Lanier) County. His first wife was buried at Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church in Clinch, now Lanier, County.

PARRAMORE, JOHN. 1775-1844 THOMAS

John Parramore, one of the first settlers of Thomas County before its creation, was born in Onslow County, N. C., August 26, 1775, and was a son of Matthew and Elizabeth Parramore. The parents moved to Screven County, Georgia, before 1800, where Matthew died in 1804. John, the subject, was married in 1799 in Screven County, to Nancy Brinson, born April 10, 1783, in Onslow County, N. C., daughter of Adam Brinson. To them were born ten children, viz:

1. Redden Wallace	b. 1800, m. Artemisha Jones, Feb. 27, 1828.
2. Jane E.	b. 1803, m. Gen. Marx Wilcox. Died 1824. No issue.
3. Surah J.	b. 1804? m. John Blewit, Aug. 22, 1829.
4. Adam Brinson	b. 1808, m. Frances Braswell, July 9, 1835.
5. Susannah	b. 1811, m. Simeon A. Smith, May. 10, 1829.
6. Elizabeth	b. 1813? m. Abel Adams, Feb. 22, 1830.
7. Loduskie	b. 1815? m. James W. Smith, Dec. 22, 1833.
8. Noah	b. 1820, m. Martha Sheffield, Jan. 29, 1846, dau. of Pliny.
9. Robert R.	b. 1823? m. Sarah Ann McQueen, Dec. 17, 1846.
10. Mary	b. 1825, m. James M. Foy, Aug. 23, 1843.
11. John C.	b. 1826, m. Elizabeth Adams.

Soon after the creation of Telfair County in 1809, John Parramore and family removed there and lived until 1821 when they removed to the southern part of Irwin County then being settled up, and he

in present Echols County. The Padgetts were from Colleton District, S. C., where the family is numerous and prominent. William Padgett was born 1805 in South Carolina, and moved to Georgia with his parents. He married Louisa Thomas, born 1810 in Georgia. To William and Louisa Padgett were born:

1. John	**b. 1827, Ga. m. ..... Lived near Enterprise, Fla.**
2. James	**b. 1829, Ga. m. ..... Lived near Kissimmee, Fla.**
3. Isham	**b. 1834, Fla. Killed accidentally by gun, 1863.**
4. Henry W.	**b. 1841, Fla. m. Eliza Petty, dau. of James.**
5. Martha	**b. 1843, Ga., m. William McLain, son of John.**
6. Mary Ann	**b. 1846, Fla., m. William Mims.**
7. Nancy	**b. 1848, Fla., m. John Petty.**
8. Thomas	**b. 1852, Fla., m. (1) ..... Johns; (2) Janie Saunders.**

William Padgett and his wife moved to Ware County soon after marriage and settled in the 719th district, a section of Ware that was cut into Clinch County in 1850 and into Echols County in 1858. It appears that he lived there four or five years, then moved over into Hamilton County, Fla., and then back over into Georgia for two or three years, returning to Hamilton about 1845 where he lived until his death about 1855. His widow and children after his death moved back to Georgia and lived in Echols County until her death.

William Padgett served in Capt. David J. Miller's Company of Ware County militia in the Indian War in 1838, as a private.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1830, *Ware;* 1840, 1850, *Hamilton County, Fla.;* 1860, *Echols (widow only).*

PAFFORD, Rowan 1825-1890 ATKINSON

HON. ROWAN PAFFORD was a prominent citizen of Coffee County (territory now Atkinson County) and was born April 10, 1825, in Tennessee, a son of James and Wealthly (Corbitt) Pafford. The elder Pafford came to this section in 1838 with a bunch of mules and horses to sell, and while here was taken sick and died in October, 1838. He was buried in the Fender Cemetery near the east bank of the Alapaha River. His widow and children soon moved here as her brothers and widowed mother were already here.

Rowan Pafford was married in 1846 to Miss Elizabeth Smith, born in Ware, now Clinch County, daughter of William Smith, R.S. (q.v.). She died June 6, 1866, and Mr. Pafford then married her niece, Frances (or Fannie) Corbitt, daughter of Newsom and Pollie (Smith) Corbitt. Mr. Pafford and his second wife were first cousins. She was

born March 25, 1836 and died May 7, 1899. They were married in 1866. To Rowan Pafford by his two wives were born:

1. Leonora W.	b. 1847, m. Martin S. Corbitt, 1st. c.
2. James B.	b. July 7, 1848, m. Alice Mainor, dau. of Jesse.
3. Newsom Monroe	b. Jan. 5, 1850, m. Hester Moore, dau. of Elias
4. John Randolph	1851, died single, Oct. 2, 1871.
5. Elizabeth M.	b. Aug. 20, 1852, m. James Madison Corbitt.
6. Marcus A.	b. July 22, 1854, m. Sarah Ann Moore, dau. of Elias.
7. Jesse Madison	b. Jan. 2, 1858, m. Mrs. Martha E. Daughtrey, dau. of Elias Moore.
8. Elias Moore	b. Mar. 30, 1860, m. Lovie Ann Corbitt, 1882.
9. Mary Magdalene	b. June 15, 1862, m. David Carver.
10. Rhoda Evelyn	b. Aug. 12, 1867, m. Joe Rushin.
11. William M.	b. Dec. 12, 1869, m. Bertha Howell, dau. of W. T.
12. Marion Martin	b Apr. 8, 1870, m. Santell Davis, dau. of Ivy.
13. Oliver H.	b. Nov. 13, 1871, m. (1) Annie Pullen; (2) —— Lee.
14. Newsom Thomas	b. May 23, 1873, m. Amanda Davis, dau. of Ivy.
15. Wealthly	b. Mar. 27, 1875, m. Joseph Davis, son of Ivy.
16. Jasper Rowan	b. Oct. 9, 1877, m. Cora ..... Lives in Texas.

Mr. Pafford lived in Ware County until 1850 when he was cut into the new County of Clinch. During this time he was Justice of Peace of the 586th District, Ware and Clinch counties, 1849-1852. In 1854 in the formation of Coffee County out of Clinch, he was again cut into a new county. He became the first Representative from Coffee County, serving 1855-56. In January, 1861, he was elected one of the two delegates from Coffee County to the Secession Convention where he voted against secession. In 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and while away in the service was elected to the State Senate from the 5th District. He returned and served his term, 1863-65. When delegates were elected to frame a new state constitution after the collapse of the Confederacy in 1865, Mr. Pafford was elected one of the delegates from Coffee County and served. He died January 9, 1890, and was buried at Spring Head Methodist Church in what was then Coffee County but now Atkinson County. Spring Head Church cemetery is the resting place also of the two wives and practically all the children and several grandchildren.

Mr. Pafford and his family were all faithful members of the Methodist Church. He became a very faithful and influential lay leader in his church, and served in all the lay offices of the church. Many of the sons entered public life either in a professional or political way. Two of them, Elias M., and Newsom T., became Methodist preachers; Newsom M., became a lawyer, and Marion M., became a physician. Marcus A., served as Ordinary of Atkinson County, and William M., served as Representative from Lanier County The latter was a Lakeland merchant.

Mr. Pafford was a member of the Masonic Order, receiving his degrees in 1859 in Cassia Lodge, No. 224, while

located at old Magnolia, Clinch County. He was demitted Sept. 10, 1872, and became a member of Satilla Lodge, No. 163, near his home. He died a member there.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1850, *Ware;* 1860, *Coffee.*

PARKER, William 1804-1865 IRWIN

WILLIAM PARKER, born 1804, in Bulloch county, was a son of William Parker, born about 1760, Revolutionary soldier who served as a private in Col. John Stewart's company of Georgia troops. The mother of the subject. was Sarah Lastinger-Parker, daughter of John Lastinger, R.S. (q.v.). William Parker, the subject grew up in Bulloch and Emanuel counties and married in the latter county in 1833 to Miss Elizabeth Edenfield, born 1813 in Emanuel County, daughter of David Edenfield, R.S. She died in 1895. To William and Elizabeth Parker were born:

1. Needham	**b. 1834, died 1908, single.**
2. Mary Ann	**b. 1836, m. Richard B. Davis.**
3. Elisha	**b. 1840, died single in C. S. Army.**
4. Sarah Ann	**b. 1841, m. Allen R. Williams.**
5. John Frier	**b. 1842, died 1844.**
6. David	**b. 1844, died single, 1863, in C. S. A.**
7. Millie	**b. 1848, died 1913, single.**
8. William	**b. 1850, m. Lillian Smith, dau. of Moses of Clinch county. Died Dec. 20, 1885.**

Soon after marriage, William Parker and family moved to Lowndes County and settled on the west side of the Alapaha River in what is now Lanier County. They were living there in 1836 when the Indians, soon after the outbreak of the Indian War, attacked the Parker home in the absence of the family, and pillaged it and burned it (see p. 13, History of Clinch County, Ga., by Huxford).

About 1848 Mr. Parker and family moved to Irwin County and settled in the portion now in Coffee County, where he died in 1865.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1840, *Lowndes;* 1850, *Irwin.*

PARRISH, Henry 1786-1831 BERRIEN

HENRY PARRISH, ancestor of most of the name in Wiregrass Georgia, was born in South Carolina, January 27, 1786, a son of Henry Parrish, R.S., and his wife, Mrs. Mary Ann (Monk) Parrish. His parents moved to Bulloch County, Georgia, while he was yet a boy, and he grew up and married there and lived there until his removal to what was then Lowndes but now Berrien County in 1825. He lived in Lowndes now Berrien, County, until his death May 23, 1831,

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Patford
Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 28 Sep '90 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____
Researcher V. Gordon Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research CL
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1880 W. E. Patford Kerr Co. TX p 72

1870 Ivan D. & William Patford Kerr Co. TX 145/146

1860 W. E. Patford 27, Meth. Preacher TN
Knoxville
L. E. 25 - TN 250-350
Mary 5/12 TX

1878 - William Patford - 37 - Farmer 310-387 TN
Zanesville
Lydia 35 TN
Ivan D. - 7
Mary M - 10
Arthur L - 6
Robert C 5
Cynthia A 9/12 (all TX)

FAMILYSEARCH™

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

RESOURCE GUIDE

Parish and Vital Records List

(A list of indexed church and vital records)

How the Parish and Vital Records List can help you:

The Parish and Vital Records List (on microfiche) is a guide to some of the most useful and easy-to-use records in the Family History Library. It is a list of church and government records:

- From 67 countries. (Look for the place and time your ancestor lived.)
- That have vital ancestor information.
- That have been indexed (extracted). Most indexes:
  - Give key birth, christening, marriage, or census information.
  - List people in the record alphabetically by surname.
  - Will help you find your ancestor on the original source record. This eliminates page-by-page searching of a microfilm. (Look for the index first; then look for the original source record.)

Names from some of these records are listed in the FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index.

If you do not find a record in the list, look in the Family History Library Catalog for records for the place and time you need.

How to copy pages of the Parish and Vital Records List:

You may use a microfiche printer to copy pages of the list. If no printer is available, you can order a copy from the Family History Library for a small fee by filling out a Request for Photocopies: Census Records, Books, Microfilm, or Microfiche order form (31768). If you need assistance, ask a staff member for help.

How to find more information on the Parish and Vital Records List:

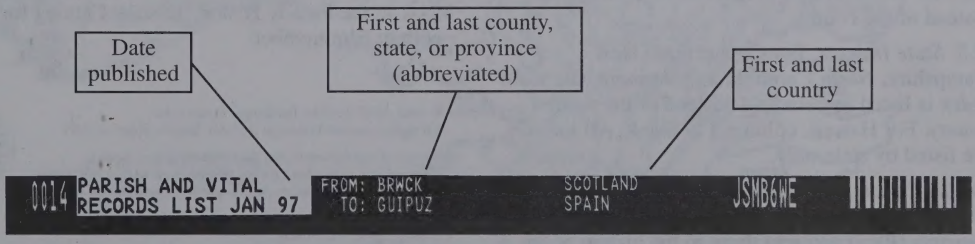
- See the introduction at the front of the list.
- See section U of the International Genealogical Index microfiche.

How to use the Parish and Vital Records List:

- Decide which geographic area and time period you need to search.
- Locate the Parish and Vital Records List microfiche in the Family History Library or the Family History Center. (This microfiche is usually near the International Genealogical Index microfiche.)
- Follow the three steps below.

1 Find the microfiche you need.

- The records are listed alphabetically by country.
- Most countries are subdivided into counties, states, or provinces.
- The heading at the top of each microfiche lists the date the microfiche was published; abbreviations for the first and last county, state, or province; and the first and last country.



(This is a microfiche heading on the Parish and Vital Records List.
The microfiche lists extracted records for Scotland, Singapore, and part of Spain.
Only the first and last countries are shown in the heading.)

2 Find the desired geographic area on the microfiche.

- Find the country in the top left corner of each microfiche page.
- If either the United States, Canada, or Germany is listed, find the state or province listed underneath the country.
- Then find the county. If you do not know what county a town is in, refer to a gazetteer, or ask a staff member for help. (See the example below.)

Column 1
Name of country (or county, state, or province for the United States, Canada, or Germany), which will be listed in alphabetical order. (County names are usually abbreviated and alphabetized according to the abbreviation.)

Column 2
Parish, town, or city of the records, listed alphabetically.

Column 3
Time period of record.

Column 4
Type of record:

BIR	Birth
CHR	Christening
MAR	Marriage
BUR	Burial
DEA	Death
CEN	Census

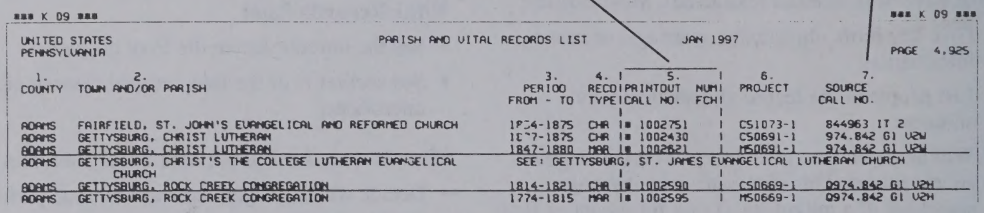
Column 5
Computer printout call number.

Use this number to find or order the **index**.

Column 6
The batch number of the extraction project.

Column 7
The Family History Library™ number for the source record (a microfilm, microfiche, or book).

Use this number to find or order the **source record**.



■■■ K 09 ■■■ ■■■ K 09 ■■■

UNITED STATES
PENNSYLVANIA

PARISH AND VITAL RECORDS LIST JAN 1997

PAGE 4,925

1. COUNTY	2. TOWN AND/OR PARISH	3. PERIOD FROM - TO	4. RECORD TYPE	5. PRINTOUT CALL NO.	NUM FCH	6. PROJECT	7. SOURCE CALL NO.
ADAMS	FAIRFIELD, ST. JOHN'S EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH	1834-1875	CHR	1002751		CS1073-1	844963 IT 2
ADAMS	GETTYSBURG, CHRIST LUTHERAN	1857-1875	CHR	1002430		CS0691-1	974.842 G1 V2W
ADAMS	GETTYSBURG, CHRIST LUTHERAN	1847-1880	MAR	1002621		MS0691-1	974.842 G1 V2W
ADAMS	GETTYSBURG, CHRIST'S THE COLLEGE LUTHERAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH	SEE: GETTYSBURG, ST. JAMES EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH					
ADAMS	GETTYSBURG, ROCK CREEK CONGREGATION	1814-1821	CHR	1002590		CS0669-1	0974.842 G1 V2H
ADAMS	GETTYSBURG, ROCK CREEK CONGREGATION	1774-1815	MAR	1002595		MS0669-1	0974.842 G1 V2H

This page from the Parish and Vital Records List shows records from Adams County in Pennsylvania, USA.

3 Note the records you need.

- Write down the numbers for both the index (the printout call number in column 5) and for the original record (the source call number in column 7) that you want to search.
- If you need assistance ordering these records, ask a staff member for help.

The information in the following records is listed differently from that above:

- *Irish Civil Registration Records.* These countrywide records are listed at the beginning of the Irish records. The words *birth* and *marriage* are listed, instead of the county.
- *U.S. State Indexes*. For Connecticut, New Hampshire, North Carolina, and Vermont, the word *index* is listed in column 1 instead of the word *county.* For Hawaii, column 1 is blank. All indexes are listed by state only.
- *British Parish Records* (church records). Most parishes in the Church of England copied their parish registers (PRS) and sent them to the bishop of the diocese. These copies were called bishop's transcripts (BTS). When a parish register was unavailable or incomplete, the bishop's transcript was extracted. For each given set of years, the percentage of names extracted from the bishop's transcripts is given (such as "BTS 85%"). If both the parish register and the bishop's transcripts were extracted, PRS and BTS are both listed.

Some parish records may not be listed by parish name but by another locality name. If a parish is not listed, look in the Family History Library Catalog for the correct film number.

© 1988, 1992, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All rights reserved. Printed in the USA. English approval: 8/97

No part of this document may be reprinted, posted on-line, or reproduced in any form for any purpose without the prior written permission of the publisher. Send requests for such permission to:

Copyrights and Permissions Coordinator
Family History Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

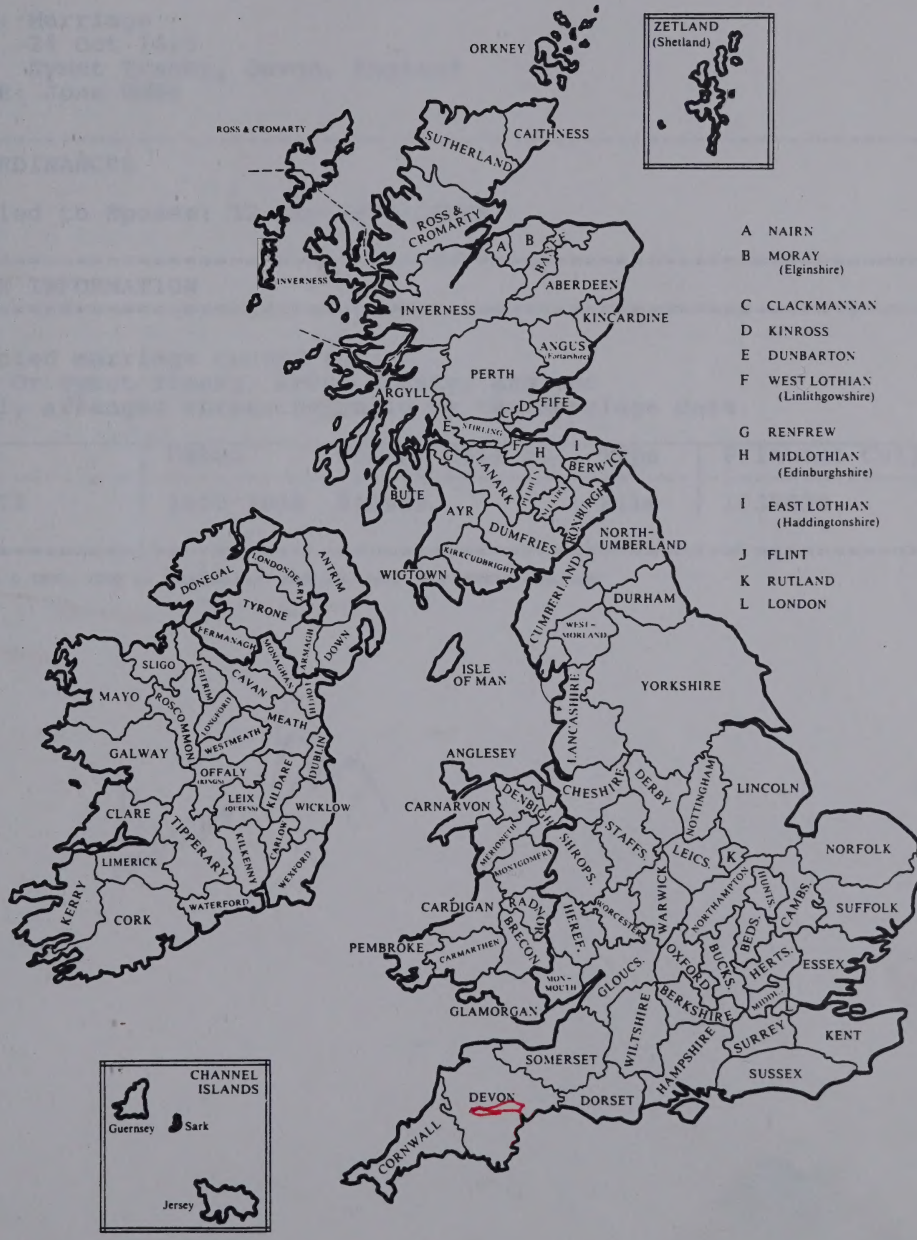
FamilySearch is a trademark of Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Third Edition, July 1997, Series IGI, No. 3

4 02337 02000 1
33702

The British Isles

Map



INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: PAFFORD, Elizabeth

SEX: F

EVENT: Christening
21 Jan 1613
Nymet Tracey, Devon, England
FATHER: Alexander PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 6 Apr 1974 OGDEN
Endowed: 15 May 1974 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 24 May 1974 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Bow Or Nymet Tracey, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C050371	1598-1836	916819	Film	0933232	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

16 JAN 2001

NAME: PAFFORD, Alexander

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
3 Mar 1615
Nymet Tracey, Devon, England
FATHER: Alexander PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 3 May 1974 OGDEN
Endowed: 9 Jul 1974 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 12 Jul 1974 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Bow Or Nymet Tracey, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C050371	1598-1836	916819	Film	0933232	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

16 JAN 2001

NAME: PAFFORD, William

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
13 Oct 1618
Nymet Tracey, Devon, England
FATHER: Alexander PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 3 May 1974 OGDEN
Endowed: 9 Jul 1974 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 12 Jul 1974 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Bow Or Nymet Tracey, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C050371	1598-1836	916819	Film	0933232	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

OKEHAMPTON, DEVON, ENGLAND

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1608-1843) BATCH # C 5232-1 PAGE 215

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
*PAFFORD					
PAFFORDE	CHR 5 NOV 1620	...	D	WILLIAM PAFFORDE	07530-7
PAFFORD	CHR 19 OCT 1708	THOMAS	S	EZECHAEL PAFFORD	01418-5
PAFFORD	CHR 18 SEP 1716	SARAH	D	URSULA PAFFORD	01445-8
*PAINTER	CHR 25 JAN 1669	THOMAS	S	EDMOND PAINTER	00704-1
PAYNTER	CHR 15 MAY 1672	JAMES	S	EDWARD PAYNTER	00746-6
PAINTER	CHR 21 MAR 1674	WILLIAM	S	EDMOND PAINTER	00802-1
PAINTER	CHR 4 JAN 1703	WILLM	S	WILLM PAINTER	01311-9
PAINTER	CHR 27 MAR 1705	EDMOND	S	EDMOND PAINTER	01338-7
PAINTER	CHR 7 DEC 1726	JAMES	S	WM PAINTER AND JOAN	01778-2
PAINTER	CHR 9 JUN 1730	WILLIAM	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	01927-4
PAINTER	CHR 19 MAR 1731	THOMAS	S	MARY PAINTER	02012-4
PAINTER	CHR 26 JUL 1732	JOANNA	D	WILLM PAINTER AND JOAN	02023-9
PAINTER	CHR 4 FEB 1734	BETTY	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02135-9
PAINTER	CHR 4 JUL 1737	JOANNA	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02243-1
PAINTER	CHR 1 JUL 1739	EDWARD	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02336-8
PAINTER	CHR 8 MAR 1767	WILLIAM	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03524-3
PAINTER	CHR 11 FEB 1769	ELIZABETH	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03613-2
PAINTER	CHR 11 APR 1773	HENRY	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03814-1
PAINTER	CHR 23 FEB 1776	JAMES	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03944-3
PAINTER	CHR 20 SEP 1778	ANN	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	04083-4
PAINTER	CHR 3 JAN 1790	THOMAS	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04541-8
PAINTER	CHR 17 FEB 1793	ANN	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04677-0
PAINTER	CHR 13 MAR 1796	MARY	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04809-2
PAINTER	CHR 21 APR 1799	ELIZABETH	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04946-1
PAINTER	CHR 22 DEC 1799	WILLIAM	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND ELIZABETH	04975-8
PAINTER	CHR 8 AUG 1802	JANE	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND ELIZABETH	05093-1

OKEHAMPTON, DEVON, ENGLAND

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1608-1843) BATCH # C 5232-1 PAGE 215

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
*PAFFORD					
PAFFORDE	CHR 5 NOV 1620	...	D	WILLIAM PAFFORDE	07530-7
PAFFORD	CHR 19 OCT 1708	THOMAS	S	EZECHAEL PAFFORD	01418-5
PAFFORD	CHR 18 SEP 1716	SARAH	D	URSULA PAFFORD	01445-8
*PAINTER	CHR 25 JAN 1669	THOMAS	S	EDMOND PAINTER	00704-1
PAYNTER	CHR 15 MAY 1672	JAMES	S	EDWARD PAYNTER	00746-6
PAINTER	CHR 21 MAR 1674	WILLIAM	S	EDMOND PAINTER	00802-1
PAINTER	CHR 4 JAN 1703	WILLM	S	WILLM PAINTER	01311-9
PAINTER	CHR 27 MAR 1705	EDMOND	S	EDMOND PAINTER	01338-7
PAINTER	CHR 7 DEC 1726	JAMES	S	WM PAINTER AND JOAN	01778-2
PAINTER	CHR 9 JUN 1730	WILLIAM	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	01927-4
PAINTER	CHR 19 MAR 1731	THOMAS	S	MARY PAINTER	02012-4
PAINTER	CHR 26 JUL 1732	JOANNA	D	WILLM PAINTER AND JOAN	02023-9
PAINTER	CHR 4 FEB 1734	BETTY	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02135-9
PAINTER	CHR 4 JUL 1737	JOANNA	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02243-1
PAINTER	CHR 1 JUL 1739	EDWARD	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND JOAN	02336-8
PAINTER	CHR 8 MAR 1767	WILLIAM	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03524-3
PAINTER	CHR 11 FEB 1769	ELIZABETH	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03613-2
PAINTER	CHR 11 APR 1773	HENRY	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03814-1
PAINTER	CHR 23 FEB 1776	JAMES	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	03944-3
PAINTER	CHR 20 SEP 1778	ANN	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND MARY	04083-4
PAINTER	CHR 3 JAN 1790	THOMAS	S	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04541-8
PAINTER	CHR 17 FEB 1793	ANN	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04677-0
PAINTER	CHR 13 MAR 1796	MARY	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04809-2
PAINTER	CHR 21 APR 1799	ELIZABETH	D	WILLIAM PAINTER AND MARY	04946-1
PAINTER	CHR 22 DEC 1799	WILLIAM	S	THOMAS PAINTER AND ELIZABETH	04975-8
PAINTER	CHR 8 AUG 1802	JANE	D	THOMAS PAINTER AND ELIZABETH	05093-1

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: PAFFORD, Thomas

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
19 Oct 1708
Okehampton, Devon, England
FATHER: Ezechael PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 20 Dec 1975 SGEOR
Endowed: 7 Apr 1976 SGEOR
Sealed to Parents: 9 Apr 1976 SGEOR

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Okehampton, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C052321	1608-1843	917210	Film	0883610	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: PAFFORD, Andru

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
8 Jun 1644
Saint Mary Major, Exeter, Devon, England
FATHER: Anthoni PAFFORD
MOTHER: Barbara

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 20 Nov 1975 PROVO
Endowed: 20 Jan 1976 PROVO
Sealed to Parents: 26 Feb 1976 PROVO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Mary Major, Exeter, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C051001	1561-1837	917103	Film	0933985	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: PAFFORD, Em.

SEX: F

EVENT: Christening
20 Apr 1622
Lapford, Devon, England
FATHER: William PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 16 Apr 1963 SLAKE
Endowed: 17 Oct 1963 SLAKE
Sealed to Parents: 8 Aug 1969 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Lapford, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
P001871	1567-1850	942.3 B4DC 1954	Book	0453502	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: PAFFARD, William

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
16 Jun 1682
Rowner, Hampshire, England
SPOUSE: Jane STARES

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: IN PROCESS

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of others are listed in the original record. Such relationships may be brother, sister, aunt, uncle, cousin, former spouse, and in-law.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Rowner, Hampshire County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M073551	1590-1754	918910	Film	6901726	Fiche

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

NYMET TRACEY, DEVON, ENGLAND

CHRISTENINGS 1813-1837 BATCH # C 5037-1 PAGE 131

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
*PACKARD					
PACKER	CHR 14 JUN 1781	THOMAZIN	D	GEORGE PACKER AND ELIZABETH	02674-8
PACKER	CHR 29 DEC 1783	WILLIAM	S	GEORGE PACKER AND ELIZTH	02724-8
*PADDON	CHR 11 JUN 1750	ELIZABETH	D	JNO PADDON AND JOAN	01960-4
PADDON	CHR 20 JUL 1755	SUSANNA	D	JOHN PADDON AND JOAN SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 01 JUN 1756	02078-3
PADDON	CHR 3 JUL 1757	JOAN	S	JOAN PADDON AND JOAN	02122-2
*PAFFORD	CHR 21 JAN 1613	ELIZABETH	D	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00091-7
PAFFORD	CHR 3 MAR 1615	ALEXANDER	S	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00131-4
PAFFORD	CHR 13 OCT 1618	WILLIAM	S	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00161-2
*PALMER					
PALMOR	CHR 25 OCT 1772	THOMAS	S	JOHN PALMOR AND AGNES	02480-6
PALMER	CHR 24 MAR 1793	JNO	S	THOS PALMER AND ANN	02909-9
PALMER	CHR 23 MAY 1824	JOHN	S	WILLIAM PALMER AND MARY	03746-1
PALMER	CHR 15 OCT 1831	CHARLES	S	WILLIAM PALMER AND ANN	04015-0
*PARIS					
PARISH	CHR 13 MAY 1666	MARGARET	D	ROBERT PARISH	00560-5
PARISH	CHR 3 MAR 1669	ANTHONY	S	ROBERT PARISH	00644-0
PARISH	CHR 16 APR 1677	ANNE	D	ROBERT PARISH SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 30 JUN 1681	00794-8
PARISH	BRN 22 MAR 1704 CHR 5 APR 1704	MARY	D	ROBERT PARISH SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY JAN 1705	01175-7
PARISH	CHR 25 FEB 1706	JOAN	D	ROBT PARISH	01217-8
PARISH	CHR 27 SEP 1715	NICHOLAS	S	ROBERT PARISH	01351-1
PARISH	CHR 31 JAN 1723	ROBERT	S	JOHN PARISH	01500-3
PARISH	CHR 3 JUL 1726	JOHN	S	JOHN PARISH	01534-9
PARISH	CHR 3 MAR 1727	SUSANNAH	D	JOANE PARISH	01569-6
PARISH	CHR 26 DEC 1738	GRACE	D	NICHOLAS PARISH AND SUSANNA SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 27 MAY 1739	01728-0

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
*PACKARD					
PACKER	CHR 14 JUN 1781	THOMAZIN	D	GEORGE PACKER AND ELIZABETH	02674-8
PACKER	CHR 29 DEC 1783	WILLIAM	S	GEORGE PACKER AND ELIZTH	02724-8
*PADDON	CHR 11 JUN 1750	ELIZABETH	D	JNO PADDON AND JOAN	01960-4
PADDON	CHR 20 JUL 1755	SUSANNA	D	JOHN PADDON AND JOAN SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 01 JUN 1756	02078-3
PADDON	CHR 3 JUL 1757	JOHN	S	JOAN+ PADDON AND JOAN	02122-2
*PAFFORD	CHR 21 JAN 1813	ELIZABETH	D	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00091-7
PAFFORD	CHR 3 MAR 1815	ALEXANDER	S	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00131-4
PAFFORD	CHR 13 OCT 1818	WILLIAM	S	ALEXANDER PAFFORD	00181-3
*PALMER					
PALMOR	CHR 25 OCT 1772	THOMAS	S	JOHN PALMOR AND AGNES	02480-6
PALMER	CHR 24 MAR 1793	JNO	S	THOS PALMER AND ANN	02909-9
PALMER	CHR 23 MAY 1824	JOHN	S	WILLIAM PALMER AND MARY	03746-1
PALMER	CHR 15 OCT 1831	CHARLES	S	WILLIAM PALMER AND ANN	04015-0
*PARIS					
PARISH	CHR 13 MAY 1666	MARGARET	D	ROBERT PARISH	00560-5
PARISH	CHR 3 MAR 1668	ANTHONY	S	ROBERT PARISH	00644-0
PARISH	CHR 16 APR 1677	ANNE	D	ROBERT PARISH SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 30 JUN 1681	00794-8
PARISH	BRN 22 MAR 1704 CHR 5 APR 1704	MARY	D	ROBERT PARISH SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY JAN 1705	01175-7
PARISH	CHR 25 FEB 1706	JOAN	D	ROBT PARISH	01217-8
PARISH	CHR 27 SEP 1715	NICHOLAS	S	ROBERT PARISH	01351-1
PARISH	CHR 31 JAN 1723	ROBERT	S	JOHN PARISH	01500-3
PARISH	CHR 3 JUL 1726	JOHN	S	JOHN PARISH	01534-9
PARISH	CHR 3 MAR 1727	SUSANNAH	D	JOANE PARISH	01569-5
PARISH	CHR 26 DEC 1738	GRACE	D	NICHOLAS PARISH AND SUSANNA SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 27 MAY 1739	01728-0

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: PAFFORD, William

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
13 Oct 1618
Nymet Tracey, Devon, England
FATHER: Alexander PAFFORD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 3 May 1974 OGDEN
Endowed: 9 Jul 1974 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 12 Jul 1974 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Bow Or Nymet Tracey, Devon County, England
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C050371	1598-1836	916819	Film	0933232	Film

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Thomas Pafford

1 Thomas Pafford 1761 - 1849
.. +Nancy ??? 1770 -
..... 2 Susannah Pafford 1801 - 1880
..... 2 Sarah Elizabeth ? Pafford 1803 -
..... 2 Randolph A. Pafford 1809 - 1891
..... +Mary Phillips
..... 2 Ethery Pafford 1812 - 1868
..... 2 Willie Pafford 1815 - 1860
..... 2 ??? Pafford 1811 -
*2nd Wife of Thomas Pafford:
.. +Nanny Saunders 1770 -
..... 2 Jane Pafford 1790 -
..... 2 Sarah Saunders Pafford 1789 -
..... 2 James Henry Pafford 1791 - 1838
..... 2 Samuel Saunders Pafford 1800 -

Also Thomas Pafford b 1794
Danbury, Stokes, NC
Ref: 5LC - DGI #10780 p3622
Ref. 796

Research / Cora Ann Brown +
Norma Jane Pafford
DeKalb Co. IN Settlement Bk. 1846-54
p 141. 2 July 1849 Thomas Lawrence
appt Adm / Estate / Thomas Pafford, dec.

See e-mail / Cora Brown & Norma Pafford.
Wm Pafford b 14 Mar 1766 St Thomas Parish,
Portsmouth, Eng
d. Sep 1848 Stokes Co., NC.
(They believe that this Rev. Soldier is not
the ancestor of VJ's VA Pafford's.)

Husband: James Pafford

Born: in: ENG
Married: 24 April 1760 in: Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co., ENG
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Mathews

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mary Pafford	
	Born: 18 December 1757	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Thomas Pafford	
	Born: Abt. 1761	in: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, ENG
M	Married: 15 February 1784	in: Portsea, Hampshire Co., ENG (St John's Parish)
	Died: Abt. 1849	in: DeKalb Co., TN, bu Pistole Cemetery
	Spouses: Nancy ???, Nanny Saunders	
3	Name: Polly Pafford	
	Born: 11 April 1762	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: James Pafford	
	Born: Abt. 20 July 1763	in: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, ENG
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Bef. 1769	in: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, ENG
	Spouse:	
5	Name: William Pafford	
	Born: 14 March 1766	in: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, ENG
M	Married:	in:
	Died: September 1848	in: Stokes Co., NC
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Ann Pafford	
	Born: 18 November 1767	in: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, ENG
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: James Pafford	
	Born: 28 April 1769	in: ENG
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Abt. 1849	in: prob. in Benton Co., TN
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Betty Pafford	
	Born: 17 October 1770	in: ENG
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas bcthomas@u

Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

8 B:
P:
M:
4 P:
B: D:
P: P:
M:
P: 9
D: B:
P: P:
D:
P:

2 James PAFFORD 10
B: ABT. 1742 B:
P: England P:
M: 24 APR 1760 M:
P: Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co 5 P:
D: AFT. 1770 B: D:
P: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth England P: P:
D:
P: 11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Betty PAFFORD
B: 17 OCT 1770 12
P: C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England B:
D: WFT Est. 1771-1864 P:
P: M:
6 P:
B: D:
P: P:
M:
P: 13
D: B:
P: P:
D:

bcthomas@usit.com

P:

3 Mary MATHEWS
B: WFT Est. 1723-1748
P:
D: AFT. 1770
P: St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth England

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas **bcthomas@u**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I12743
- *Name:* James PAFFORD [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1742 in England [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* AFT. 1770 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth England [3] [1] [2]
- *Reference Number:* 12743
- *Note:*

[Midkiff file.FTW]

[brewer-thomas.FTW]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999]

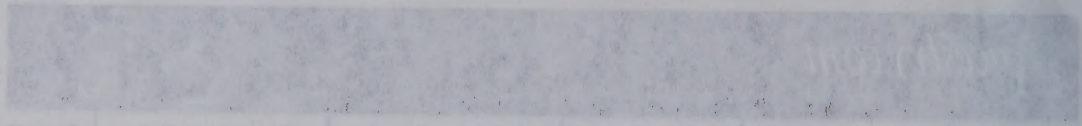
James PAFFORD and Mary MATHEWS were married April 24, 1760 in England in a Parish chur license. Both James and Mary signed the marriage document. Thomas Matthews and Miles Cudge signed as witnesses. Mary and Thomas signed their names with two t's while the document uses on James is shown as being from the Parish of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton and Mary th same. The marriage was performed by Ed Mintor or Wintor (spelling unclear). At this time the rela Thomas Matthews and Mary Matthews is not known. Further research may reveal a father daughte relationship.

The date of immigration of William and James to this country is not known. We are able to get son information from the Rev. War Records of William. Continued study of immigration records in the 1800 time frame is encouraged.

Marriage 1 Mary MATHEWS b: WFT Est. 1723-1748

- *Married:* 24 APR 1760 in Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co [4] [1] [2]
- *Sealing Spouse:* 24 APR 1760 [2]

Children



Thomas-French Ancestry

Records: 19998 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:41:32 2001 Contact: Brenda Thomas bc.thomas@b

- ID: I12743
- Name: James PAYNTON [1]
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1742 in England [1,2]
- Christ: ABT 1770 in St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth England [1,2]
- Reference Number: I12743
- Note:

[Middle file FTW]

[Brewer-donors FTW]

[Brookshire WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999]

James PAYTON and Mary MATTHEWS were married April 24, 1790 in England in a Parish church. Bishop Louth James and Mary signed the marriage document. Thomas Matthews and Miles Cooge signed as witnesses. Mary and Thomas signed their names with two 's' while the document uses one. James is shown as being from the Parish of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton and Mary in same. The marriage was performed by Ed Editor of Winter (spelling unclear). At this time the relationship Thomas Matthews and Mary Matthews is not known. Further research may reveal a father daughter relationship.

The date of immigration of William and James to this country is not known. We are able to get some information from the Rev. War Records of William. Continued study of immigration records in the 1800 time frame is encouraged.

Marriage 1 Mary MATTHEWS b. WFT Est. 1723-1748

- Married: 24 APR 1790 in Portsmouth Parish, Portsea, Southampton Co [1,2]
- Sealing Spouse: 24 APR 1790 [2]

Children

1. Polly PAFFORD b: 11 APR 1762 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
2. James PAFFORD b: 28 APR 1763 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, Eng.
3. William PAFFORD b: 14 MAR 1766 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
4. Ann PAFFORD b: 18 NOV 1767 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
5. James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Christ. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth Eng.
6. Betty PAFFORD b: 17 OCT 1770 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England

Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Midkiff file.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
4. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
   IGI, B.No#MO62611, SS.No5577, IS.No#504578

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

1. Polly PAFFORD b: 11 APR 1762 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
2. James PAFFORD b: 28 APR 1765 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, Eng
3. William PAFFORD b: 14 MAR 1766 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
4. Ann PAFFORD b: 18 NOV 1767 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England
5. James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Christ St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, Eng.
6. Benj. PAFFORD b: 17 OCT 1770 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England

Sources

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Medium Bio.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Unrelated WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #40018, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
4. Birthchart WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #40018, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
   ID: I1, R: Nov/MD0251[], SS: No557?, IS: Nov#30447?

Index | Processing | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cm

Points Privately Version 5.0 Sign up Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Site Map | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas bcthomas@u

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I12744
- *Name:* James PAFFORD [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 28 APR 1763 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, Eng. [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* BEF. 1769 [4] [1] [2]
- *Reference Number:* 12744

Father: James PAFFORD b: ABT. 1742 in England
Mother: Mary MATHEWS b: WFT Est. 1723-1748

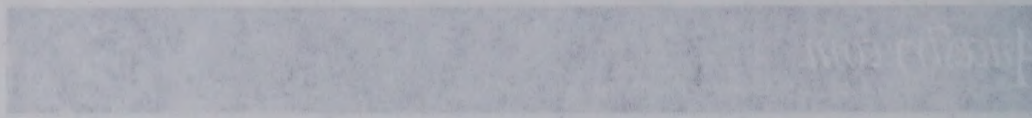
Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Midkiff file.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
   IGI, B#CO62512, SS#10714, IS#919725
4. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license



ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND PAFFORD, Thomas

Born abt 1741 Place of Cerne Abbas, Drstsh, Engl

Chr. Place

Marr. 1 May 1766 Place Cerne Abbas,Drstsh, Engl

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE TUSSELL, Ann

Born abt 1745 Place of Cerne Abbas, Drstsh, Engl

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
F	PAFFORD, Betty	chr	11	Jan	1768	Cerne Abbas	Drstsh	Engl				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Par regs of Cerne Abbas, by corr.

20

Genealogical Data for Husband

HUSBAND WILLIAM PAFFORD

Birth abt 1732 Place of Kings, Kerswell, Devon., Eng.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

Married 15 May 1757 Place Kings, Kerswell, Devon., Eng.

†Other Wives (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Devon 11 vol 1

Kings Kerswell par reg p 32

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ELIZABETH COLE

Birth abt 1736 Place of Kings, Kerswell, Devon., Eng.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

†Other Hus. (If any)

Family Representative:

Glenda Cole Landon

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Vernal, Utah

by Stella Richards

Rt. # 2 Vernal, Utah

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additi

Husband: Thomas Pafford

Born: Bef. 1770 in: England
Married: WFT Est. 1792-1822 in:
Died: June 25, 1849 in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy ?

Born: 1780 in: Virginia
Died: Bef. 1860 in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Susannah Pafford		
	Born: August 16, 1808	in: North Carolina	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: September 16, 1880	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Etherey Pafford		
	Born: 1812	in: North Carolina	
F	Married: WFT Est. 1828-1856	in:	
	Died: 1868	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee	
	Spouse: Charles Hill		
3	Name: Willie Pafford		
	Born: 1815	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: Aft. 1860	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

World Fam. Tree #10

Husband: Charles Hill

Born: 1813 in: ?Alabama
Married: WFT Est. 1828-1856 in:
Died: Aft. 1878 in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Lucinda Hathaway-Pope

Wife: Etherey Pafford

Born: 1812 in: North Carolina
Died: 1868 in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
Father: Thomas Pafford
Mother: Nancy ?
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: William C. Hill	
	Born: 1838	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
M	Married:	in:
	Died: July 1859	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Tabitha Hill	
	Born: 1839	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
F	Married:	in:
	Died: Aft. 1854	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Louisa Hill	
	Born: June 06, 1841	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
F	Married:	in:
	Died: May 23, 1890	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
	Spouse:	
4	Name: John T. Hill	
	Born: August 01, 1842	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
M	Married: July 25, 1864	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
	Died: June 28, 1936	in: Snow Hill, Dekalb Co., Tennessee
	Spouses: Annis Malissia Tramel, Melvina Catherine Jacobs	
5	Name: Randolph Hill	
	Born: 1847	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
M	Married:	in:
	Died: August 11, 1890	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Susannah Hill	
	Born: 1852	in: Dekalb Co., Tennessee
F	Married:	in:
	Died: Aft. 1870	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1864.
not dated

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 1862
Where Manson
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Captured at Winchester 19 Sept 1864

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

(642) Copyist.

480

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H Pafford

----------, Co. ----, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees and extra duty men, of the organization named above, accounted for by name April, 1864.

Report dated Camp Northrop Greenbrier Co. Va. Apr 30, 1864.

Remarks: With leave

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(641) Copyist.

465

(CONF

P | 23

John

Pvt, Co. F

Appears on a

R

of the organization n

for the month of

Commissioned officers

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra

Absent enlisted men a

Detailed to
Corpse to hos

The 23d (also known as
Derrick's) Battalion Virgini
15, 1862, with five compani
21, 1862. Other companies
when the battalion consiste

J. W. M

(644)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Swanton
By whom Capt McDonald
Period the war

Last paid:
By whom Melaughlin
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1863.
not dated

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Jackson
By whom Capt McDonald
Period The war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dunlap
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.
Dated April 30 1863

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Marion
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.
Dated June 30 1863

Joined for service and enrolled:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Madison
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.
Non date

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Marion
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Marion
By whom McDonald
Period

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.
Dated Dec 31 1863

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Marion
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 23 Battalion. | Va.

John H. Pafford

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Batt'n Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1861.
Where Marion
By whom McDonald
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Dunlap
To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

+Appears in Column of Names present as John H. Pafford

The 23d (also known as the 1st, as Hounshell's, and as Derrick's) Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized January 15, 1862, with five companies, A to E, and reorganized May 21, 1862. Other companies were added until April 1, 1863, when the battalion consisted of eight companies, A to H.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 23 Battn | Va

L. H. Pafford
Pvt. Co. F. 23. Va. Battn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Harper's Ferry, West Va., captured by Gen. Sheridan's Forces, and sent to Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 23, 1864.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Winchester
When captured Sept 19, 1864.
Remarks: Sent to Point Lookout Sept 23, 1864

Number of roll:
20; sheet 11 A. W. Bradley

(Confederate.)

P | | Va

L. H. Pafford
Pvt, Co. F, 23 Battn Regt Va

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Harpers Ferry Va Sept 26, 1864
Where captured Winchester Va
When captured Sept 19, 1864.
Remarks: Exchanged Oct 30/64

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 1; page 370

(567) J. Underwood Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 23 | Va

Jno H. Pafford x
Pvt. Co. F. 23 Regt. Va.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Point Lookout, Md.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Winchester
When captured Sept. 19, 1864.
Remarks:

x Signs by mark.

"Received, Nov. 15th, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, from John E. Mulford, Lt. Col. & Asst. Agt. for Exchange, Three Thousand & Twenty-three (3023) Paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within Rolls, including Four Citizens & Four (4) Surgeons, and Seventy-four Officers.—W. H. Hatch, *Asst. Agent of Exch.*" [Taken from roll No. 75, Point Lookout, Md.]

Number of roll:
72; sheet 19

(689b) R. H. Mallard Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

23rd Battn. | Va.

John Pafford

Pvt., Co. F, 23rd Battn. Va. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Quarter, 1864.

Date of issue April 11, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

Real Estate $ .....

Personal Property $ 4000

7. Who were your immediate superior officers?

Colonel. Duguid

Captain. Wm McDaniel

8. When did you enter the service? May 1st 1862

9. Where did you enter the service? Smyth

10. When and why did you leave the service? when the war closed

11. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.

Post-office Marion

County of Smyth, Virginia.

12. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If yes, why are you not drawing one at this time?

I Made application but did not [illegible] thought of not having papers perfect

17. What is ~~the exact nature~~ of your disability and the cause thereof?

Rheumatism

18. Are you ~~totally~~ or partially incapacitated by such disability?

Partially

19. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with you during the war.

Name Steve Greer

Address Marion Va R.F.D

Name Claybourn Duke

Address Marion Va

See Certificate "B."

20. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? Yes

21. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service or disability which will support the justice of your claim.

I Served from 1862 to the close of the war & am now old and not able to make my support & am compelled to support the [illegible] of my Claim, viz

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

WITNESS J. C. Sayers

J. H. Safford mark

(Signature of Applicant.)

I, I. N. Kent Clerk of the Circuit Court, in and for the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 18th day of Mch 1912

I. N. Kent Clerk

Signature of Officer.

☞**The Applicant must read or have read to him, every word in this Application.**

PENSIONERS now on the ROLL are NOT required to make new applications, but must file annual certificate.

THIS APPLICATION

Must be Filed with the Clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your City or County.

(No application will be entertained not on the printed form.)

FORM No. 2.

APPLICATION of Disabled Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy Under Act of April 2, 1902, as amended.

Ful

I, J. H. Paffords do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, entitled "An act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age * * * and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act." I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the city or county of my present residence for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I was a soldier (sailor or marine) of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that I am now disabled, and that from the effects of such disability I am incapacitated from following my usual and ordinary occupation, or any other occupation for a livelihood; and that during the said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never, at any time deserted my command or voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service, and that by reason of such service and disability I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any national, State, city or county office or position which pays me in salary or fees **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or any source whatever which amounts to **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of **SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY** ($750.00) dollars: provided, however, that a soldier, sailor or marine who is totally blind, or who lost a hand or a foot while in the discharge of his duty during the war shall be entitled to a pension, unless he or his wife has an estate of the assessed value of **ONE THOUSAND** ($1,000.00) dollars; provided, further, that a soldier, sailor or marine who has reached the age of eighty years shall be entitled to a pension unless he or his wife shall have an estate of the assessed value of **FIFTEEN HUNDRED** ($1,500.00) dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of any soldiers' home and am without means of support, either direct or indirect, and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully—be explicit:

1. What is your name? J. H. Paffords

2. What is your age? 78 years.

3. Where were you born? Smyth Co

4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all my life

5. How long have you resided in the ~~City~~ or County of your present residence? 78 years.
With the exception of time spent in the war.

6. In what branch of the service were you? Infantry
23 Va Battalion
Co F Pelham Invincibles Regiment. Company.

7. Who were your immediate superior officers?
Colonel. Preston Smith
Captain. Wm McDaniel

Date

8. When did you enter the service? May 1st 1862

9. Where did you enter the service? Smyth

10. When and why did you leave the service?
when the war closed

11. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.
Post-office Marion
County of Smyth, Virginia.

12. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If yes, why are you not drawing one at this time?
I Made application but did not think of not having papers properly filled

13. What is your usual and ordinary occupation for earning a livelihood?
Farming when able to
As anything

14. Are you following such occupation or any other occupation or employment at this time? If yes, state the nature and extent of same.
Can only cook
Some

15. What is your annual income? $ As Annual Count
Compute it
NOTE—By income is meant the total gross receipts derived by you fr all crops (whether sold or used) wages and other sources valued in dolla

16. How much property do you own?
Real Estate $ 3 [illegible]
Personal Property $ 4000

17. What is ~~the exact nature~~ of your disability and the cause thereof?
Rupture

18. Are you ~~totally~~ or partially incapacitated by such disability?
Partially

19. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with you during the war.
Name Steve Gross
Address Marion Va R F D
Name Clayton Duke
Address Marion Va
See Certificate "B."

20. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? Yes

21. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service or disability which will support the justice of your claim.
I Served from 1862 to the close of the war I am now old and not able to make my support & any I have to support the justice of my Claim, Sir

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

WITNESS F. E. Sayers

J. H. Paffords
(Signature of Applicant.)

I, G. W. Kent Clerk of the Circuit Court of Smyth in and for the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Date

Given under my hand this 18th day of March 1912.

G. W. Kent Clerk
Signature of Officer.

☞The Applicant must read or have read to him, every word in this Application.

PENSIONERS now on the ROLL are NOT required to make new applications, but must file annual certificate.

THIS APPLICATION

Must be Filed with the Clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your City or County.

(No application will be entertained not on the printed form.)

FORM No. 2.

APPLICATION of Disabled Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy Under Act of April 2, 1902, as amended.

Fee

I, J. N. Paffard, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, entitled "An act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age * * * and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act." I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the city or county of my present residence for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I was a soldier (sailor or marine) of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that I am now disabled, and that from the effects of such disability I am incapacitated from following my usual and ordinary occupation, or any other occupation for a livelihood; and that during the said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never, at any time deserted my command or voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service, and that by reason of such service and disability I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any national, State, city or county office or position which pays me in salary or fees **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or any source whatever which amounts to **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of **TWO HUNDRED** ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of **SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY** ($750.00) dollars; provided, however, that a soldier, sailor or marine who is totally blind, or who lost a hand or a foot while in the discharge of his duty during the war shall be entitled to a pension, unless he or his wife has an estate of the assessed value of **ONE THOUSAND** ($1,000.00) dollars; provided, further, that a soldier, sailor or marine who has reached the age of eighty years shall be entitled to a pension unless he or his wife shall have an estate of the assessed value of **FIFTEEN HUNDRED** ($1,500.00) dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of any soldiers' home and am without means of support, either direct or indirect, and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully—be explicit:

1. What is your name? J. N. Paffard

2. What is your age? 78 years.

3. Where were you born? Surry Co. County

4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all my life

5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? 78 years.
With the exception of time spent in the war.

6. In what branch of the service were you? Infantry
23 Va. Battalion Regiment.
C. F. Nathan Mackey Company.

13. What is your usual and ordinary occupation for earning a livelihood?
Farming when able to do anything

14. Are you following such occupation or any other occupation or employment at this time? If yes, state the nature and extent of same.
Yes. Can only cook Dinner

15. What is your annual income? $ Do not Cannot compute it
NOTE—By income is meant the total gross receipts derived by you fr all crops (whether sold or used) wages and other sources valued in dolla

16. How much property do you own?

State of Virginia,
County of Smyth

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit of the County of Smyth:

I, J. L. Warren, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that according to the records of my office,

John H. Pafford Age not shown, and

Martha Ann Hutton Age not shown, ~~were~~

date of license
~~were married on the~~ 26th day of March, ~~19~~ 1856 in Smyth County,

Virginia, by not shown, as

appears of record in Marriage Register No. 1, Page 6.

Given under my hand and seal of the said court,

this 27th day of September, 1977.

J. L. WARREN, Clerk

By C S Walker, Deputy Clerk

The above application could not be found in the records for the year 1856. The above information was taken from the Marriage Register only.

(A)

OATH OF RESIDENT WITNESSES.

(Must be signed by two residents of Applicant's City or County.)

We, J. S. Copenhaver, and A. J. Harris, do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia and that we have known personally and well for 50 years the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that the said applicant is a resident of the said city or county, and is a man of good reputation for truth and honesty, and that we have read the foregoing application and the answers to the questions therein propounded, made by the said applicant and verily believe that the said applicant has been truthful in the said statements, and answers, and that from our personal knowledge the applicant is disabled as stated in answers to questions 17 and 18, and we verily believe the said applicant is justly entitled to aid under the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

☞ A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness. ☜

Jno. S. Copenhaver
A. J. Harris
Resident Witnesses.

WITNESS.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a D. M. Kent Clerk in and for the County of Smyth, State of Virginia, this 27 day of May 191/...

D. M. Kent Clerk
Signature of Officer.

(B)

AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES.

(See Question No. 19 on page one)

We, S. A. H. Groseclose and J. H. W. Snider, do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County of Smyth, in the State of ..... and that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, is personally well known to us and that we have known him for 50 years, and that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) in the military (~~naval~~) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and that the said applicant who was also a soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service during the said war, was, with us, members of the same command and that the said applicant was a true and loyal soldier (sailor or marine) in the service, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes and in the manner in his application stated and that his claim is just and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

☞ A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness. ☜

WITNESS.....

.....

S. A. H. Groseclose
J. H. W. Snider
Comrades.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clerk in and for the County of Smyth State of Virginia this 27 day of May, 1917.

D. M. Kent Clerk
Signature of Officer.

NOTE.—If only one comrade whose address is known to the applicant, let him make affidavit B. If no such comrade is living whose address is known to the applicant, then let one or more reputable persons who have personal knowledge of the services of the applicant and of cause of his disability, make affidavit C.

(C)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES, NOT COMRADES.

(Not necessary when Certificate B can be filled)

We, ... and .....do solemnly swear that we are residents of the.....of.....in the State of.....and that we personally know, and are well acquainted with the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, and who is applying for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that we have known the said applicant for.....years, and that to our personal knowledge the said applicant was a loyal and true soldier (sailor or marine) in the military (or naval) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, in the war between the States, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty, and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes, and in the manner in his application set forth, and that his claim is just, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

☞ A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness. ☜

WITNESS.....

.....

.....
Witnesses, not Comrades.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a.....in and for the..... of .....

State of .....this.....day of....., 191....

.....
Signature of Officer.

NOTE.—If no comrade in arms or other person who has knowledge of the services of the applicant and of the cause of his disability is living, whose address is known to the applicant, state that fact here .....

(D)

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

☞ Physician will please read carefully the answers to questions 17 and 18 and the following certificate before filling out.

I, P. W. Atkins, a practicing physician in the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with the applicant, and that from a personal examination of him, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (physician will here state SPECIFICALLY the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and if such disability be total, whether the applicant is deprived thereby of all ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation, or any other occupation for a livelihood, and if the disability be partial, to what extent the applicant is hindered thereby from pursuing such occupation as aforesaid.) (If the physician considers the disability total, he will, in addition to the cause disclosed by the examination, repeat the language underscored above.)

The applicant is partially disabled by reason of bronchitis and Rupture.....

.....

.....

and I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand, this 27 day of May, 1917...

P. W. Atkins M. D.

(E)

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

(Must be filled up when there is a camp in applicant's city or county)

I, Jno. H. Hull, Commander of Gibson McCrady, Camp of Confederate Veterans of the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia, hereby certify that the said camp has examined into the merits of the foregoing application for aid under the act of General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and being satisfied of the justice of said claim, hereby recommend the same, under the provisions of the said act, and that the said camp has no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of June 1916.

Jno. H. Hull
Commander.

NOTE —If there is no camp of Confederate Veterans in applicant's city or county, the certificate of two ex-Confederate soldiers, well known and of good reputation, residing in said city or county must be obtained to certificate F.

(F)

CERTIFICATE OF EX-CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

(Not necessary when certificate E can be filled)

We, ... and ..... of the ..... of ..... State of Virginia, do certify that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that we have examined into the merits of the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that we are satisfied of the justice of claim, and recommend the same under the provisions of the said act, and and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under our hands this ..... day of ..... 191....

.....

.....
Ex-Confederate Soldiers.

(G)

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE.

I, J. B. Ructor, Commissioner of Revenue in the County of Smyth, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant (his wife, trustee, or trustee for his wife) whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, is charged on the land and personal property books of the said ..... with estate, real, personal or mixed, of the assessed value of* $ 337.00

Given under my hand this 2 day of June 1916.

J. B. Ructor
Commissioner of Revenue.

*The actual amount due or unpaid upon any deed of trust or mortgage to secure the payment of a debt shall be deducted from the assessed value of the property of claimants under this act. In computing the value of the estate held by any person or for his or her benefit, all property conveyed by deed for consideration not deemed valuable in law or parted with by gift since March 2, 1902, shall be considered as his or her estate.

(H)

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION BOARD.

I, H. A. Buchanan, chairman of the Pension Board of the Co of Smyth State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing application has been examined and approved by said Board.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand, this 21 day of Aug., 1916.

H. A. Buchanan
Chairman Pension Board.

(I)

CERTIFICATE OF JUDGE.

This Court, from an examination of the foregoing application and of the affidavits, certificates, etc., therewith filed, and hereto annexed, and of such witnesses as were required and called by the court, being satisfied that the said application is supported by the affidavits, certificates, etc., of persons of well-known reputation for truth, honesty and integrity, and that the claim of the said applicant is just, and in due form, doth certify the same to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

Given under my hand this 12th day of Sept. 1916.

.....
Judge.

NOTICE

NO FEE TO BE CHARGED FOR SERVICES RENDERED APPLICANT; PENALTY; EXEMPT FROM LEVY; GARNISHMENT OR ATTACHMENT.

That no fee or other compensation shall be charged or received by any clerk, attorney, officer, or other person for any service rendered to any applicant under the provisions of this act; and any person who shall purchase from a soldier, sailor, or marine, or from any widow of any deceased soldier, sailor or marine, any claim allowed under the provisions of this act for a price or sum of money less than the full amount thereof shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon indictment and conviction thereof shall be fined or imprisoned, or both, at the discretion of the court. The provisions hereby made for disabled soldiers, sailors or marines and widows of deceased soldiers, sailors or marines, shall be exempt from levy, garnishment, or attachment for any debt or pecuniary demand. (Section 17 Pension Law.)

Filed in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit *Court, of* Amherst *, Virginia, this* 22 *day of* May *1911.*

Pension Application FOR Disabled Confederate Soldier

ACT 1902, AS AMENDED

☞ To save trouble for Applicant and Pension Department, please write plainly in spaces below, the County or City in which the Pension was granted and the name and Postoffice Address of the applicant.

Roll No. B250

County / City Amherst

Name J. H. Patterson

Postoffice [illegible] 24 Va

Class ——— *Rating $* ——— *Age* ———

Filed in Auditor's office SEP 27 1911 *191*

Paid Warrant No. 5333 *$* 24.00

Date of Payment SEP 10 1912 *191*

MEMORANDA

3/12/12 Reported Va. Records, Enlisted in 1862 and served 3 years.

CONFEDERATE RECORDS

CONFEDERATE RECORDS

WAR DEPARTMENT [illegible] 7/12

Form No. 2. 3-11-11. 2M. Destroy all previous forms.

INSTRUCTIONS

READ BEFORE THE FORM IS FILLED IN.

All questions must be answered fully.

It is necessary to have Certificates A, D and G filled out in full.

If comrade cannot be found to fill in Certificate B, Certificate C must be filled.

Where there is a camp of Confederate Veterans, Certificate E must be filled.

Where there is no camp, Certificate F must be filled.

When the name of the applicant, or any one making affidavit, is made by X mark, a witness must always be had to the mark.

The doctor, in filling in Certificate D, must set out clearly his examination, and define his case, whether partial or total, otherwise the rating of the applicant cannot be properly determined.

After the application is filled up through Certificate G, file it with the clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your city or county.

If your income (from all sources), amounts to $200.00 per year, or the assessed value of your property, or that of your wife (either in fee or for life), is as much as $750.00, you will not be entitled to a pension.

SENT by VIVIAN H. H. JORDAN FEB 1962 to Phil Pafford

JOHN HENRY PAFFORD OBITUARY
Article from The Methodist Advocate Journal

Pafford, John Henry Pafford was born April 20, 1832 and departed this life January 6, 1913, being 80 years, 8 months and 15 days old.

He was married to Martha Hutton in the year 1854.6 to this union were born 10 children, 6 girls and 4 boys. Three having preceeded him to the spirit world, leaving three sons and four daughters with his aged companion to mourn his departure. He has two sisters and 34 grand children.

Brother Pafford professed saving faith in Christ Christmas 1908. He was a member of the M.E. Church, South.

Brother Pafford had been in declining health for several years and suffered a great deal but bore his sufferings with Christian patience.

Notwithstanding his afflictions he was faithful to attend church and just a few days before his death in his testimony during the recent revival he said "I am on the way."

The funeral services were conducted by the writer at Centenary Church and the remains laid to rest in the Hutton Cemetery in the presence of a host of friends and loved ones.

D.C. Slagle

THE JOHN PAFFORD CHILDREN

Sarah E., b. app. 1857, d. 29 Mar 1877, m. Wm. H. Prather
4 children: Elbert, Luther, Laura, Bertha

Mary J., b. app. 1858, d. ?, m. Wm. (Billy) Goodpaster Chil: Robert, Milton, Bill

* Safronia Adeline, b. 5 Dec 1860, d. 2 Mar 1934, m. Emory Flanagan
8 children: Wm. Henry, Anna Eliz, George Mace, James Mark, Florence Emmeline, (Nora Blanche,) Becey Alice, Clarence Owen

* James R., b. ~~app. 1864~~, d. ? m. b. 11-18-1856 Atkins, Va. d. 11-21-1931
6 children: Luther, Frank, Lula, Nannie, Irene, Mamie Odell

Florence E., b. app. 1868, d. ?, never married

Charles T., b. app. 1871, d. ?, m. Lena Haulsee
1 child: Zella

Wiley Patrick, b. 26 July 1872, d. April 1941, m. 23 Dec. 1897, Georgia Corman, (Georgia b. 17 Dec 1877, d. 23 Dec 1970)
4 children: Lockie, Orville, Harry, Anna

Barvria, R.E., b. app. 1875, d. 15 April 1877 at Staleys Creek from hives.

Birten M. (Bertie), b. 6 June 1878, d. 19 Feb 1966, m. Alanson Cormany
4 children: Lizzie Kate, Roscoe, Marvin, Imon

From: Phil T. Pafford 6401 Utica Ridge Road # 27 Davenport, IA 52807
19 Feb 1986

OBITUARY — MRS. SARAH A. PAFFORD

Mrs. Sarah A. Pafford, (nee Keys) died at the home of her daughter Mrs. F. F. Prater near Attoway on December 7, 1925 at the age of 72 years, 9 months, and 16 days. She was united in marriage to John H. Pafford June 1, 1871 and became the mother of fourteen children, seven of whom survive her. Her husband departed this life on March 8, 1923.

Her surviving children are Mrs. F. F. Prater, Mrs. Charles Medley, and Messers. G. D. and L. O. Pafford of Marion; Mr.. R. L. Pafford, Wytheville, Va.; Mr.. E. N. Pafford, Knoxville, Tenn.; and Mrs. M. T. Moody, Fredericksburg, Va.

One sister, Mrs. E. E. Cole, Damascus, Va.; and three brothers, Mr. John L. Keys, Marion, Va.; Mr. B. F. Keys, Rural Retreat, Va.; and J. H. Keys, Sugar Grove, also survive her besides quite a number of grandchildren.

The deceased accepted Christ as her Savior and united with the Lutheran Church in 1871, and continued in fellowship with the same until death. She was held in high esteem by her neighbors.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Attoway Lutheran Church, conducted by Rev.. E. H. Copenhaver, assisted by Rev. Painter of the Methodist church.

The interment was beside her husband in the Hutton Cemetery.

(This notice appeared in the Marion, Va. newspaper; beside her husband's grave marker is a stone marking what is believed to be her husband's father's grave which reads: John H. Pafford, Born April 20, 1832, Died January 6, 1913.) (This was my grandfather)

JOHN H. PAFFORD
Born - -? - 1803
Where - Smyth County, Va.
Married - ?-?-1830
Died - ?
Where - ?

JOHN PAFFORD
Born - - - 1803
Where - Smyth County, Va.
Married - 9-9-1830
Died -
Where -

Sarah Ann ?
Born - ?
Where - ?
Married - ?
Died - ?
Where - ?

JAMES ROBERT PAFFORD
Born - 11-18-1856
Where - Atkins, Va.
Married -
Died - 11-21-1931
Where -

Martha Ann Hutton
Born -
Where - Smyth County, Va.
Married - 9-9-1830
Died -
Where -

Mary Crowgey Jenness
Born - 7-17-1928
Where - Wytheville, Va.
Married - 9-1-1979
Died -

LUTHER THOMAS PAFFORD
Born - 9-11-1980
Where - Atkins, Va.
Married - 4-27-1920
Died - 2-19-1974
Where - Marion, Va.

Mary Ellen Blackard
Born - 12-29-1867
Where -
Married -
Died - 3-5-1910
Where -

PHIL THOMAS PAFFORD
Born - 10-28-1925
Where - Charlotte, N.C.
Married - 9-1-1979
Married - 4-14-1956
Died -

Susan May Giles
Born - 8-12-1896
Where - Glades Springs, Va.
Married - 4-27-1920
Died - 8-19-1970
Where - Alexandria, Va.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

CITY
COUNTY Smyth 1912 Co. 0

WAR DEPARTMENT

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

OFFICE OF

THE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

(PENSION DEPARTMENT)

AUG 27 1912

Richmond,

The Adjutant-General,

War Department,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request the official record of J. H. Safford Corp'l

Co. F. 23 Regt. Va. Batt.

Colonel Derrick

Captain Wm. McDaldon

This information is to be used in connection with an application for a Confederate pension, which has been filed in this office.

Respectfully,

C. Lee Moore

Auditor Public Accounts.

Pension 32—6-7-12—2 M.

☞ Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

1948927

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, August 29, 1912.

Respectfully returned to the

Auditor of Public Accounts,
State of Virginia,
Richmond.

The records show that John H. Pafford, private, Company F, 23d Battalion Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 14, 1862; that he was captured September 19, 1864; paroled at Point Lookout, Maryland, date not shown, and received November 15, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, date not shown. No later record of him has been found.

Geo Andrews

The Adjutant General.

(A.G.O.72-1) *Per* μ

I. John H. Pafford being of sound mind make my last will and Testament I first that W. T. Pafford is to have all my real estate and is to keep me and my Wife our lifetimes and is to pay our Dr. Bills if any also is to pay our funeral expenses Second. W. T. Pafford is to pay James Pafford the sum of twenty dollars and is to pay L. T. Pafford Twenty Dollars. and is to pay Sarah Prator Twenty Dollars. and is to pay Saphronia Flanigan Twenty dollars and is to pay Mary Goodpasture Twenty dollars and is to pay Berta Cormaney Fifty Two dollars and fifty cts. If I have any money at my death it is to be used in paying my funeral expences. I also want my personal property if any on hands to be divided equally between all of my children.

Witness L. Wythe Scott
Witness H. L. Arnold.

John H. Pafford his mark X (Seal)
Martha A. Pafford her mark X (Seal)

January 4th 1911. Witness W.H.Scott

Virginia: In the Clerk's office of the Circuit Court of Smyth County, the 17th day of February, 1913:-

A Writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of John H. Pafford, deceased, was presented and proven by the oaths of H. C. Arnold and W. H. Scott, subscribing witnesses thereto; and admitted to record as the true last Will and testament of the said John H. Pafford, deceased.

Teste: S. W. Kent, Clerk.

Tel. Lambourn
(0488) 71454

Kapal Cottage,
Upper Lambourn,
Newbury,
Berkshire,
RG16 7QT

4th August 1987

Dear Mrs Jordan,

Thank you for your letter re the Pafford family. At one time we suspected that Pafford was a Devon variant of the Pavitt families. There is one well researched case where Pavitt was at first recorded as PAVORD then PAFFORD but we now believe that this was a "one off" instance and that the PAFFORD's & PAVITT's are separate & distinct families.

I append below the name & address of one USA correspondent who appears to have been able to trace her Pafford connection back to England, and hope that this may be of some help to you.

P.T.O.

Should you come across any PAVITT or PAVETT genealogists I would be most interested to hear from them. I have a small international circle of researchers into this name. We have references to some of this name who went to America in the 17th & 18th centuries, - but no trace of present-day US residents of this name.

Please excuse the ramble - I am writing this in hospital.

Yours sincerely.
Tony Pavitt.

m.s Sue Vize, 301 Brenner Drive, Dubuque, Iowa, 52001. has traced her ancestor JAMES PAFFORD, born 1797 Newton Abbott, Devon, married WELTHY CORBITT dau?

H. L. KENT
COUNTY CLERK, SMYTH
MARION, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006 U.S. A.
6 July 1987

Mr. J. Pavitt
Kapal Crt
Up. Lamborn, Newbury
BRK RG 167QT England

Dear Mr. Pavitt:

I am very interested in knowing about the Paffords of England.

My grandmother's name was Safronia Adeline Pafford b 1861 in VA Smythe Co.
Her father's name, John H.Pafford, b Smythe Co.,VA

His father's name, John Pafford, b probably in North Carolina.ca 1800

This is as far as I have proof. I find a William in Stokes Co.,NC in the 1790 census.ofThere is a William who is a proven Rev. War soldier, from Stokes Co., NC. but the names of his children can not be found. When he applied for his pension, he waid that all his children were dead.

There are a number of Paffords in and around Camden,Benton Co.,TN. In our Federal Census', the older ones all say that they had been born in North Carolina.

So far as being able to 'jump the big pond' and make a connection overseas, I'm far from it. In ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA by Peter Wilson Coldham,this lists a 'Pafford als Reynold, Thomas for Barbados or Jamaica Mar 1688' This is the oldest record that I have found of a Pafford coming to the New World. It is also sometimes spelled Parford is our early records.

Could we perhaps be able to heap each other? I work in a Genealogical Library, a major research center here in Houston,Tx.

I enclose a $1.00 for you to buy stamps.and I look forward to hearing from you.

Most Sincerely,

Mr. J. Pavitt
Kapal Crt
Up. Bamborn, Newbury
BRK RG 16?QT England

Dear Mr. Pavitt:

I am very interested in knowing about the Pa

My grandmother's name was Saronia Adeline P

Her father's name, John H.Pafford, b Smythe

His father's name, John Pafford, b probably

This is as far as I have proof. I find a Wi
in the 1790 census.oiThere is a William who
soldier, from Stokes Co., NC, but the names
be found. When he applied for his pension,
children were dead.

There are a number of Paffords in and aroun
In our Federal Census', the older ones all
born in North Carolina.

So far as being able to 'jump the big pond'
overseas, I'm far from it. In ENGLISH CONV
by Peter Wilson Coldham,this lists a 'Paffor
for Barbados or Jamaica Mar 1688' This is
I have found of a Pafford coming to the New
sometimes spelled Pawford,is our early recor

Could we perhaps be able to help each other?
Library, a major research center here in Hou

I enclose a $1.00 for you to buy stamps.and
from you.

Most Sincerely,

S. W. KENT
CLERK

H. L. KENT
DEPUTY

OFFICE OF THE

COUNTY CLERK, SMYTH COUNTY

MARION, VIRGINIA

Virginia, Smyth County, to-wit:

Personally appeared before me, H. L. Kent, Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of Smyth County, in the State of Virginia, J. H. Pafford, and made oath that at the time he was paroled at Point Lookout, Maryland, in November 1864, that he was in the hospital one month and was sent home sick, and was sick from that time up until the war closed, and deponent further states that we was never in the service after November 1864.

J. H. his x Pafford
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 4th day of September 1912.

H. L. Kent

Deputy Clerk Circuit Court Smyth County, Virginia.

Commonwealth of Virginia,

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS,

Richmond, Aug. 31, 1912.

Mr. J. H. Pafford,

Marion, Va.

Dear Sir:-

In considering your application for pension we find from the War Records in Washington that you were paroled at Point Lookout, Maryland, November, 1864, but no later record is found of your service. Will you please state under oath where you were after this time up to the end of the war?

Yours very truly,

Jno. K. Johnson

PENSION CLERK.

J/T.

FANNIE V. PAFFORD
1867 — 1931

Hutton Cemetary
Marion, Va.

3

JOHN N PAFFORD

my great-grandfather

MARY E. PAFFORD
1859 — 1910

3

JAMES R PAFFORD
1865 — 1931

m My grandfather

Mr Phil Pafford
2755 Brandon Ave SW Apt 73
Roanoke, VA 24015-3329

7 May 1999

Dear Vivian,

I am closing a couple more pieces of research material regarding my great-grandfather John H. Pafford.

One I received from a friend in Kansas who is a BLACKARD - the maiden name of my paternal grandmother. As you can see, his father (my great-grandfather) was John Henry Paffard who married Martha Ann Hutton. His father (my great-great-grandfather) was also a John Pafford, born about 1803, who married Sarah Ann Hutton.

You may want to contact my friend in Kansas about her sources:

DONNA J. WOODS
4480 So. Meridian #235
Wichita, KS 67217

Phil

P.S. - No trace of any THOMPSON name.

Mr Phil Pafford
2755 Brandon Ave SW Apt 73
Roanoke, VA 24015-3329

Dear Vivian,

30 APRIL 1999

Yes, I am the person you once corresponded with about my PAFFORD line. I have traced it back to the Civil War. Actually, back to about through a book I bought.

I have no idea where you got the THOMPSON name. I have not run into that name. To answer your specific question: I got the data on my father from him, as well as his father (my grandfather) from my father. I researched the Genealogical Dept. at the Roanoke Library. They have copies of the microfilms from Library of Congress. I also got copies of my great-grandfather's Pension Papers when he got his pension in 1913. He served in the 23rd Infantry, Army of Virginia in General Early's Brigade and was taken prisoner during the Battle of Winchester, VA, on 22-Sept 1864.

Enclosed are some papers which may clarify and/or help you with your own research.

Phil Pafford

(OVER)

The earliest record seems to have been in AD 739 showing PATHFORD as a place-name in Devonshire. In the year 1086 AD the spelling was PATFORD, and in 1242 AD the name appears as PAFFORD.

In Cornwall in 1324 was a mercantile business run by William de Pafford.

In CHAGFORD in 1377 AD a land deed was witnessed by John Pafford

In ~~1674~~ 1682 AD it is shown that Henry Pafford married Hannah Quash.

One Pafford immigrant was Thomas Pafford and his son James who settled in Tenn.

Around 1820 they lived in Tennessee near the GA. border. James was grown & married Welthy Corbitt. Their first child was Rowan. In 1840 Welthy became a widow & married Isaac Curry & they moved to South Georgia. The first Paffords to be Georgians were children of James & Welthy, although they were born in Tenn.

In Korea in 1952 in the Marine Corps I met a Major Pafford who came from this line.

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
6 Nov 1988

Dear Phil:

I hope this finds you and yours well and sassy! I think of you often, knowing that I should be checking the Paffords, but then the spirit is willing, but there is just so must I can ask of this old body...heh,heh.

We have moved into our new, gorgeous library. Being closed for three weeks, really put such pressure on the Staff, not to mention the physical labor. Some of us are no spring chickens, and the so called movers, that were supposed to box the books from the shelves and take them over, didn/t seem to know how. ..so we started to removedthe books/other articles....for about one day and half we should have been paid the price of moving...after awhile, they began to show some life. Without our volunteers to help sort and reshelf, we would still be closed I guess.

Anyway, things at home have just had to sit. So that is why I'm sendigg this Pafford material on to you, so that you could really analyze and form an opinion. At my very cursery glance, it would seem to be very similiar to the one that Dorothy Alread of Fort Worth, Tx. sent to me a while back.

This young girl that sent it to me, has been so lackadaisical about answering phone calls/letters, that I was so surprised to get this packet in the mail. Her covering note was that she had gotten this from her father,(I've never gotten her to tell me his name or send a chart on her lineage) and that it took her quite some time to copy it and correct it. There are a few pages that she left out purposely or accidently, I don't know. Her name, Judy Pafford Quinn.

Please give it a look see, and tell me what you think, o.k.? Would appreciate. I know that I did spot places where she, whomever this Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson is, quoted a birth place as being given on a Census that doesn't even ask that information...things like that worry me. No documentation.

I am sooo looking forward to retirement in '89!!! There aee so many things that I want to do.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mr. Phil Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd #27
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Phil:

Well, I'm not dead, just so far behind, as usual, but your letter got buried and honest, I have just now retrieved it!! Lordonly knows what else may be on my desk top. I've been trying to put my records on computer and still work my hours at the Library and now the typewriter keyboard is just enough difference in spacing etc. for me to be amking stupid mistakes.

You wrote in July of 86...ouch! You had send some marriages and births that you had found in Marion,VA courthouse.

I'm going to have to beg off on going into explaining the different names because, I'm snowed under with preparations for the return of one of my daughters from Germany, after 3 years. By preparations, I mean, clearing out my genealogy so that she and hubby and 2 young sons, will be able to move in the bedromm where they will be sleeping!

I had made some notations on your letter, evidently when I first got it, and then it got shuffled around. I have had some hot & heavy Pafford correspondence with a Camden, TN bunch and a cousin in OK. So I will really get back with you and try to pull all these Paffords together. There is a Benton Co., History coming out soon that one of these cousins is helping the society publish....real anxious to see what information she has put in the Pafford section.

My Okla. cousin just quit writing, so was really a gungho researcher and went to see several of the cousin in Crockett,VA etc.

Please forgive this teaser, but I will get back with you along the end of July when everyone is gone and I can get back to normal,o.k.??

APOLOGIES again for the delay in answering.

Sincerely,

Phil T. Pafford

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mr. Phil Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd #27
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Phil:

Well, I'm not dead, just so far behind, as usual, but your letter got buried and bonest, I have just now retrieved it!! Loandonly knows what else may be on my desk dop. I've been trying to put my records on computer and still work my hours at the library and now the typewriter keyboard is just enough difference in spacing etc. for me to be making stupid mistakes.

You wrote in July of 86...ouch! You had send some marriages and births that you had found in Marion,VA courthouse.

I'm going to have to beg off on going into explaining the different names because, I'm snowed under with preparations for the return of one of my daughters from Germany, after 3 years. By preparations, I mean, clearing out my genealogy so that she and hubby and 2 young sons, will be able to move in the bedroom where they will be sleeping!

I had made some notations on your letter, evidently when I first got it, and then it got shuffled around. I have had some hot & heavy Pafford correspondence with a Camden, TN bunch and a cousin in OK. So I will really get back with you and try to pull all these Paffords together. There is a Benton Co., History coming out soon that one of these cousins is helping the society publish....real anxious to see what information she has put in the Pafford section.

My Okla. cousin just quit quilting, so was really a gungho researcher and went to see several of the cousin in Crockett,VA etc.

Please forgive this teaser, but I will get back with you along the end of July when everyone is done and I can get back to normal,o.k.??

APOLOGIES again for the delay in answering.

Sincerely,

6401 Utica Ridge Road # 27
Davenport, IA 52807
26 July 1986

Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I apologize for being so long in writing to you since my vacation, vit our business has been very good, and I have been working longweeks. But I am going to take some time this afternoon to let you know what I have done.

When I was on vacation in Wytheville, VA, I visited the County Court House of Wythe County, VA, and they had essentially no records of the Pafford family. I wasn't surprised though, since none of my family was from Wythe County.

Then I went out to Wytheville Community College, and they have a Genealogical Library called the Kegley Collection which is largely devoted to genealogical information relating to Wythe County. (My sister-in-law is a Kegley). So that wasn't much help either.

I did meet a nice lady in Wytheville that is a "HURT". Her maiden name was Pafford, but she had no information that was of any use in broadening the information on the family line. She is in her 90's anf not "with it" at all.

One day I drove down to Marion, VA., which is in Smythe County, and spent the entire day there. I spent all morning in the Smythe County Courthouse checking records. I found a number of Pafford's listed both in the birth records and marriage records. I couldn't get access to the Will Book, as someone else was using it. The births and marriages I found are enclosed. I only recognize a few of these names. Wiley was our grand-uncle; Mamie was my aunt. If you know any of these and can tie them into our family line, I'd like to know how. I also found a book in a used bookstore called The Pafford Line In Review which lists a line of three or four generations of Paffords in GA. I have copied out some family sheets, and if you want them I'll be happy to send you a copy.

In Marion there is a cemetary called the Hutton Cemetary, and that is where our great-grandfather and his family are buried (John Henry Pafford, that is). But I couldn't find it. So when I got home I wrote to the local Marion funeral parlor and asked about it and he sent me specific directions. So next summer I am going back and get some names, dates and take some pictures in that cemetary. He also offered to let me search their old funeral records if I wish to.

Must close and run. I'll be glad to hear from you again.

Phil T. Pafford

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
14 Apr 1986

P.T.

Mr. Phil Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge RD #27
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Phil:

In the process of trying to clear off my desk, I came across your letter of 19 Feb.

It really is nice to find another cousin and one that seems to be as interested as I am in this crazy genealogy.

I'm so glad that you plan a trip back to VA. that to me is always the best way. I correspond with another cousin, her line married into the Flanagans. She had dug around and located some of her living relatives back in Crodkett and environs. The last letter I had from her, some sort of family crisis had occurred and she wrote a short note saying that she would get in touch with me when things had straightened out. Very mysterious but I haven't heard from her in quite some time. I just may take the bull by the horns and try to dash off a little note and she how she is doing.

The computer bug bit me, so every spare minute that I have, which isn't too many, I try to enter some of my material. So far, it has been slow going, but after getting over the hump of exactly how I wanted to do things...i.e. numbering and etc.,..I'm moving along pretty good.

I'm really going to be waiting for your 'report' of your trip to VA this summer. Sure hope that you find out a lot. Please let me know what you do and who you talk to.

My husband and I are going to Germany on the 7 of May...the good Lord willing and if the powers that be haven't decidedthhat we should have a WAR. We haven't seen this daughter in almost two yaars, and that is too long. Her husband is a construction engineer working for the Army in Frankfurt.

Good luck on your trip.

Sincerely, your cousin,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
14 Apr 1986

Mr. Bill Bartlett
CAOI Office Brigde RD #57
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Bill:

In the process of trying to clear out my desk, I came across your letter of 15 Feb.

If really is nice to find another cousin and one first seems so pe as interested as I am in this crazy genealogy.

I'm so glad that you have a trip back to AV. That to me is always the best way. I corresponded with another cousin, Jean Kline Hamtied Info the Fernandina. She had two brothers and locsted some of her living relatives back in Crockett and environs. The last letter I had from her, some sort of family crises had occurred and she wrote a short note saying that she would get in touch with me when things had straightened out. Very unfortunate but I haven't heard from her in quite some time. I just was not able to get a little note may take the bull by the horns and try to dash off a little note and see how she is doing.

The computer pud pit me, so every above minute that I have, match ###'s too many, I try to enter some of my statistal. So last, if has been slow doing, but sifter deffind over the numb of exactly how I wanted to do finding...i.e. umpertind and etc...I'm wonting pinal proeffy dood.

I'm really doing to be waiting for your 'report, of your trip to AV. Write note that you find one a lot. Please let me know what you do and who you talk to.

My husband and I are going on the 7 of May...the dood luck on your trip. Good luck on your trip.

Sincerely, your cousin,

6401 Utica Ridge Road # 27
Davenport, Iowa 52807
19 February 1986

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I really do appreciate your reply to me regarding my family research, and all of the important information which you sent to me. It is very helpful, and confirms what I had found in most cases.

You are correct in assuming we are related "somehow" through the Pafford lineage. I am enclosing a photocopy of two of the pages you sent me. On the John Henry Pafford Obituary page, note the asterisks. We are related in that your grandmother (Safronia) and my grandfather (James Robert) were brother and sister. Under James R.: b. 18 Nov 1856, d. 21 Nov 1931, m. to Mary Ellen Blackard ca. 1880. Among his children, you will note Luther - that was my father; there was another daughter (Mamie Odell). And there was a typo in my material - my father was born in 1890, not 1980.

As far as the obituary of Sarah A. Pafford, it states that beside her husband's grave is a stone believed to be her husband's father, upom which is carved John H. Pafford, born 20 April 1832, died 6 Jan 1913. That was my great-grandfather who was married on 9 Sept 1856 to Martha Ann Hutton. But on your page on John Henry Pafford there is no son named John H. Pafford listed; so your grandmother Safronia and my grandfather James Robert had another brother named John H.

As I expand on my information, if you would like I shall be happy to share it as I go along. This summer I am going back to SW Virginia on vacation and I hope to do a lot of on-the-spot research.

Again, thank you so very much for your help.

Sincerely,

Phil

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I really do appreciate your reply to me regarding my family research, and all of the important information which you sent to me. It is very helpful, and confirms what I had found to most cases.

You are correct in assuming we are related "somehow" through the Pafford lineage. I am enclosing a photocopy of two of the pages you sent me. On the John Henry Pafford Obituary page, note the asterisks. We are related in that your grandmother (Saturnia) and my grandfather (James Robert) were brother and sister. Under James R.: b. 18 Nov 1856, d. 21 Nov 1931, m. to Mary Ellen Blackard ca. 1880. Among his children, you will note Luther - that was my father; there was another daughter (Mamie Odell). And there was a typo in my material - my father was born in 1890, not 1980.

As far as the obituary of Sarah A. Pafford, it stated that beside her husband's grave is a stone believed to be her husband's father, upon which is carved John H. Pafford, born 20 April 1832, died 6 Jan 1913. That was my great-grandfather who was married on 9 Sept 1852 to Martha Ann Hutton. But on your page on John Henry Pafford there is no son named John H. Pafford listed; so your grandmother Saturnia and my grandfather James Robert had another brother named John H.

As I expand on my information, if you would like I shall be happy to share it as I go along. This summer I am going back to SW Virginia on vacation and I hope to do a lot of on-the-spot research.

Again, thank you so very much for your help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
13 Feb 1986

Mr. Phil T. Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd #27
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Phil:
It would seem that we are related through the Paffords..how I haven't figured out yet, but we are...judging from your chart.

My grandmother was Safronia Adeline Pafford Flanagan
b 1861 Marion,Smythe,VA
d 1934 Whittier,CA
Her father was John H. Pafford b 1832 Smythe Co.,VA 20 Apr
d 6 Jan 1913 Smythe Co.,VA
m Martha Ann Hutton 26 Mar 1856
He is buried in Hutton Family Cemetery outside Marion,Smythe,VA.
(Above Info taken from tombstone by another cousin)
This info on John H. was taken from personel interviews with Anna Pafford Hurt who now lives in Marion,VA. She is the dau/ Wylie who was a brother to my Safronia. Wylie, my Safronia and the other brothers and sisters are listed in John H. Pafford's will in Smythe Co.,VA. (all save Florence E. b 1868.)
John H.'s father was a John Pafford b ca 1800 in N.C. The census for Virginia will show him. He had 6 children;

John H. (a Conf. soldier, by the way)
Robert H. (also a Conf. soldier)
Eliza E.
Nancy
Cynthia
Minerva C. who m Robert White

Census for Smythe Co.,VA will show all this.

In the census of Wythe Co.,VA you will find the Hutton's. Martha Ann's father was Robert b in Wythe Co. 1813. His father was Leonard Hutton (see Leonard's will also).

If you have access to Census Indexes, you have noted that the Paffords are in Stokes Co.,N.C. (There is also a large land survey, here in TX, south TX i.e., called the Pafford Survey. How this person is connected, I don't know. I have never pursued it. Also from the census, you will see that there is quite a pocket of Paffords in Benton Co.,TN. All the 'older' folk say that they are b in N.C. So you see I think that that is where they came from.

When I was in N.C. State Archives a few years back, I found a

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
13 Feb 1986

Mr. Phil T. Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd #27
Davenport, IA 52807

Dear Phil:

It would seem that we are related through the Pafforda..how I haven't figured out yet, but we are...judging from your chart.

My grandmother was Saronia Adeline Pafford Flanagan
b 1861 Marion,Smythe,VA
d 1934 Whittier,CA

Her father was John H. Pafford b 1833 Smythe Co.,VA 20 Apr
d 6 Jan 1913 Smythe Co.,VA
m Martha Ann Hutton 24 [illegible]856
He is buried in Hutton Family Cemetery outside Marion,Smythe,VA.
(Above Info taken from tombstone by another cousin)

This info on John H. was taken from personal interviews with Abna Pafford Hurt who now lives in Marion,VA. She is the dau\
Wylie who was a brother to my Saronia. Wylie, my Saronia
and the other brothers and sisters are listed in John H. Pafford's
will in Smythe Co.,VA. (all save Florence E. b 1868.)

John H.'s father was a John Pafford b ca 1800 in N.C. The
census for Virginia will show him. He had 6 children;

John H. (a Conf. soldier, by the way)
Robert H. (also a Conf. soldier)
Eliza E.
Nancy
Cynthia
Minerva C. who m Robert White

Census for Smythe Co.,VA will show all this.

In the census of Wythe Co.,VA you will find the Hutton's.
Martha Ann's father was Robert b in Wythe Co. 1813. His father
was Leonard Hutton (see Nicodard's will also).

If you have access to Census Indexes, you have noted that the Paffords are in Stokes Co.,N.C. (There is also a large land survey, here in TX, south TX i.e., called the Pafford Survey. How this person is connected, I don't know. I have never pursued it. Also from the census, you will see that there is quite a pocket of Paffords in Benton Co.,TN. All the 'older' folk say that they are b in N.C. So you see I think that that is where they came from.

box of loose papers pertaining to William Pafford, "lunatic". He had been put under the guardianship of a John and James Mabe. From these documents it appears that this William died before March of 1849.

A William Pafford is a Rev. Soldier. When he applied for a pension he states that he had no 'living children'. he was married to a .....Mabe.

Please forgive this disjointed information. I'm just hurriedly going through my folders and jotting off this info for you. I know that if I don't get this written tonight, it will be weeks before I have the time to answer your letter.

I'm enclosing a few things that might be of interest.

As it is late and I must get to bed, I will close with thanks for writing and sending the copy of the Genealogist Mag. article.

In N.C. I looked at some early tax lists of Paffords...and a few lines it was spelled as we do and the next entry would be Parford. I imagine that regional accents had a great deal to do with how things were spelled and if these were the immigrants, then they probably had accents from jolly old England!

By the way, I work in a Genealogical Library here in Houston, Clayton Library. So I'm doing this stuff all day long!

Let me hear from you. You DID mean to put 1880 didn't you, instead of 1980 for the birth of Luther Thomas Pafford??

box of loose papers pertaining to William Pafford, "lunatic". He had been put under the guardianship of a John and James Mabe. From these documents it appears that this William died before March of 1849.

A William Pafford is a Rev. Soldier. When he applied for a pension he states that he had no 'living children'. he was married to a .....Mabe.

Please forgive this disjointed information. I'm just hurriedly going through my folders and jotting off this info for you. I know that if I don't get this written tonight, it will be weeks before I have the time to answer your letter.

I'm enclosing a few things that might be of interest.

As it is late and I must get to bed, I will close with thanks for writing and sending the copy of the Genealogist Mag. article.

In N.C. I looked at some early tax lists of Pafforde...and a few times it was spelled as we do and the next entry would be Pafford. I imagine that regional accents had a great deal to do with how things were spelled and if these were the immigrants, then they probably had accents from jolly old England!

By the way I work in a Genealogical Library here in Houston, Clayton Library. So I'm doing this stuff all day long!

Let me hear from you. You DID mean to put 1880 didn't you, instead of 1980 for the birth of Luther Thomas Pafford??

6401 Utica Ridge Road # 27
Davenport, Iowa 52807
8 February 1986

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I recently learned from the records in the local Mormon Church Genealogical Library that you have done some searching into the PAFFORD family lineage.

Just recently I began to piece together my own family tree using family records at hand; I have not done any on-site research into county burial or marriage records, etc. I thought that I would write you a note, however, and send you my own family tree as far as I have taken it to date. And perhaps you would share with me one or more of the Pafford family sheets you might have been able to put together.

It is my understanding from some other research I have done here in local libraries that the Pafford line comes from Devonshire, England. The first trace of a member of my line to come to the U.S. was from Passenger Lists; the report is of a John Pafford arriving on a British convict ship in Jamaica or Barbadoes in 1688.

I am enclosing for you information a copy of an article from The Genealogist's Magazine, Vol. 16, No. 3, September, 1969, which reports records involving the Pafford name as early as 739, 1086, 1242, 1330 and 1415, all in Devonshire, England, and all relating to land transactions.

Any suggestions, information or family sheets you would wish to share with me would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Phil T. Pafford

Phil T. Pafford

copy sent to me by Phil Pafford

512 S. Rolling Road
Catonsville, Md. 21228
May 29, 1987

Dear Phil:

Thanks so much for writing--it really will be interesting to find out how we're related. Your letter arrived while I was in Marion for a small-scale, last-minute reunion of Paffords. I have aroused the interest of a lot of the relatives with the family history investigations--primarily the older, distant cousins.

Both my father and mother (a Hutton) are from the Marion area but they moved to Tenn. after the first 4 of 12 children were born--I am number 3. For that reason, we saw and knew very little of our relatives on either side. Most of my family is still in the Kingsport, TN area--I have sisters in San Diego, Hot Springs (Ark), Savage (Md--15 mi. from me) and a brother in Pensacola.

While I was down for the recent visit, I spent 1 and half-days at the East Tenn. State Univ. library--going through copies of census records they have for all States on microfilm. I was able to put a lot of pieces together but still have a lot more--plus organizing it--to do.

I'm enclosing a note that I wrote concerning a visit to Smyth County Courthouse and Hutton (Centenary) cemetery. I'm also enclosing a couple of sheets I've compiled so far. I have a hunch that your great-great-grandfather (John, born 1800) may have been the father of my great-great grandfather, William T. (born 1822-24). The ages would be about right and there wasn't another male Pafford in Smyth County at the same time that would be close to the right" age. I also found that your great-grandmother, Sarah A.,65 yrs. lived with her daughter's family in the 1870 census--names were Robert (24) & Minerva C. (21) White (children: Sarah A.E.(3) and Tesora (sp??)(5/12 mos.) in Smyth County. There was also a "Mary Pafford, 71 yrs., living with her daughter, Mary Hubble (53) and son-in-law, Josh (55) in 1850 census--this may have been your great-great-great grandmother (mother of John b. 1800)!

Thanks for the information you sent--maybe some day I will finally get it together. I'm sending a couple of sheets that I have finished that I thought you might be interested in. Another cousin has gotten information from the Marion courthouse and is going to send it to me--I'll let you know if any of it pertains to your branch of the family.

Good luck on your trip--hope you have someone to point out the cemetery--it is NOT easy to find. I will appreciate anything you can pass along from what you learn from your visit to Marion.

Thanks again for writing--hope I will hear from you again soon.

Best wishes

Shirley

In searching records at the Smyth County, Virginia (Marion) court house, I found the following that you might be interested in:
The will of John H. Pafford (married to Martha Ann Hutton) named the following children: W. T. Pafford (Wylie???) or William T., brother?? C.T. Pafford (Charles T., b. 11-20-1869,d. 4-8-1952, married to Lena H., b. 9-20-1877 d. 5-12-1974--both buried at Rose Lawn Cemetery in Marion, Va.--one daughter, Zella Anderson); Sarah Prator; Sophronia Flanigan (Vivian Jordan's great-grandmother); Mary Goodpasture (buried in Hutton cemetery at Centenary in Marion vicinity); and Berta Cormandy (several Cormandy's are buried in Hutton cemetery).

1870 census for Smyth County shows John H. & Martha Ann Pafford (37 & 32 yrs. old) with Sarah E, 13;Mary E,11;Safronia A.,9;James R.,6;Florence, 4;Charles T.,under 1.
1880 census shows them without Sarah and Safronia but with Wylie, 6; and Berta M.,3.
1860 census shows only children Sarah and Mary but also mother-in-law(?) Mary Ann Hutton, 50, and Eliza E. Hutton, 14, living with John & Sarah.

A book on Smyth County History and Traditions by Goodrich Wilson has a reference to a "J.R. Pafford" who was active as a Methodist layman and helped build and maintain the church at Nicks Creek. Also mentions "John Pafford" voting in 1833. The Historical Society in Marion Court House and Dominion Bank in Marion sells the book.

(received from Shirley Mulhare)

Jan '95 Archives Sect. Smith Bldg. SLC.

Samuel Parfect c 1698

of Topsham, Devon, Eng.

m. 20 Aug 1723 " " "

Mary Baker b c 1702

of Topsham, Devon, Eng.

Temple Rec. - 1957

Lynn Cook
4085 Highland Dr.
Murray, Ut.

12th Nov 86

MIDDLE WARBERRY RD
TORQUAY, DEVON
TQ1 1RT.
ENGLAND

page 1

Dear Mr Pafford

How lovely to be able to write to a Pafford. I was always told by my mother that if I came across one they were bound to be related. I was born MARJORIE PAFFORD daughter of JAMES PAFFORD of Yeovil Somerset. Sadly the name seems to have more or less died out among the Yeovil branch, which make me suspect your family come from the Portsmouth Hants area. In actual fact the surname was fairly common there during the early part of the 19th cent. There is no solve about the Paffords as you imagined, but if you are seeking information I have been researching them (Devon Hampshire, Somerset etc) for ten years, and to the best of my knowledge am the only person doing English research on the family.

Portsmouth, 19th century

Would be delighted to learn where you fit in, and also may be able to clarify your research the family as very ancient indeed.

May I ask a favour also — Have you ever come across a certain JOHN PAFFORD ~~shoemaker~~ brickmaker who settled in South Carolina 17th century and got caught up in the War of Independence. He was back in England by 1784. He had quite a lot of adventures resulting from his attempts to keep out of trouble, seems to have been thrown in Lothbourne gaol several times. I believe there is also mention of him in the New York Archives actually 1781 found about 1776 (again in trouble)

It was not part of my branch that would love to hear more of.

John Pafford
11 S. C.
1774

Sent by
Phil Pafford

By air mail
Par avion

SOUTH DEVON 3.30PM 12 NOV 1986

Pass on Postcode

GREAT BRITAIN POSTAGE PAID 1

To Mr P. Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd.
Davenport
Iowa 52807
USA.

Aerogramme

Name and address of sender (contacted by Mr Pavitt of Lambourne)
Mrs M.O. Lancaster
6 Southwood Court
& Middle Warberry Rd
Torquay, Devon
Postcode TQ1 1RT
England

An aerogramme should not contain any enclosure

~~[illegible]~~

page 2

him. I hope you will forgive a brief, somewhat scribbled letter but am just about to leave for the Canary Isles (will be back just before Xmas) — I can't really send you any Pafford information until I know which branch you come from. (I have four closely packed files on the family & obviously can't send it all!)

I hope to hear from you — was most excited to learn of your existence and interest in the family.

Yours sincerely
Marjorie Lancaster

Hope you can decipher my writing — I usually type, for clarity, but as I said, this is written in haste!

Aerogramme: a 'Royal Mail' product

Loyalist's MAG. V.16 #3 Sept 1965 by J.H.P. Pafford

JOHN PAFFORD 13th June 1784

A Brickmaker, went to America in 1774 from Hampshire - he carried out £200 with him.

There is a schedule of losses annexed to his Memorial amounting to £5000. He charges £3000 for cultivated tracts of land. He had £800 with his wife. He suffered two, years, three months imprisonment. He never bore arms for the Rebels and therefore they imprisoned him. He confesses that the Rebels tendered the oaths to him about two years after he went to America and that he abjured the King.

There are Certificates from Mr Savage and Mr Dendridge to his being imprisoned on account of his refusing to bear arms to the loss of property as stated in the Memorial to one from Col. Moniriaf.

He has a wife and two children whom he has left in America. He came over to prosecute his Claim under the Act of Parliament and he came by the advice of the Governer. He is in the greatest distress. No further Certificate Required.

Decision

Of all the groundless and imprudent Claims that have been brought before us, this is the most imprudent. The claiment is an Englishman and had barely set foot in America when the Rebellion broke out. As soon as that Rebellion grew to a sufficient height to make it necessary for him to declare his principles he immediately swears Allegiance to Rebel Ranks and abjures his King. However when called upon by his new Sovereigns he refuses to bear arms and they treated him, very properly in our opinmon by confining him afterwards, and took part with his Country in consequence of which undoudtedly, he has lost all his American property.

He has valued that property very improperly by putting a very high value upon uncultivated tracts of land. That however is not our reason for rejecting his claim. It is on account of the Shablings of his conduct and the total want of principle which he has discovered, that we say he deserves no encouragement from that Government which he deserted when he thought it his interest to do so and to which he returned because he thought it would prevail. We therefore think him not entitled to any allowance and if by such conduct he is reduced again to the Trade of Brickmaker, he deserves no compassion.

JOHN PAFFORD

2

Jamaica (Kingston) 16th Dec 1780

To the Honourable Commissioners appointed by Act of Parliament for Enquiry into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalist

The Memorial of John Pafford

Sheweth

That your Memorialist is one of his Majesty's Loyal Subjects from South Carolina in North America who on account of his attachment and adherence to the British Government and Constitution and endeavouring to support the same have been imprisoned by the Rebels and languished in loathesome gaols and treated in the most vigorious manner at different times above two years for not bearing against his Majesty's Troops and now Banished the Country with the loss of all his property as will more fully appear in the Annexed Estimate.

Your Memorialist therefore prays this case may be taken into your consideration in order that your Memorialist may be enabled under your report to Receive such aid or relief as to his losses and services may be found to deserve and your Memorialist shall for ever in duty bound to pay.

£3150 stole by Rebels. Other losses of Two Thousand one hundred and sixty. Retired to Jamaica with remainder of property.

London March 12th 1784

Left his wife and children in America. Came to London. Now no visible means of support.

Witnesses to his good conduct

William Bull, late Lieut. Governer of South Carolina, living at No, 12 in Hart Street, Bloomsbury.
Col. Nation, Upper Brook Street, London
Col. Furton.
Robert Williams Esq, No. 4 Brook Street, London, Holborn
John Davis at Lincoln
James Brisbane, Esq Carolina Coffee House, London
Robert Bullingall, Esq. " " " "

JOHN PAFFORD

Claim 3

Imprisoned 20th May 1779 to Feb 20 1780 (40 weeks 3 days)
for drinking his Majesty'S Health £60. 10s
Imprisoned when Gen Clinton appeared off the Barr, Hill 12th Day
of May when town surrendered (13 weeks) £19. 10s

House and Furniture at Hampstead Hill, near Charleston burnt
by Rebels £230. 10s

30 Head of Grown Cattle	£130
3 Horses taken by rebels	£43
13 Large Goats	£20
All his poultry	£3
6 Prime Slaves	£300
Fines	£100

Expenses of going to Philadelphia with a flag in quest of property
carried away in surrender of Charles Town in the Cartel in which
General Lincoln went, by one Charles Crowley. £12. 10s

His flag taken by Gov. Rutledge and 50 weeks imprisonment on
Bread and Water £100
(note. Later exchanged as a prisoner of war.)

Paid Dr. Glentworth for his trouble and nurses while in prison

Charge of supporting 2 negros in Philadelphia for 50 weeks, when
said negros were taken from him £20
Value of the said negros £150
Expenses back to Carolina by way of York £12
20,000 burnt bricks left at his brickyard at Gooseneck £20
As many tiles £30

Loss of business at brickyard 20th May 1779 with evacuation
of Charles Town £500

Depots on Bond and Note to him in South Carolina £250
Loss of Land at Hampstead Hill where house stood £100
3000 acres of land in said province in different tracts at £1. 1s
acre. Recorded in office in Charles Town £3150

Total £5130

4

Historical Manuscripts Commission, Series 59 II
Royal Institution (American MSS) [County Hall]

p. 306 John Pafford to Brigadier General Birch, Commandant of New York

Memorial: That his wife and family, together with 2 negroes, plate and effects, were seduced on board a rebel galley at Charleston, and on following them to Philadelphia was thrown into prison as a spy. Being exchanged, begs rations for his family, till he can get a passage to Charleston. Also claims one of his negroes in New York. Reference to Governor Robertson, 28th July and rations ordered in August.
Original Vol. 44 No. 145 2 pages.

p. 320: 22nd Aug. 1781, New York
Note by Major Thomas Murray that Colonel Morris will be pleased to continue rations till Mr. Pafford can get a passage to Charleston.
Signed letter, Vol 44. No. 146 1 page.

MORE ADVENTURES OF JOHN A FRIEND OF MINE GOING ACROSS

Middle Warberry Rd, Torquay
Devon TQ1 1RT England

Dear Phil,

Many thanks for your letter & enclosure. John Henry Pyle Pafford, the writer belongs to the Hampshire branch of the family. I used to correspond with him, although he has very little interest in Fam. Hist. only in the place name Pafford, (HE WOULD BE ABOUT 86 BY NOW) Parford & Combe Pafford (only 2 or 3 miles from Torquay) I have visited the hamlet Parford, a lovely area. I have not forgotten my promise to visit Exeter on your be-half, and eagerly look forward to doing so. However, we arrived back from the Canaries just 4 days before Xmas, had a visiter for a week, then both my husband & I developed heavy colds. We are better now, but snow has been falling (most unusual for Torquay) Your mention of the early American records (I would indeed like to see your family sheets also if they can be sent without too much expense, by sea?) reminded me that I HAVE copies of the 'memorial' of the John Pafford affair in S, Carolina. It was years ago, but I sent a copy to an authority in the area who I thought might be able to give me more information (I think it was the South Carolina Archives, but cannot really remember) Anyway, in your researches you may have come across them. They returned the original, but no doubt photo-copied them. In case not, am enclosing them for you. Who knows, you may be able to add another chapter to 'The misfortunes of John Pafford'

Article in Genealogist's Mag. v.16 #3 Sept 1965 by J.H.P. Pafford

Abbreviated version taken from

PAFFORD

1.

Other forms of the name Pafford are Pofford, Botford, Pothford and Parford

The ENGLISH PLACE NAME SOCIETY says the only "Pothford" it knows of was in Devonshire between Chogford and Dewsteignton. The Society says Pathford (as a place) dates back to A.D. 739. It appears as Patford in 806 and Pafford in 1242. The modern form is Porford. Since no other place name has been traced, it is reasonable to assume that the personal name of Pafford is derived from Pothford and there seems to be no doubt that the place name had been used to identify persons from early time. The earliest use of the name as an identification name from which the surname came is in connection with persons living in Cornwall or in Devonshire.

The name seems to have spread very little in England, being confined almost entirely to the South. By the 19th century, there were several families in Portsmouth. They apparently used the Pafford and Pofford spelling indifferently.

2.

From Coldham,s "English Convicts In Colonial America", we find that in 1688, a Thomas Reynolds Pafford was sentennced to be transported to Barbados, Jamica. No age or crime was listed. This is almost 100 years before we have a record of the William Pafford in N.C. who fought in the Rev. War. EXCEPT - I came across the name of Thomas Reynolds Pafford in some land transactions of Early Colonial Days. That book is in the Library here in Camden and I /don,t know why I /didn,t write that information down but didn,t so will havd to go through all those again to find it.

3.

One of Camden,s very senior Paffords says he was told by those older than himself that Paffords came to the states in those early days because of trouble with those in authority over some horse trading. It seemed that the location of the Pafford settlement in England was directly across the narrow bit of water from France and the Paffords would take horses across and sell to the French. Now, I can,t say that was Thomas Reynolds Pafford,s problem. In those days, many people were being sent away or were slipping away from European countries for many reasons- some not true reasons for a crime.

checked - I. G. I. - Salt Lake City Lib. - Apr. '81

found two Paffords listed —

Thomas Pafford b. ca 1741 Cerne Abbas, Drstsh., England

m. 1 MAY 1766

wife - Ann Tussell b. ca 1745

ch. Betty b. JAN. 11, 1768

Sent in by George England
1348 Wilson St.
Salt Lake, Utah
487-6626

RESEARCH REGISTER

Patford

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Salt Lake City Mormon Library		
Apr. 1981 -		
IGI		
William	Patford - b. ca. 1732	Kings, Kerswell, Devon, England
	m. 15 May 1757	
	Elizabeth Cole ca. 1736	
	sent in by Stella Richards Rt. 2	Vernal, Utah 1960
checked IGI - Sweden - Nil.		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Patford

Devonshire Parish Registers.

Kingskerswell Paris

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

Gen
942
P

VOL. I.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1909.

Marriages at Kings Kerswell,

1752 to 1837.

NOTE.—There is a short account of the parish registers on one of the leaves of the oldest now extant. The handwriting is that of Rev. Aaron Neck, who served the parish first as Curate, and then as Perpetual Curate from 1812 to 1852. It seems from this that the oldest register (now unhappily lost) commenced September 20th, 1702, and ended March, 1752. It contained the register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, but there was a deficiency of the register of Marriages from 1702 to 1712, and from May, 1738, to May, 1745.

The next book, which is not of parchment, commences March, 1752, and ends 1812. It contains a complete register of Baptisms and Burials for that period, and of Marriages to March, 1763, but the Marriages seem to be more fully entered in the next volume. It is stated on the fly leaf of this one that it was bought in 1752. Rev. Henry Sleep, Curate, Henry Rendell and Richard Yabsley, churchwardens.

The next register of Marriages, 1754 to 1792, is on parchment, and being in a bad state of repair was restored at the expense of the present Vicar in 1892 by E. Cox and Son, of Chancery Lane. They have inserted a note that the register from 1st December, 1774, to 4th August, 1782, were wanting at the date of restoration. This volume commences with entries of Banns, which, in some cases, help to decipher those of marriage which follow.

The third volume is not of parchment, and also commences with entries of Banns. It was bought in 1786. The Rev. Thomas Fearer, Vicar, Daniel Codner and William Ash, wardens. This contains Marriages from 1786 to 1812.

The next volume contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and has entries for 300, but only 133 have been used.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. F. Fagan, Vicar of Kings Kerswell, and are now printed by his leave and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

John Clements & Jane Mudge	26	July	1752
William Woolacot, of this p., & Susanna Chessaway, of Marleborough ...	26	Oct.	,,
William Mudge & Mary Pafford	29	Dec.	,,
William Lang, of Stokeintinhead, & Ann Hurrell, of this p.	18	Oct.	1753

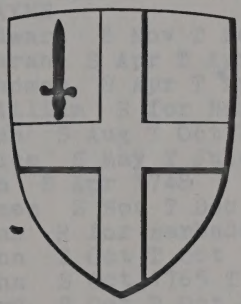
Kings Kerswell

Samuel Syms, of this p., & Elizabeth Maunder, of Highwook ... ... 25 Dec. 1753
Joseph Codner & Mary Wills ... ... 8 Feb. 1754
John Yea & Mary Cole ... ... 6 Oct. „
William Cumes & Isab. Pearce ... ... 7 Nov. „
Richard Gloyn & Elizabeth Hill ... ... 28 Jan. 1755
Samuel How & Jane Neck ... ... 30 Jan. „
William Ball, of this p., & Sarah Walliss, of Marldon ... ... [?] 5 Nov. „
John Hill & Jane Gidley ... ... 27 Jan. 1756
Richard Jago & Elizabeth Lang ... ... 5 Apr. „
James Codner, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Guswell ... ... 11 Apr. „
Henry Furneaux, of this p., & Joan Barnes, of Ipplepen ... ... 26 Apr. „
Richard Smith & Susanna Connet ... ... 5 Mar. 1757
William Pafford & Elizabeth Cole ... ... 15 May „
Henry Richards & Susanna Guswell ... 16 Oct. „
John Pillow, of Berry Pomeroy, & Jane Cocking ... ... 26 Jan. 1758
Thomas Mead, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Neck ... ... 2 Feb. „
Richard Manley, of this p., & Judith Jope [?] of Abbotskerswell ... ... 9 Feb. „
John Evens, of Berry Pomeroy, & Rachel Hannaford ... ... 27 Mar. „
William Widdecombe & Mary Brimerger ... 3 Apr. „
Benjamin Palk, of Limpson, & Mary Cocking 28 Aug. „
John Bulley & Agness Whiteway ... ... 26 Jan. 1759
William Dinning & Jane Wills ... ... 6 Feb. „
John Down & Joan How ... ... 26 Feb. „
Samuel Furse [?] of St. Mary Church, & Mary Millar ... ... 3 Jan. 1760
Thomas Way, mariner, p. of Woolborough, & Mary Harvey ... ... 7 Feb. „
John Maine & Sarah Drew ... ... 21 May „
Thomas Hamling, of Coffinswell, & Mary Jago 13 Apr. „
Daniel Codner, of Coffinswell, & Jane Harvey 14 Apr. „
Samuel Neck & Mary Gidley ... ... 28 Jan. 1761
John Vennicot & Mary Tony ... ... 2 Mar. „

ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II

LONDON: 1656 - 1775



Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

POLYANTHOS
New Orleans
1976

ENGLISH CONVICTS
IN
COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II

LONDON: 1656 - 1775

Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

PAYCE, James S Nov T Dec 1752 Greyhound
PACE, Robert (1748) see PRICE
PAFFORD als REYNOLD, Thomas R for Barbados or Jamaica Mar 1688
PAGE, Ann S Sept T sept 1767 Justitia
PAGE, Elizabeth R for Barbados Sept 1670
PAGE, Henry R Oct TB Nov 1662
PAGE, James (1739) see PAIN
PAGE, Jane S Oct 1756
PAGE, John S Sept T for life Oct 1768 Justitia
PAGE, Joseph S Feb T May 1719 Margaret sold to John Buckingham Md Aug 1719
PAGE, Mary S Sept T 14 yrs Sept 1742 Forward
PAGE, Robert S Oct T Nov 1725 Rappahannock LC Rappahannock Apr 1726
PAGE, William S Dec T Dec 1724 Rappahannock
PAGETT, Edward S July 1775
PAGETT als CURTIS, Martha S Oct T Nov 1728 For LC Rappahannock June 1729
PAIN see PAYNE
PAINTER, Edward S Nov T Dec 1753 Whiteing
PAINTER, Sarah S Apr T Apr 1759 Thetis
PAINTER, Thomas S Apr T Apr 1759 Thetis
PAINTER, William R for Barbados or Jamaica May
PALLEY, John S Aug T Oct 1726 Forward
PALMER, Alice S May T June 1764 Dolphin
PALMER, Ann S Apr 1748
PALMER, James S Nov T Dec 1763 Neptune
PALMER, Joan R for Barbados Sept 1672
PALMER, John S Oct T Oct 1732 Caesar
PALMER, John S Oct 1765 T Jan 1766 Tryal
PALMER, Mary S Oct T Oct 1729 Forward LC Va June 1730
PALMER, Mary S Dec 1755 T Jan 1756 Greyhound
PALMER, Rachael S Jan T Feb 1744 Neptune
PALMER, Sarah S May T June 1756 Lyon
PANKS, Sarah S Apr T 14 yrs May 1718
PANNERY, Honor S May T June 1738 Forward
PARDOE, Elizabeth S Oct T 14 yrs Oct 1732 Caes
PARDO, Mary S Jan 1746
PARFORD, William S Apr 1746
PARKE, John R for Barbados Dec 1681
PARKER, Elizabeth S Jan T Jan 1722 Gilbert LC Annapolis July 1722
PARKER, James R for Barbados Mar 1677
PARKER, Joseph S Dec 1737 T Jan 1738 Dorsetshi

ABBREVIATIONS USED

als = alias

LC = Landing Certificate, followed by place and date of issue.

Md = Maryland.

PC = Privy Council Papers

R = Reprieved for transportation, followed by date of pardon.

S = Sentenced to transportation at Sessions of Gaol Delivery on, or immediately before, the date shown.

s = Stealing, followed by the item(s) stolen.

ST = Sentenced to transportation at the Liberty of the Tower.

SP = State Papers

T = Transported, followed by the date of embarcation and ship's name. The destination will usually be found by reference to the Appendix.

Va = Virginia.

(British publication)

Reprinted from The Genealogist's Magazine, *Vol. 16, No. 3, September 1969*

With kindest greetings
J. H. P. 26. X. 69 (Oct '69)
202 Somerset Rd.
London, S.W.19.

THE NAME PAFFORD, PAFFARD

By J. H. P. PAFFORD

Place Name

The name apparently comes from the place-name *Pathford*. It would not be unreasonable to expect that the two elements here, with their normal meanings, would have been found, joined in this way as a place-name, in different parts of England, meaning "the path to, through, or by the ford" or perhaps "the paved ford"; and that the derivative personal name would, in consequence, not be uncommon. In fact, however, the volumes of the English Place-Name Society apparently reveal only one name *Pathford*, which was in Devonshire between Chagford and Drewsteignton (*The Place-Names of Devon*. By J. E. B. Gover and others. Part II, 1932, p. 432). The name, with reputed dates of variant forms, is there given as *Pathford* 739, *Patford* 1086, *Pafford* 1242, the modern form being *Parford*. The volume also recalls the near-by farm called *Pafford* which had that name in 1330 and 1415 (*Ibid.* 485), and which the editors assume was also derived from *Pathford*.

In "Some Crediton documents re-examined" (*Antiquaries Journal*, Vol. 48, Part I. 1968, 59–86) Professor H. P. R. Finberg discusses a charter on the bounds of Creedy-land which he places "at some date not far removed from" 997; and, on p. 73, his translation of point 45 of the charter is "Upstream on the Teign to Path-ford" and his gloss reads "Where A382 crosses the Teign (713893). This is now called Dogmarsh Bridge, but the original name survives on both sides of the river in the corrupt forms Parford and (Great) Pafford." The places now called *Pafford* may stem from a personal name itself derived from one of the other two place-names.

In the will of John Windeatt of North Bovey dated 26 January 1759, he bequeaths his estates which include Pafford, and Great Pafford which is in the parish of Dewsteignton.

The names are recorded on the 2½ in. Ordnance Survey sheet SX/78; the references being Parford 713898, Higher Parford 714899, Parford/Pafford 727887, Great Pafford 728884.

The name is also found in the manor of Coomb-Pafford in the parish of St. Marychurch (Torquay) which is recorded in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus*

of Exeter Cathedral presented to Henry VIII in 1534 (Dugdale, *Monasticon*, ii, 544–5 and W. R. Brownlow "Early history of St. Marychurch" in *Trans. Devon. Assoc.*, 1886, 18, 149–60), but this, and a Pafford street name in St. Marychurch, may derive from the name used as a personal name.

Personal Name

Since no other place named *Pafford* has been traced it is reasonable to assume that the personal name derived directly from it and no doubt the place name had been used to identify persons from early times. The earliest uses noted are of persons living in Cornwall or Devonshire. The first is that of a William de Pafford, apparently living in Cornwall, who in four entries from 1324 to 1339 in rolls in the Public Record Office is recorded in monetary transactions indicating that he was a merchant of some substance. The Year Books, 12 Edward III (1338) refer to a J. de Pafford, probably of Devon. In the Devon and Cornwall Records Office, at Exeter, are two deeds of 1377 and 1389 concerning lands, etc., in Chagford to which John Pafford is a witness. Another deed there, of 1379, records the grant of lands, etc., in Whitchurch to John Pafforde (Powderham Castle Archives 131, 293, 380).

Entries for the name have been found in registers as follows:

(1) St. Mary Major, Exeter. Baptisms 1644, 8 and 9 Jan. Andrew and Anthoni sons of Anthonie and Barbara P., 1659 Grace daughter of Roger P., 1660 Charity daughter of Robert P. (2) St. Petrock's, Exeter. Marriages, 1682 Henry P. and Hannah Quash. (3) Heavitree, Exeter, Marriages, 1724 Robert P. and Margaret Walker. (4) Vivian's Marriage Licences, 1616 Nov. 22 George P. late of Broadwood Kelly and Dorothy Sparke of Moreton Hampstead; 1621/2 Mar. 21 William P. of North Tawton and Mary Northcott of Nymett Rowland; 1628/9 Mar. 3 John Peryam, Clerk, Curate of High Bickington and Amy P. of North Tawton. The spelling is apparently Pafford(e) in all cases.

In England the name seems to have spread little from the south. By the nineteenth century there were several families in Portsmouth, sometimes apparently using Pafford/Paffard spellings indifferently. There are two entries of the name in the London Telephone Directory, 1969. On the other hand the name is met with in several districts in the U.S.A. and is found in Canada.

The name *Paffard*, with normal interchange of a/o, is assumed to be only a variant spelling and unlikely to derive from an O. French *pafard* = a shield; but *Spafford*, which seems to be more common in the north of England, may perhaps be another form of *Spofford*, *Spofforth*, presumably derived from the place of that name in the W. Riding of Yorkshire.

Reprinted from The Genealogist's Magazine, *Vol. 16, No. 3, September 1969*

THE NAME PAFFORD, PAFFARD

By J. H. P. PAFFORD

Place Name

The name apparently comes from the place-name *Pathford.* It would not be unreasonable to expect that the two elements here, with their normal meanings, would have been found, joined in this way as a place-name, in different parts of England, meaning "the path to, through, or by the ford" or perhaps "the paved ford"; and that the derivative personal name would, in consequence, not be uncommon. In fact, however, the volumes of the English Place-Name Society apparently reveal only one name *Pathford,* which was in Devonshire between Chagford and Drewsteignton (*The Place-Names of Devon.* By J. E. B. Gover and others. Part II, 1932, p. 432). The name, with reputed dates of variant forms, is there given as *Pathford* 739, *Patford* 1086, *Pafford* 1242, the modern form being *Parford.* The volume also ~~recalls~~ the near-by farm called *Pafford* which had that name in 1330 and 1415 (*Ibid.* 485), and which the editors assume was also derived from *Pathford.*

In "Some Crediton documents re-examined" (*Antiquaries Journal,* Vol. 48, Part I. 1968, 59–86) Professor H. P. R. Finberg discusses a charter on the bounds of Creedy-land which he places "at some date not far removed from" 997; and, on p. 73, his translation of point 45 of the charter is "Upstream on the Teign to Path-ford" and his gloss reads "Where A382 crosses the Teign (713893). This is now called Dogmarsh Bridge, but the original name survives on both sides of the river in the corrupt forms Parford and (Great) Pafford." The places now called *Pafford* may stem from a personal name itself derived from one of the other two place-names.

In the will of John Windeatt of North Bovey dated 26 January 1759, he bequeaths his estates which include Pafford, and Great Pafford which is in the parish of Dewsteignton.

The names are recorded on the 2½ in. Ordnance Survey sheet SX/78; the references being Parford 713898, Higher Parford 714899, Parford/Pafford 727887, Great Pafford 728884.

The name is also found in the manor of Coomb-Pafford in the parish of St. Marychurch (Torquay) which is recorded in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus*

of Exeter Cathedral presented to Henry VIII in 1534 (Dugdale, *Monasticon*, ii, 544–5 and W. R. Brownlow "Early history of St. Marychurch" in *Trans. Devon. Assoc.*, 1886, 18, 149–60), but this, and a Pafford street name in St. Marychurch, may derive from the name used as a personal name.

Personal Name

Since no other place named *Pafford* has been traced it is reasonable to assume that the personal name derived directly from it and no doubt the place name had been used to identify persons from early times. The earliest uses noted are of persons living in Cornwall or Devonshire. The first is that of a William de Pafford, apparently living in Cornwall, who in four entries from 1324 to 1339 in rolls in the Public Record Office is recorded in monetary transactions indicating that he was a merchant of some substance. The Year Books, 12 Edward III (1338) refer to a J. de Pafford, probably of Devon. In the Devon and Cornwall Records Office, at Exeter, are two deeds of 1377 and 1389 concerning lands, etc., in Chagford to which John Pafford is a witness. Another deed there, of 1379, records the grant of lands, etc., in Whitchurch to John Pafforde (Powderham Castle Archives 131, 293, 380).

Entries for the name have been found in registers as follows:

(1) St. Mary Major, Exeter. Baptisms 1644, 8 and 9 Jan. Andrew and Anthoni sons of Anthonie and Barbara P., 1659 Grace daughter of Roger P., 1660 Charity daughter of Robert P. (2) St. Petrock's, Exeter. Marriages, 1682 Henry P. and Hannah Quash. (3) Heavitree, Exeter, Marriages, 1724 Robert P. and Margaret Walker. (4) Vivian's Marriage Licences, 1616 Nov. 22 George P. late of Broadwood Kelly and Dorothy Sparke of Moreton Hampstead; 1621/2 Mar. 21 William P. of North Tawton and Mary Northcott of Nymett Rowland; 1628/9 Mar. 3 John Peryam, Clerk, Curate of High Bickington and Amy P. of North Tawton. The spelling is apparently Pafford(e) in all cases.

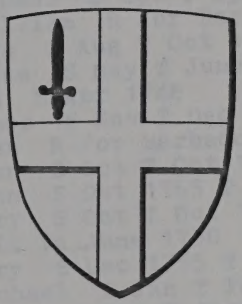
In England the name seems to have spread little from the south. By the nineteenth century there were several families in Portsmouth, sometimes apparently using Pafford/Paffard spellings indifferently. There are two entries of the name in the London Telephone Directory, 1969. On the other hand the name is met with in several districts in the U.S.A. and is found in Canada.

The name *Paffard*, with normal interchange of a/o, is assumed to be only a variant spelling and unlikely to derive from an O. French *pafard* = a shield; but *Spafford*, which seems to be more common in the north of England, may perhaps be another form of *Spofford*, *Spofforth*, presumably derived from the place of that name in the W. Riding of Yorkshire.

ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II

LONDON: 1656 - 1775



Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

POLYANTHOS
New Orleans
1976

ENGLISH CONVICTS
IN
COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II

LONDON: 1656 - 1775

Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

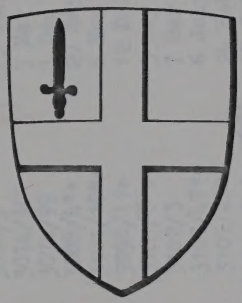
All Rights
New Orleans
1976

PAYCE, James S Nov T Dec 1752 Greyhound
PACE, Robert (1748) see PRICE
PAFFORD als REYNOLD, Thomas R for Barbados or Jamaica Mar 1688
PAGE, Ann S Sept T sept 1767 Justitia
PAGE, Elizabeth R for Barbados Sept 1670
PAGE, Henry R Oct TB Nov 1662
PAGE, James (1739) see PAIN
PAGE, Jane S Oct 1756
PAGE, John S Sept T for life Oct 1768 Justitia
PAGE, Joseph S Feb T May 1719 Margaret sold to John Buckingham Md Aug 1719
PAGE, Mary S Sept T 14 yrs Sept 1742 Forward
PAGE, Robert S Oct T Nov 1725 Rappahannock LC Rappahannock Apr 1726
PAGE, William S Dec T Dec 1724 Rappahannock
PAGETT, Edward S July 1775
PAGETT als CURTIS, Martha S Oct T Nov 1728 Forward LC Rappahannock June 1729
PAIN see PAYNE
PAINTER, Edward S Nov T Dec 1753 Whiteing
PAINTER, Sarah S Apr T Apr 1759 Thetis
PAINTER, Thomas S Apr T Apr 1759 Thetis
PAINTER, William R for Barbados or Jamaica May 1697
PALLEY, John S Aug T Oct 1726 Forward
PALMER, Alice S May T June 1764 Dolphin
PALMER, Ann S Apr 1748
PALMER, James S Nov T Dec 1763 Neptune
PALMER, Joan R for Barbados Sept 1672
PALMER, John S Oct T Oct 1732 Caesar
PALMER, John S Oct 1765 T Jan 1766 Tryal
PALMER, Mary S Oct T Oct 1729 Forward LC Va June 1730
PALMER, Mary S Dec 1755 T Jan 1756 Greyhound
PALMER, Rachael S Jan T Feb 1744 Neptune
PALMER, Sarah S May T June 1756 Lyon
PANKS, Sarah S Apr T 14 yrs May 1718
PANNERY, Honor S May T June 1738 Forward
PARDOE, Elizabeth S Oct T 14 yrs Oct 1732 Caesar
PARDO, Mary S Jan 1746
PARFORD, William S Apr 1746
PARKE, John R for Barbados Dec 1681
PARKER, Elizabeth S Jan T Jan 1722 Gilbert LC Annapolis July 1722
PARKER, James R for Barbados Mar 1677
PARKER, Joseph S Dec 1737 T Jan 1738 Dorsetshire

ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II

LONDON: 1656 - 1775



Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

POLYANTHOS
New Orleans
1976

ENGLISH CONVICTS
IN
COLONIAL AMERICA

Volume II
LONDON: 1656 - 1775

Compiled and edited by

PETER WILSON COLDHAM

NEWGATE PARDONS ON CONDITION OF TRANSPORTATION 1656-1716

Date	Destination	C66 Reference
19 Feb 1656	Plantations	2912/7
4 Aug 1661	Jamaica	2986/1*
10 Oct 1662	Plantations	3011/5*+
15 July 1663	Barbados	3048/15
21 Jan 1664	"	3049/14
1 Feb 1664	"	3071/3
4 Aug 1664	"	3066/12
14 Sept 1664	"	3066/13
6 Jan 1665	Plantations	3066/5
22 Mar 1665	Jamaica	3074/10
24 June 1665	Barbados	3074/99
25 Oct 1667	"	3088/4*+
22 Apr 1668	"	3101/19*+
18 July 1668	"	3098/11+
6 Aug 1668	"	3101/6*+
11 Nov 1668	"	3102/3
16 Apr 1669	"	3107/47*+
23 Sept 1669	"	3107/41*+
1 Sept 1670	"	(not found in PRO)
8June 1671	"	3128/21*
17 May 1672	"	3137/17*
17 Sept 1672	"	3137/2*
26 Feb 1673	"	3148/17
16 Oct 1673	"	3145/2*
8 July 1674	"	3167/1*
15 Feb 1675	"	3173/3*
29 July 1675	Barbados	3170/38*
- May 1676	"	(not found in PRO)
3 Mar 1677	"	3188/6*
4 Sept 1677	"	3200/15
2 May 1678	"	3204/7
13 Jan 1679	"	3205/31*
5 Aug 1679	"	3214/25
17 Dec 1679	"	3208/8
15 July 1680	"	(not found in PRO)
5 Mar 1681	"	3222/17*
7 Dec 1681	"	3225/7
20 Sept 1682	"	3229/4*
6 Mar 1683	"	3235/30*
12 Dec 1683	"	3236/12
3 May 1684	" or Jamaica	3245/16*
7 Mar 1685	" " "	3275/2*
6 July 1685	" " "	3276/12
24 Feb 1686	" " "	3282/10*
17 July 1686	" " "	3288/20*
21 Feb 1687	" " "	3291/11*
9 July 1687	" " "	3297/16
5 Mar 1688	" " "	3301/1*
3 Oct 1688	" " "	3309/1
10 Dec 1689	" " "	3332/5*
17 Apr 1690	" " "	3335/9
7 Oct 1690	" " "	3338/12*

Church of Lichfield. The chapel is dedicated to All Saints. The inhabitants of Gaydon marry and bury at Chadshunt, which obtained a separate register in 1813, having previously been included in Bishop's Itchington. In the burial-ground of the chapel was anciently an oratory, containing an image of St. Chad, to which numerous pilgrimages and offerings were made.

CHADWELL (*St. Mary's*), a parish, in the hundred of Barstable, county of Essex, 3 miles (S.) from Orsett, containing 180 inhabitants. It is bounded on the south by the Thames. In a wood near the highway leading to Stifford are several ancient excavations, termed Danes' Holes. Tilbury Fort is partly in this parish. The living is a rectory, in the archdeaconry of Essex, and diocese of London, rated in the king's books at £17. 13. 4., and in the patronage of the Rev. J. P. Herringham.

CHADWELL, a ward, in the parish of Barking, hundred of Beacontree, county of Essex, 9½ miles (N. E. by E.) from London, containing 733 inhabitants.

CHADWELL, a chapelry, in that part of the parish of Rothley which is in the Eastern Division of the hundred of Goscote, county of Leicester, 5 miles (N. N. E.) from Melton-Mowbray, containing, with the hamlet of Wycomb, 103 inhabitants. The chapel is dedicated to St. Mary.

CHADWICK, a hamlet, in the parish of Bromsgrove, Upper Division of the hundred of Halfshire, county of Worcester, 3½ miles (N. by E.) from Bromsgrove, with which the population is returned. Here was formerly a chapel, now demolished.

CHAFFCOMBE (*St. Michael*), a parish, in the Southern Division of the hundred of Petherton, county of Somerset, 3¼ miles (S. by W.) from Ilminster, containing 243 inhabitants. The living is a discharged rectory, in the archdeaconry of Taunton, and diocese of Bath and Wells, rated in the king's books at £9. 10. 2½., and in the patronage of Earl Poulett.

CHAGFORD (*St. Michael*), a market-town and parish, in the hundred of Wonford, Crockernwell Division of the county of Devon, 15 miles (S. W. by W.) from Exeter, and 186 (S. W.) from London, containing 1868 inhabitants. This place, originally held by Dodo, a Saxon, was given by William the Conqueror to the Bishop of Constance, and in 1328 was made one of the stannary towns by Edw. III., who invested the lords of the manor with the power of inflicting capital punishment. In 1643, an action took place between the royalists and the parliamentarians, in which Sidney Godolphin was killed; and in the same century a fire occurred, in which the charter for holding the market, and other records, were destroyed. The town is pleasantly situated near the river Teign, and sheltered by hills of romantic form; the houses are irregularly built, but the environs abound with pleasing and picturesque scenery. On the banks of the Teign a large woollen-manufactory has been established. The market is on Thursday: fairs are held on the last Thursday in March, the first Thursday in May, the last Thursday in Sep., and the last Thursday in Oct. The stannary court, in which the principal business respecting the mines is transacted, is held here. The living is a rectory, in the archdeaconry and diocese of Exeter, rated in the king's books at £39. 0. 10., and in the patronage of Mrs. Grace Hames. The church is a handsome structure, and contains a richly executed monument to the memory of Sir John Widdon, Chief Justice of the court of King's Bench in the reign of Mary. About £12 is annually paid to a schoolmaster, out of the rental of certain church lands, for teaching ten poor boys, who are appointed by the churchwardens; and a schoolmistress receives £7 per annum, arising from a benefaction of £200 by John Weekes, about 1790, for instructing six children. At the hamlets of Great Weeke and Teigncombe, in this parish, are the remains of ancient chapels: there was a chapel also at Rushford.

CHAIGLEY, a joint township with Aighton and Bailey, in that part of the parish of Mitton which is in the Lower Division of the hundred of Blackburn, county palatine of Lancaster, 6½ miles (W. by N.) from Clitheroe. The population is returned with Aighton.

CHAILEY (*St. Peter*), a parish, in the hundred of Street, rape of Lewes, county of Sussex, 6½ miles (N. by W.) from Lewes, containing 1030 inhabitants. The living is a rectory, in the archdeaconry of Lewes, and diocese of Chichester, rated in the king's books at £9. 4. 2., and in the patronage of T. B. Bowen, Esq., and another. The church is principally in the early style of English architecture. There is a place of worship for dissenters. In 1770, Thomas Tempest bequeathed £40, producing £3. 10. per annum, for teaching four poor children. A National school for both sexes has been established.

CHALBURY, a parish, in the hundred of Badbury, Winbourn Division of the county of Dorset, 5 miles (N. by E.) from Wimborne-Minster, containing 157 inhabitants. The village is situated on rising ground, commanding a fine view of the Needles and the British Channel. A particular sort of fine sand, used by founders, is obtained here. The living is a rectory, in the archdeaconry of Dorset, and diocese of Bristol, rated in the king's books at £7. 10. 2½., and in the patronage of the Earl of Pembroke. There is a school conducted on the National system. At Didlington, in this parish, there was anciently a chapel, now a farm-house, near which foundations of houses are often discovered in turning up the ground.

CHALCOMBE (*St. Peter and St. Paul*), a parish, in the hundred of King's Sutton, county of Northampton, 3¾ miles (N. E. by E.) from Banbury, containing 493 inhabitants. The living is a discharged vicarage, in the archdeaconry of Northampton, and diocese of Peterborough, rated in the king's books at £7. 17., endowed with £600 private benefaction, and £400 royal bounty, and in the patronage of Charles Fox, Esq.

CHALDON (*St. Peter*), a parish, in the First Division of the hundred of Wallington, county of Surrey, 3 miles (N. E.) from Gatton, containing 173 inhabitants. Here are some quarries of a soft species of stone, which is not much used. The living is a discharged rectory, in the archdeaconry of Surrey, and diocese of Winchester, rated in the king's books at £7. 10. 7½., and in the patronage of the Rev. Thomas Welton.

CHALDON-HERRING (*St. Nicholas*), a parish, in the liberty of Bindon, locally in the hundred of Winfrith, Wareham Division of the county of Dorset, 10½ miles (W. S. W.) from Wareham, containing 270 inhabitants. This parish is bounded by the English Channel on the south, where there is a signal station. Chaldon-

Lewis' Topographical Dictionary

ENGLISH CONVICTS IN COLONIAL AMERICA

VOLUME II: THE CITY OF LONDON

Introduction

The famous "one square mile" of the City of London was as populous in the 17th and 18th centuries as its area was small. From 1656 to 1775 it sentenced 6,000 of its citizens to be taken from Newgate Prison to the Americas as punishment for various crimes, mostly of an extremely petty nature.. Their names have been assembled from a variety of original records and it may reasonably be claimed that the lists now presented are comprehensive for the period covered.

As with other volumes in the series, this book is arranged and intended as a key to sources from which further information may be obtained: it is not in itself a comprehensive statement.

Genealogical research in the City of London has always be attended with peculiar difficulties arising mainly from the division of the capital into 112 separate parishes. Official records are rarely helpful in this respect, and accused persons appearing before the courts were almost invariably described simply as "of London". To trace the origins of those London convicts listed it may therefore be helpful to note from the Bills of Indictment where their offences were committed and to consult the parish registers for those and immediately surrounding areas.

The Corporation of London Records Office, whose advice and assistance in the compilation of this volume have been invaluable, have in their custody a wealth of material relating to the subject of transportation. Of particular interest are the 17th century Royal Pardons and transportation bonds, and the landing certificates of the early 18th century. With the aid of the London Pardons it has proved possible to trace in the Public Record Office (see below) an almost complete series of pardons for England and Wales. These, in turn,

have brought to light the names of a substantial additional number of Middlesex convicts reprieved for transportation which have now been included as a supplement to the present volume.

It is not proposed in this volume to repeat the brief history of transportation to the Americas which appeared in Volume I. However, the statement there made that the practice of transportation fell into abeyance during the Wars of 1701-1712 needs some modification. It is now clear from further study of contemporary documents that, while male convicts of suitable age and physique were conscripted into the armed services, and robust females were sent to serve a term in the workhouse, those with limited capacity because of age or other disability continued to be transported.

Purley,
Surrey,
England.

Easter 1975

AMDG

NOTES ON THE RECORDS USED

CORPORATION OF LONDON RECORDS OFFICE

Royal Pardons 1662-1693

These are the originals of warrants (in Latin) engrossed on parchment, and issued in the name of the Sovereign to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, authorising them to reprieve convicts in their custody, some on payment of sureties for good bahaviour and others on condition of their being transported. Many of these parchments are decayed.

Transportation Bonds 1661-1772

Originals of the bonds by which transportation contractors and (after 1717) the captains of departing ships bound themselves under financial penalty to embark named convicts for delivery to the colonies. The series is incomplete, especially for the period up to 1718, but from then until 1772 it has been the major source for the compilation of this volume. Later bonds include the names of those sentenced at Southwark and at the Liberty of the Tower. The names of those sentenced by the Southwark magistrates will be included in a later volume to cover the County of Surrey. The Liberty of the Tower, a precinct within the City of London, appears to have enjoyed an autonomous jurisdiction although no surviving records of its courts can now be traced: names of those few convicts sentenced here to be transported (according to entries in the transportation bonds) have been included in this volume.

Landing Certificates 1718-1736

The Act of Parliament of 1717 prescribing the penalty of transportation for a wide variety of offences laid down that a certificate was to be provided by the governor or customs house at the port of arrival to certify the convicts' landing. The certificates preserved in London records cover landings of convicts from London, Middlesex and the Home Counties.

Sessions Minute Books

In these volumes, each covering a full year from December to November, are noted in brief the proceedings at Sessions of the Peace alternately with those of the Gaol Delivery Sessions. The names of all prisoners are set out with a note of the charges against them, and abbreviated superscriptions record the sentences imposed. The series has been used to supplement other sources and particularly to fill the gaps occurring in the transportation bonds. For the period 1718-1760 the full text of these bonds was copied into the Sessions Minute Books but thereafter there are increasing lapses.

Sessions Rolls

Each roll contains the documents relating to one Sessions including a separate indictment for each accused prisoner giving his name, occupation (usually "labourer"), and details of his offence, with a superscription recording the sentence passed. The Bills of Indictment have been used only to extract supplementary information, and particularly for the year 1768.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

Patent Rolls (C66)

In compiling Volume I of this series it was assumed, incorrectly as it now appears, that gaol delivery records were the only surviving source for the names of those reprieved for transportation before 1718. The Royal Pardons which came to light in the Corporation of London records stimulated further searches for a central register of such documents which finally proved successful with the dicovery of an almost complete run of pardons copied into the Patent Rolls. The earliest pardon granted on condition of transportation appears to be that dating from 1654: before that date the many pardons recorded in similar form contain no such proviso and it seems likely,

therefore, (and occasional notes in Middlesex records and in State Papers lend some colour to the supposition) that poorer prisoners of the early 17th century who were unable to buy their freedom were offered to colonizers as free labour. The pardons copied into the Patent Rolls cover the whole of England and Wales and give the names of reprieved prisoners, their quality, and usually their parish of residence except for London citizens. The Latin texts follow a standard and fairly rigid formula identifying those prisoners to be pardoned on condition of their giving sureties for future good behaviour, and those to be transported to the plantations for a term of years. It was usual also to specify which colony or colonies were to receive the deportees and, from surviving bonds of the 17th century, it is possible to deduce that most of the London and Middlesex convicts reprieved were shipped to the West Indies. Nevertheless many criminals from other areas of England must have found their way to the American mainland to judge from the protest made in 1670 by the Governor of Virginia (and recorded in State Papers) against the frequent sending to that plantation of English felons.

Money Books (T53)

These large ledgers contain details of payments made by the British Treasury to the transportation contractors from August 1718, and until October 1744 they also record the names of those transported from the City of London and the Home Counties, of the ships on which they were embarked, and of their destination. After 1744 only the combined totals and the names of ships and captains were entered

Treasury Board Papers (T1)

Scattered amongst this vast collection is a broken run of transportation lists 1747-1772 which contain much the same information as given previously in the Money Books

Privy Council Papers
State Papers (Domestic)

The Calendars of both series of papers have been searched in order to establish certain additional names and details of transported felons.

OTHER SOURCES

The printed series of Old Bailey Sessions Papers for the City of London and County of Middlesex has been consulted for additional details of certain cases

Extracts from copyright documents including those in Crown copyright are published by permission of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office and the Corporation of the City of London

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

Names have been listed in alphabetical order of surname according to modern spellings and the entries are cross-indexed where necessary. The month and year of sentence themselves provide adequate reference to the relevant Gaol Delivery Sessions Roll held by the Corporation of London Record Office. Occasionally an entry will show a date of transportation but without a date of sentence. In these cases it will be necessary to search the Index to Indictments for the immediately preceding period to obtain a reference to the Session Roll.

When a person is shown as having been reprieved for transportation, the date given is that on which a Royal Pardon was issued and not that of the origina sentence. To find the Bill of Indictment of a perso reprieved it will be necessary to search the Sessions Minute Books for up to two years before the date of reprieve.

The date of transportation has been included with individual entries only where it has been possible to find a receipt from the Captain of the transportation vessel. Where no date of transportation is shown for a person sentenced after 1717 it may be assumed in most cases that transportation was effected in the ship next to sail after the date of sentence.

A full list of Newgate pardons 1656-1717 and of sailings of convict ships 1716-1775 appears as an Appendix.

V. 2

Devon Parish Registers.

Marriages at St. Andrew's, Plymouth,

1581 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages solemnized in the Parish of St. Andrew, the Mother-Church of the Town of Plymouth, are contained in some twenty-four volumes of various sizes. The earliest Register is a small volume of 100 parchment leaves, and only measures 12 ins. by 9 ins. It has been recently rebound, and although some of the entries are somewhat illegible, the actual state of preservation is, on the whole, remarkably good. The first volume contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 14th May, 1581, to the end of December, 1618, between which dates there is a complete record, except for a period of six months, *viz.* :—January, 1588, to June, 1589. During this period there seems to have been a lot of sickness in the town, for there is a large number of burials recorded under date of July and August, 1589.

This volume contains several interesting entries, *inter alia,* the following :—

Burials, 22 November, 1594.

"Sr. Martyne Forbisher, Knight, being wounded at the first battle against Breste by the Spanyerdes deceased at Plymouth the 22nd Novemb. whose entralls were here interred but his corpes were carried home to be Buried in London."

Burials, 28 June, 1595.

"Peeter Stringer, William Fynnye, John Smythe, William Stronge — These 4 men were slayne by the breaking of a piece in the Queen's ship ["Heron"?]"

Burials, 2 June, 1608.

"Godfrey Mason, Thomas Goffe, John Bennett, Thomas Hodges — "Pirates, executed and buried."

James Mashelgen & Katherine Beele ... 5 July 1596
John Peacher & Agnes Michelson ... 7 July „
Philip Acton & Mary Traunten ... 9 July „
Walter Skobell & Margaret Stenteford 25 July „
Richard Markes & Ellen Keddewes ... 2 Aug. „
William Ketlewell & Margaret Ranck... 5 Aug. „
Thomas Wilson & Isabel Reynoldes ... 8 Aug. „
Nicholas Kymborne & Alce Moore ... 9 Aug. „
Roger Lover & Alse Clarke ... ... 9 Aug. „
David Vaughan & Julian Hellier ... 13 Aug. „
Thomas Hawes & Maud Hichins ... 13 Aug. „
John Clifton & Agnes Edwards, w. ... 22 Aug. „
Walter Hentlye & Jane Darten ... 22 Aug. „
Richard Sheriffe & Julian Holmes ... 23 Aug. „
Francis Banger & Joan Wolridge ... 23 Aug. „
Richard Thacker & Katherine Foorde... 23 Aug. „
Thomas Reynoldes & Jane Speabt ... 26 Aug. „
Peter Antonye & Faith Pomerye ... 30 Aug. „
Peter Kirkeham & Julian Renoldes, w. 6 Sept. „
Henry Richard & Eliz. Pitte ... ... 6 Sept. „
John Hichinson & Margaret Robine ... 6 Sept. „
John Elinge & Agnes James ... ... 6 Sept. „
Thomas Barloe & Margaret Gotheridge 8 Sept. „
George Darton & Barbara Pepperell ... 13 Sept. „
William Rowland & Cicely Poolye ... 14 Sept. „
Robert Bucke & Margaret Skobell ... 20 Sept. „
Philip Blackmore & Joan Buckland ... 20 Sept. „
George Nickes & Katherine Curtes ... 23 Sept. „
Thomas Eve & Mary German ... ... 27 Sept. „
Christopher Wright & Joan Skarlett ... 28 Sept. „
Robert Ward & Joan Curteis ... ... 3 Oct. „
William Shutman & Margery Tuckerman ... ... 4 Oct. „
Thomas Moone & Katherine Russell ... 11 Oct. „
Edward Glanfield & Margery Burgis... 12 Oct. „
John Richerdes & Agnes Clementes ... 14 Oct. „
Thomas Woolson & Jane Sheere ... 18 Oct. „
Thomas Hesie & Alce Collinges ... 25 Oct. „
Humphrey Symons & Alse Risse ... 26 Oct. „
Thomas Creese & Margaret Facye ... 31 Oct. „

Tafford ?

removed Wenham, Mass., 1645, thence to Chelmsford, Mass., where he died Feb. 26, 1670.

SPAULE, SPOWELL, SPAUL

THOMAS, resident Boston, Mass., 1644.

WILLIAM, resident Boston, Mass., 1652.

SPEAR

GEORGE, freeman, Braintree, Mass., 1644.

SPENCER, SPENSER

The name is derived from the Norman French.

The common ancestor of the English family assume the name *LeDespenser*, Latin *dispensator*, from being steward to the household of William the Conqueror. The family seat founded at the time of the Conquest was at Stratford, Eng.; the kitchen was in the early days known as *spence*.

ABRAHAM, married Boston, Mass., 1677.

JARED, son of Michael S., bapt. Stratford, Eng., 1576, came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, with his five sons, of whom John returned to England. Thomas, known as Sergeant Thomas, and William removed Hartford, Conn., 1636. Michael located Haddam, where his father joined him, 1662.

JOHN, brother of the preceding, took oath of allegiance, Ipswich, Mass., 1634.

MICHAEL, brother of Jared, at Cambridge, Mass., 1634, removed Lynn, Mass., 1637.

ROGER, mariner, at Saco, Maine, 1652, removed Charlestown, Mass., 1653.

STEPHEN, resident Boston, Mass., 1661.

THOMAS, sent by Mason to N. E. 1630, at Kittery, Maine, 1652, living Saco, Maine, 1654.

THOMAS, brother of Jared, freeman, Cambridge, Mass., 1634.

THOMAS, living Concord, Mass., 1666.

WILLIAM, brother Jared, freeman Cambridge, Mass., 1634, removed Hartford, Conn., 1639, died 1640.

SPENNING, SPINNING, SPINAGE

HUMPHREY, living New Haven, Conn., 1639, died Sept. 29, 1656.

SPERRY

RICHARD, freeman, New Haven, Conn., 1644.

SPICER

A name of a trade, a grocer.

PETER, living New London, Conn., 1666, removed Norwich, Conn., where he died 1695-96.

SPICK, SPECK

JARED, resident Windsor, Conn.

SPIGHT

JAMES, living Charlestown, Mass., 1647.

SPINKE, SPINK

Name of a bird, a finch.

ROBERT, freeman, Newport, R. I., 1655, removed Wickford, R. I., 1674.

SPINNEY

THOMAS, settled Kittery, Maine, 1659, died Aug. 31, 1701.

SPOFFORD, SPAFFORD

The name appears in the Doomsday Book in 1066, originating from *spa* a spring, and ford, constructed into Spaford. The family traced their origin from Yorkshire, where there is a small town bearing the name Spafforth.

JOHN, b. Eng., 1612, one of the founders Rowley, Mass., 1638, removed Georgetown, Mass., 1668.

SPOONER

THOMAS, freeman, Salem, Mass., 1637, died 1664.

WILLIAM, brother of the preceding, came from Colchester, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1637, removed Dartmouth, Mass., 1660.

SPOWELL

THOMAS, living Boston, Mass., 1656.

SPRAGUE

The origin of the name is Dutch from *spraak*, speech, language figuratively eloquent. Another origin is the Norse word *spreek*, signifying lively, active, nimble in the mere physical sense. Sir Edward Spragge was Knighted by Charles I for gallant conduct in an engagement with a Dutch fleet.

FRANCIS, resident Plymouth, Mass., 1623, one of original purchasers of Dartmouth, Mass.

RALPH, son of Edward S. of Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng., b. Eng. 1603, came to Salem, Mass., 1628, removed Charlestown, Mass., 1629, afterwards lived on the Malden side.

RICHARD, brother of the preceding, b. Eng., 1605, freeman Charlestown, Mass., 1631, died Nov. 25, 1668.

WILLIAM, youngest brother of the preceding, b. Eng., 1609, settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1629, removed Hingham, Mass., 1636.

SPRING

JOHN, planter, b. Eng., 1589, came from Ipswich, county of Suffolk, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1634.

SPRINGFIELD

EMANUEL, married Boston, Mass., 1655.

SPROAT

ROBERT, married Scituate, Mass., 1660.

Martin B. Inches
1879 March

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF

LOYALISTS

OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Gen
9733
S

WITH

AN HISTORICAL ESSAY.

BY

LORENZO SABINE.

IN TWO VOLUMES.
VOLUME II.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY.
1864.

274673

sons embarked at Boston for Halifax, in 1776. THOMAS, of the New Jersey Volunteers, made prisoner on Staten Island, in 1777, and sent to Trenton. JAMES, a Lieutenant in the Prince of Wales' American Volunteers.

ORCUTT, JOSEPH. Of Boston. At the peace, accompanied by his family, he went from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, where the Crown granted him one town and one water lot.

ORIN, JOHN. One of the grantees of St. John, New Brunswick, 1783.

ORR, JOHN. Of New Jersey. At the peace, accompanied by his family, he went from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, where the Crown granted him one town and one water lot.

OSMOND, ———. Of South Carolina. The Act of 1782 confiscated estate in the possession of his heirs or devisees.

OSWALD, ATWOOD. One of the grantees of St. John, New Brunswick.

OSWALT, HENRY. Of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Attainted of treason, and property confiscated.

OVERHOLT, JOHN. Of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Attainted of treason, and property confiscated.

OWEN. Of Virginia. RALPH, published, June 1776, by the Whig Committee. Of South Carolina. JOHN, estate amerced twelve per cent. in 1782. Residence unknown. JOHN, a grantee of St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783; Mary, his widow, died in that Province in 1805. Of Pennsylvania. WILLIAM, at the peace, accompanied by his family, went from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, where the Crown granted him one town and one water lot. His losses in consequence of his loyalty were estimated at £300.

PACK, BENJAMIN and JOHN. Of New Jersey. The first a Loyalist Associator, in 1782, to settle in Nova Scotia the next year. The other, at the peace, with his family of five and three servants, went from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, and received a grant of one farm, one town and one water lot.

PAGE, GEORGE. Embarked at Boston with the British Army for Halifax in 1776.

PAFFORD, JOHN. Of Charleston, South Carolina. An Addresser of Sir Henry Clinton in 1780. Banished, and estate confiscated.

PALMER. Of Long Island, New York. JACOB, acknowledged allegiance in 1776; an Addresser of Lieutenant-Colonel Sterling in 1779. PHILIP, of Westchester, sent prisoner to Windham, Connecticut; released on parole, December, 1776. Of Salem, Massachusetts. NATHANIEL, joined the Royal Army in 1776. Of Pennsylvania. JOHN and RICHARD, attainted of treason; surrendered and were discharged. BENJAMIN, of the State of New York. BENJAMIN, of the city, LEWIS and JONATHAN, (residence unknown,) went to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, in 1783, each with a family. The first of these three had lost £600, and the second £3000, in consequence of adherence to the Crown, and received grants of land.

PARK. Of Pennsylvania. ABIJAH, attainted of treason, and property confiscated. Residence unknown. ROLAND, Cornet in the King's American Dragoons.

PARKER. Of Boston. WILLIAM, arrested by order of the Council of Massachusetts, April, 1776. Of Philadelphia. JOHN, attainted of treason; REUBEN, tried in 1781 for burglary, and acquitted, *confessed, while on trial, that he had deserted the Whig Army nine times.* PETER, also of Philadelphia, at the peace, accompanied by his family of six and four servants, went from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, where

THE

NEW ENGLAND

Historical & Genealogical Register,

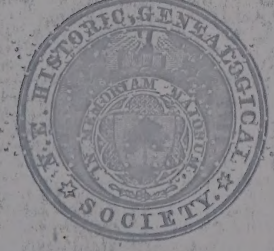
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE

New England Historic, Genealogical Society.

FOR THE YEAR 1849.

Gen
974
N

VOLUME III.



191024

BOSTON:
SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER.
1849.

LIST OF FREEMEN.

[Communicated by Rev. Lucius R. Paige of Cambridge, member of the N. E. Hist. Geneal. Society.]

Under the first charter of the Massachusetts colony, none were regarded as freemen, or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court and took the oath of allegiance to the government established. This custom continued in existence until, by the second charter, the colony was transformed into a province. Mr. Savage, in his edition of Winthrop's Journal, published a list of persons admitted freemen, to May 10, 1648; and he justly remarked, that "these are probably ancestors of near three fourths of the present inhabitants of the six New England states, with almost half of New York and Ohio." Having occasion to use a more full list of freemen, I transcribed, nearly eight years since, the names of all the persons admitted freemen, up to the time when the practice was discontinued, as recorded in the office of the Secretary of State. Agreeably to the request of the editor of the Register, this list is now furnished for publication. The names stand in the same order as in the original, and the orthography is carefully preserved. To guard more effectually against mistakes, I have recently, after so long an interval, compared my copy with the original, and I believe it to be correct, so far as the original remains legible. It is not surprising that many of the names are incorrectly spelled. They are not autographs; but they were written by the Secretary, according to the sound, as the names were pronounced to him. Moreover, it sometimes occurred, doubtless, that he did not catch the name accurately, and therefore mistook the true name. I have endeavoured to print an exact transcript; so that all readers may have the same opportunity to make proper corrections, which a perusal of the original will afford.

The oath administered to freemen is a document not without interest, and is here inserted, both in its original and its revised form, the orthography only being changed.

"*The oath of a Freeman, or of a man to be made Free.*

I A. B. &c. being by the Almighty's most wise disposition become a member of this body, consisting of the Governor, Deputy Governor, Assistants and Commonalty of the Massachusetts in New England, do freely and sincerely acknowledge that I am justly and lawfully subject to the government of the same, and do accordingly submit my person and estate to be protected, ordered and governed by the laws and constitutions thereof, and do faithfully promise to be from time to time obedient and conformable to the same, and to the authority of the said Governor and Assistants, and their successors, and to all such laws, orders, sentences and decrees as shall be lawfully made and published by them or their successors. And I will truly endeavor (as in duty I am bound) to advance the peace and welfare of this body or commonwealth, to my utmost skill and ability. And I will, to the best power and means, seek to divert and prevent whatsoever may tend to the ruin or damage thereof, or of any the said Governor, Deputy Governor, or Assistants, or any of them, or their successors, and will give speedy notice to them, or some of them, of any sedition, violence, treachery, or other hurt or evil, which I shall know, hear, or vehemently suspect, to be plotted or intended against the said commonwealth, or the said Government established. And I will not, at any time, suffer or give consent to any wrong or attempt, that shall be offered, given, or attempted, for the im-

peachment of the said Government, or making any change or alteration of the same, contrary to the laws and ordinances thereof; but shall do his utmost endeavor to discover, oppose and hinder all and every such evil counsel and attempt. So help me God." — *Col. Rec. Vol. I. page* 1.

"At a General Court holden at Boston, May 14, 1634.

"It was agreed and ordered, that the former oath of freemen shall be revoked, so far as it is dissonant from the oath of freemen hereunto written; and that those that received the former oath shall stand bound further thereby, to any intent or purpose, than this new oath ties those that now take the same." *

19 Oct. 1630. The names of such as desire to be made ffreemen

Mr. Sam[ll] Mav'acke
Mr. Edw. Johnson
Mr. Edw. Gibbins
Mr. Will. Jeffries
Mr. John Burslin
Mr. Sam[ll] Sharpe
Mr. Tho. Graves
Mr. Roger Conant
John Woodbury
Peter Palfry
Mr. Nath. Turner
Mr. Sam[ll] ffreeman
Eprahim Childe
Mr. Willm Clerke
Mr. Abraham Palmer
John Page
Mr. Robte Hoake
Mr. Willm Pelham
Mr. Ben. Brand
Mr. Will: Blackstone
Mr. Edmond Lockwood
Mr. Rich. Browne
John Stickland
Ralfe Sprage
Mr. George Ludlowe
James Pen (62)
Henry Woolcott
Thomas Stoughton
Willm Phelpes
George Dyar
John Hoskins
Thomas fford
Nich. Upsall
Stephen Terree
Henry Smyth
Roger Willms
John Woolridge
Tho. Lumberd
Bigatt Egglestone
John Grinoway
Christopher Gibson
John Benham
Thomas Willms als. Harris
Rich. Garrett
John Howman
John Crabb
Capt. Walt[r] Norton
Mr. Alex. Wignall
Mr. Willm Jennison
Mr. Thomas Southcoate
Mr. Rich. Southcoate
James Pemb'ton
Mr. John Dillingham
John Johnson
George Alcocke
Mr. Robte Coles
John Burr
Thomas Rawlins
Rich. Bugby
Rich. Hutchins
Ralfe Mushell
Thomas Lambe
Will: Throdingham
Willm Chase
ffoxewell
Mr. Charles Gott
Henry Harwood
Mr. George Phillips
Mr. John Wilson
Mr. John Mav'acke
Mr. John Warham
Mr. Sam[ll] Skelton
Mr. Will. Colbron
Mr. Will. Aspinwall
Edw. Converse
Mr. Rich. Palgrave
John Taylour
Rich. Church
Rich. Silvester
Will. Balstone
Robte Abell
Mr. Giles Sexton
Robte Seely
John Mills
John Cranwell
Mr. Ralfe Glover
Willm Hulberd
Edmond James
John Pillips
Nath. Bowman
John Doggett
Laurence Leach
Daniel Abbott
Charles Chadwick
Will. Drakenbury
John Drake
John Balshe
Mr. Sam[ll] Coole
Mr. Will. Traske
Will. Gallard
Will. Rockewell
Henry Herricke
Sam[ll] Hosier
Rich. Mellett
Mr. Abraham Pratt
Willm James
Will[m] Allen
Sam[ll] Archer (8
Col. Rec., Vol. I. pp.

18 May 1631

The names of such
the oath of ffreem

Mr. John Mav'acke
Mr. Jo: Warham
Mr. Willm Blackston
Mr. George Phillips
Mr. Rich. Browne
Capt. Dan[ll] Pattricke
Capt. Jo: Und'hill
Capt. South
Mr. Tho. Graves
Capt. Walt[r] Norton
Mr. George Throckm
Mr. Wm. Colbran
S'geant Morris
S'geant Sticklan
Mr. Roger Conant
Mr. Charles Gott
Ralfe Sprage
Laurence Leach
John Horne

* Having printed the oath here referred to, (see p. 41 of this number of Journ here omitted. It is in the *Col. Recs.*, Vol. I. p. 114.

(Cert.) 6 April 1691.
Samuell Johnson sen^r. Boston
John Bull sen^r. "
Jabes Neges "
Sam^ll Marshall "
James English "
David Jenner "
Inter., Vol. III. p. 9.

18 April 1691.
John Whitmarsh Weymouth
Joseph Drake "
Incres Bates "
Thomas Randol "
John Randol "
John Blanchar "
Joseph Shawe "
Epharem Borell "
Inter., Vol. III. p. 10.

(Cert.) 26 March 1691.
Ens. John Woods Marlborough
Samuel Ward "
Joseph Newton sen^r. Marlborough
John Bouker "
Inter., Vol. III. p. 10.

18 April 1691.
Joshuah Eaton Reading
Jonathan Eaton "
Thomas Damman "
John Nickols "
James Nickols "
Nathanell Parker "
Samuell Damman "
John Burnap "
John Boutwell "
Richard Harden "
Jonas Eaton "
Josepth Hartshorne "
John Woodward "
Thomas Nickols "
Beniamin Hartshorne Reading
Nathanell Gouen "
Samuell Smith "

David Hartshorne Reading
John Parker "
Timothy Hartsborne "
Jerimiah Swaine "
John Browne "
Cornelius Browne "
William Eaton "
Thomas Burnap "
John Wesson "
William Arnall "
ffrances Huchison "
Timothy Wilely "
Josepth Burnap "
John Eaton "
William Robbins "
Samuel Lilly "
Robbart Burnap "
John Uptan sen^r. "
Gorge flint "
David Bacheller "
John Dunton "
John Dix "
ffrances Smith (10) "
Lieu^t. Lewis Lynn
Mr. Habersfeild "
Thomas ffarrar jun^r. "
Joseph Merriam "
Will^m. Merriam "
Ebenezer Hathorn "
John Edmunds "
Rich^d. Hood sen^r. "
John Ingols sen^r. "
Rob^t. Ingolls "
Benjam^n. ffar "
Henry Collins jun^r. "
Daniell Hithins sen^r. "
John Burrill 2^d "
Ebenezer Stocker "
Moses Hawks "
Thomas Baker "
Benjam^n Rednap "
Thomas Jovory "
Joseph Mansfeild jun^r. "
Rob^t. Potter jun^r. "
Eleazer Lynzy "
Will^m ffarrington "
John Newhall sen^r. "
Aquilla Ramsdell "
Theophilus Bayley "

Cornet Johnson
Daniell Mansfeild
Thomas Graves
Sam^ll Graves
Rob^t. Rand jun^r.
Samuell Moors
Nathaniell Ballard
John Bread
Daniell Needham
Thomas Chadwell
Joseph Bread
Allin Brend 3^d
Timothy Bread
Mathew ffarrington
Nathaniell Nowhall
Sam^ll. Hort
Joseph Hort
Richard Haven sen^r
Robert Puffer sen^r
Jonathan Hudson
Moses Hudson
John Moor
Edward ffuller
Sam^ll Rhodes
Ensign John Newha^ll
Andrew Townsend
Andrew Mansfeild
Will^m. Bassett sen
Willia^m. Bassett jun
John Lewis jun^r
Sam^ll. Jynks
Nathan Newhall jun^r
Benjam^n. Collins
John Richards
John Diven
Ens. Edw^d. Baker
Thomas Lewis
Samuell Ingolls
Henry Collins jun^r
John Jynks (11)
Joseph Mansfeild jun^r
Josiah Rhodes
Richard Hood
Theophilus ffarrington
Samuel Bligh (12)
Inter., Vol. III. pp

ERRATA IN THE PRECEDING LIST.

Page 188, column 1, line 44, for 7 *Oct.* 1650, read 7 *Oct.* 1640.
" 245, " 3, " 36, " *Zuche* " *Zucke.*
" " " " " 47, " *Ashley* " *Ashly*
" 246, " 1, " 5, " *Ralph* " *Raly*
" " " " " 37, " *Enos.* " *Enos*
" " " 2, " 28, " *Whilmarsh* " *Whitmarsh*
" " " " " 34, " *Nathan* " *Nathani.*
" " " " " 42, " *Abijah* " *Abjah*

Ref: Caveliars and Pioneers VA Land Patent & Grants

Charles City Co., 15 Feb 1663

Peter Gill and Henry White received 1,000 acres for transporting 20 persons

Among these 20 was THOMAS PARFORD